-EN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01190 3785

Gc 941.50004 Ir216p
Ireland (Eire) Public Record
Office.
Report of the Deputy Keeper
of the Public Records ...

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/reportofdeputyke2730irel

THE

TWENTY-SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER

OF THE

STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

[6TH JUNE, 1895.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1895.

[C.—7802.] *Price* 2½*d.*

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX.

An Index to Calendar of Christchurch Deeds (1174 to 1684) will be printed separately.

No. 18333.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

11*th October*, 1895.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 3rd instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Twenty-seventh Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) D. HARREL.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office,

Four Courts.

295304

THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE BARON HOUGHTON,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. I regret to have to report the untimely death, early in the year, of Mr. Alfred J. Fetherstonhaugh, a Junior Clerk in this Department. His distinguished career in Trinity College, Dublin, and the interest and thoroughness he displayed in the discharge of his duties here, pointed him out as one destined to be an ornament to the Public Service. The vacancy caused by his death was filled by the appointment of Mr. T. D. James, B.A.

2. I have also to report the death of Mr. Richard Tucker, who held the post of Foreman Searcher since the formation of the Department in 1868, having been transferred from the Rolls Office, Chancery, where he had served as Bookbinder for many years; he has been succeeded by Mr. J. J. Tucker, promoted from the grade of Workman Searcher.

3. The Records of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace of the County and City of Limerick have been arranged and a schedule of them is given at paragraphs 43 and 44. This completes the transfer and arrangement of the Records of the Counties affected by the Order of Council, dated the 22nd May, 1891. *Vide* p 43 and

4. An Order in Council, dated the 23rd December, 1893, placed the Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace of the Counties of King's County and Roscommon under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls. A Schedule of those transferred from King's County will be found at paragraphs 41 and 42, but a fire which took place in Roscommon in the year 1882 destroyed practically all the Records of that County prior to that date. *Vide* p 41 and

State Paper Office.

5. There were received from the Chief Secretary's Office the Letters and Papers of that Department for the year 1885, together with the Correspondence Register and Index (four large volumes) for 1883.

6. The papers received from the Chief Secretary's Office have been examined and checked and placed in seventy-seven carton boxes, numbered 3124 to 3201. Further progress has been made in replacing the numbered files received out of place in former years.

7. The draft Calendar of the British Departmental Correspondence has been completed. The draft Index to the Military Memorials has been finished, and a fair copy engrossed.

8. A re-arrangement and a catalogue has been made of the Chief Secretary's Office and Miscellaneous Manuscript Books deposited in the two upper floors of the Record Tower.

9. The Searches for Government during the year numbered two hundred and ninety-seven, very nearly the largest number registered during a like period.

Ide par. 31. 10. The Papers and Books transferred to the Public Record Office are detailed in paragraph 31. The Papers comprise those completing the two important series, viz., British Departmental Correspondence (practically ending in 1759, though by some additional papers carried down to 1795) and Petitions, and the whole of the smaller series of Military Memorials. These papers had been retained in the State Paper Office to allow of the completion of their Index.

11. There have been transferred and deposited here Records from the undermentioned Courts and Offices as set forth in the following Schedules:—

12. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1873	33	—
Answers,	"	2	—
Appearances,	1873-74	2	—
Bill Book,	1873	1	—
Bills,	"	3	—
" and Answers, Index to,	"	1	—
Certificates, Chief Clerk's,	1872-73	4	—
" of Sales and Conveyances, Landed Estates Court,	1871-73	1	—
Chamber Orders Entry Books,	1873	2	—
Consents,	"	1	—
Decrees Enrolled,	1861-74	1	—
Deed Rolls,	1873	—	2
Depositions and Evidence,	"	1	—
Drainage Maps,	"	—	1
Ecclesiastical Deeds, Enrolled,	1872-73	1	—

RECORD AND WRIT OFFICE, CHANCERY DIVISION—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Entry Book, Common Notice,	1870-71	1	—
„ Books,	1872-73	2	—
Fiants,	1867-73	1	—
Hearing Books, Chancery,	1870-74	2	—
„ „ Rolls,	1869-74	3	—
„ „ Rolls Petition,	1867-72	1	—
„ „ Vice-Chancellor's (General),	1870-73	5	—
Interrogatories,	1873	1	—
Lower Scale, Certificates of,	„	1	—
Miscellaneous Documents,	1868-70	—	1
Motion Books, Rolls,	1870-73	3	—
Motions,	1873	6	—
„ Notices of,	„	4	—
Notices,	„	6	—
„ Common,	1872-73	21	—
Orders, Court of Appeal,	„	1	—
„ Lord Chancellor's Chamber,	1873	1	—
„ „ Court,	„	1	—
„ Lords,	1859-74	1	—
„ Masters,	1872-73	5	—
„ Rolls Chamber,	1873	1	—
„ „ Court,	„	2	—
„ Side Bar,	„	1	—
„ Vice-Chancellor's Court,	„	2	—
„ „ Chamber,	„	1	—
Petitions,	„	6	—
„ of Appeal and Answers thereto,	„	1	—
Piers and Harbours,	„	—	1
Receiver's Accounts,	1873-4	13	—
„ „ General Index to,	1869-73	1	—
Recognizance Parchment Roll,	1873	—	1
Recognizances, Original,	„	—	1
Registry Books, Landed Estates Court,	1872-74	3	—
Reports,	1872-73	2	—
Rule Books,	1870-74	3	—
Solicitors' Affidavits and Certificates,	1873	1	—
„ Apprentices Indentures,	1868-74	2	—
Summonses,	1873	6	—
„ (Administration),	„	1	—
Writs of Attachment, &c.,	1870-73	1	—
„ of Commission and Returns,	1855-73	1	—

13. From the Land Judges Court, Chancery :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1872-73	15	—
„ Index to,	„	1	—
„ Numerical List of,	„	1	—
Appearance Book,	„	1	—
Bespeak Book,	1870	1	—
„ Books (Record and Affidavit),	1872-73	2	—
Building Leases (Copies of),	1873	—	1
Cash Balance Books,	1869-73	7	—
„ Receipt Book,	1872-73	1	—
Claims,	1873	—	1
Consents and Miscellaneous Documents,	„	—	3
Conveyances, Copies of,	„	—	5
Documents to be Copied, List of,	1872	1	—
Notices to Tenants (Final),	1873	—	5
„ „ Objections to,	„	—	1
Order Book (Absolute),	1870-73	1	—
„ (Conditional),	„	1	—
Orders for Sale,	1873	—	1
Paymaster's Certificates,	„	—	1
Petitions,	„	7	—
„ Index to,	1869-73	1	—
„ (Building Leases),	1872-73	—	1
Quit Rents, Notices to Receivers of,	1870-72	—	1
Rentals,	1866-74	46	—
Sales Book,	1871-74	1	—
„ Proposals for,	1873	—	1
Schedules of Incumbrances (Final),	1867-74	24	—
„ „ (Draft),	1873	—	4
„ „ Objections to,	„	—	2
Solicitors' Licences, Register of,	„	1	—

14. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts,	1872-73	2	—
Affidavits,	„	2	—
Reports and Petitions,	„	4	—

15. From the Queen's Bench Division:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1883	5	—
„ Book,	„	1	—
Bills of Sale,	1882	9	—
„ Index to,	1881-82	1	—
Cause Books,	1883	5	—
„ „ Index to,	„	1	—
Judgment Mortgage Affidavits,	„	1	--
„ „ „ Book,	1861-83	1	—
Judgments,	1883	16	—
„ Book,	„	1	—
„ Enrolments of,	1878-83	7	—
Pleadings.	1883	7	—
Præcipes,	„	3	—
„ Index to,	„	1	—
Rule Books,	„	4	—
Satisfactions,	1882-83	1	—
Warrants,	1883	1	—
Warrant Book,	„	1	—
Writs of Summons,	„	—	16

16. From the Queen's Bench (late Common Pleas) Division:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1883	6	—
Affidavit Book,	„	1	—
Cause Books,	„	2	—
„ „ Index to,	„	1	—
Court Books,	„	8	—
Executions, Index to,	1882-83	1	—
Judgment Book,	1883	1	—
„ Files,	„	17	—
„ Mortgage Affidavits,	„	1	—
Judgments, Enrolment of,	1878-82	11	—
„ English,	1868-78	—	1
„ Scotch,	„	—	1
Pleadings,	1883	6	—
Præcipes,	„	3	—
„ Index to,	„	1	—
Registrar's Certificates,	1878-81	1	—
Rule Books,	1883	4	—
Warrants of Attorney, Index to,	1840-86	1	—
Writs of Summons,	1883	—	16

17. From the Exchequer Division:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1883	1	—
Affidavits,	„	6	—
Cause Books,	„	4	—
„ „ Index to,	„	1	—
Judgment Book,	„	1	—
Judgments (Bond),	„	1	—
„ (Case),	„	16	—
Memorial Index Book,	1855-76	1	—
Orders of Costs File,	1878-81	1	—
Pleadings,	1883	—	76
Præcipes,	„	3	—
Rule Books,	„	4	—
Satisfaction Book,	1863-67	1	—
Satisfactions,	1880-83	1	—
Warrants to enter Judgment, Index Books of,	1860-82	3	—

18. From the Court of Bankruptcy and Insolvency:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Bankruptcy Day List,	1873	1	—
„ Files,	„	316	—
„ „ in Arrangement,	„	224	—
Debtor's Summons,	„	2	—
Declarations of Poverty,	„	1	—
Registrar's Day List,	„	1	—
„ Note Books.	1857-74	47	—

19. From the Principal Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits to lead to Citations,	1873	—	1
„ of Script,	1872-73	—	3
Contentious Papers,	1873	—	6
Day Book,	1871-74	1	—
Grant Books,	1873	4	—
Grants, District Will,	„	1	—
„ „ Intestate,	„	1	—
„ (Prin. Reg.) Intestacies,	„	—	7

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols	Prcls.
Matrimonial Cause Papers,	1868-73	—	1
Rule Book,	1873	1	—
Schedules,	„	8	—
Side Bar Orders,	1869-72	1	—
Stamp Office Certificates,	1873	—	2
Will Books,	„	3	—
„ „ District,	„	4	—
„ and Administrations, Calendar of,	„	1	—
Wills,	„	—	34
„ Unproved,	„	—	1

20. From the ARMAGH District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Book (Probates),	1868-73	1	—
„ (Wills annexed),	1862-73	1	—
Intestacies,	1873	—	2
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	„	—	3
„ Unproved,	„	—	1

21. From the BALLINA District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Intestacies,	1873	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	„	—	1

22. From the BELFAST District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Caveats,	1871-73	—	2
Grant Book (Probates),	„	1	—
Intestacies,	1873	—	2
Renunciation of Executors,	„	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	„	—	7
„ Unproved,	„	—	2

23. From the CAVAN District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Caveats,	1873	—	1
Intestacies,	"	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	"	-	1
" Unproved,	"	—	1

24. From the CORK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Book, Administrations with Will annexed,	1858-72	1	—
" Intestates,	1869-73	1	—
" Probates,	"	1	—
Intestacies,	1873	—	2
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	"	—	3
" Index to,	1870-73	1	—

25. From the KILKENNY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Intestacies,	1873	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	"	—	1

26. From the LIMERICK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Book, Probates,	1873	1	- -
Intestacies,	"	—	2
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	"	—	2

27. From the LONDONDERRY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Intestacies,	1873	—	2
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	"	—	3

28. From the MULLINGAR District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Intestacies,	1873	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	"	—	1

29. From the TUAM District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Caveats,	1873	—	1
Intestacies,	"	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	"	—	1

30. From the WATERFORD District Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Intestacies,	1873	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants,	"	--	1

31. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle :—

Records.	Date.	Vols	Prcls.
Acts of Parliament transmitted into England, Letter Books on,	1786-91	2	—
British Departmental Correspondence,	1741-95	—	7
Civil Establishment Books,	1701-1803	5	—
" " Rough Books,	1744-61	2	—
" " List "	1819-28	2	—
Concordatum Payment Books,	1835-43	3	—
Docket Books,	1697-1827	46	—
and Privy Seal Book,	1827-30	1	—
Excise Establishment Books,	1780-1807	4	—
Fee Books,	1753-1837	7	—
Fees on Enrolments connected with Dublin Castle,	1823-39	1	—
Fiant Books,	1796-1823	5	—
Loyalist Compensation Index,	1806	1	—
Magistrates and Custodes Rotulorum, list of,	1813	1	—

RECORD TOWER, DUBLIN CASTLE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Magistrates, Lists of,	1838-42	2	—
" Stipendiary, copy of Warrants appointing,	1836-39	3	—
Medicaments furnished by Apothecaries' Hall Company, Account of,	1817-22	4	—
Military Memorials,	1752-1815	—	6
" " Index to,	"	1	—
Patent Precedents, Entry of,	1836-42	1	—
Patents of various persons, Fees on passing,	1729-67	1	—
Peerage Cases:—Report on Claim of A. T. Stewart to Barony of Castle Stewart,	1768	1	—
Pensioners' Licences,	1817-30	1	—
Personal Accounts, people entitled to Fees,	1818-1835	1	—
Petitions (K.-Y.),	—	—	31
Port Establishment Books,	1781-1820	4	—
Privy Seal, Rough Journal of,	1836-37	1	—
Treasury applications for issues from the Consolidated Fund,	1838-43	1	—
" " " Grants of Parliament,	1838-42	1	—
" Minutes of Payments ordered in Ireland,	1824-37	4	—

32. From the Quit Rent Office:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Twopenny Book (Newry),	1864-65	1	—
" Books,	1872-74	28	—

33. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Judgments on Nil Dicits (Exchequer),	1832-37	4	—
Lis Pendens, Index to,	1869-72	1	—
Memorandums of Judgments and Incumbrances affecting Real Estate,	1872-73	7	—
" of Judgments obtained since 15th July, 1850,	"	25	—
" of Satisfactions,	"	2	—
Recognizances and Crown Bonds, No. 4, Index to,	1861-72	4	—
Requisitions for Negative Searches,	1872-73	12	—
Satisfactions, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer,	1858-70	—	19

34. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county Armagh :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits (Renewal and Ejectment),	1823-43	—	17
„ (Renewal),	1871-73	—	3
Appeal Papers (to Assizes),	„	—	1
„ Book,	1868-72	1	—
Civil Bill Books,	1868-73	5	—
„ „ (Chairman's copies),	1861-62	2	—
„ Papers (Miscellaneous),	1857-73	—	1
Coroners' Inquests and Certificates,	1872-73	—	1
Crown Books at Assizes,	1863-71	1	—
„ Book „ „ (Judges' copy),	Spring 1856	1	—
„ Files „ „	1871-73	—	2
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	3
Fishery Papers,	1855, 1871	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1872-73	—	1
Informations, List of,	1846-49	1	—
Jurors' Books,	1873	2	—
„ Lists,	1871-73	—	2
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers,	1870-73	—	1
„ „ „ Books,	1871	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1871-72	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1872-73	—	2
Pawnbroker's Bond,	1873	—	1
Presentment Books,	1871-73	6	—
Presentments,	„	—	17
Probate Papers,	1860-72	—	1
Proclamations,	1839-60	—	1
Query Books,	1871-73	12	—
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Recognizances, &c.,	1855-65	—	1
Spirit Licence Application Book,	1853-71	1	—
„ „ Register,	1848-73	1	—
Summons and Plaint Papers,	1872-73	—	1
Trees, Register of,	1815-84	1	—
Voters' Claims,	1872	—	1
„ Registers (Copy) and Lists,	1871-73	—	3

35. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Carlow:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Coroners' Inquests,	1873	—	1
Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
„ Files at Assizes,	„	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1872-73	—	1

36. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county Cavan:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Book,	1872–73	1	—
Constable (High) Election Papers,	1873	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1870–73	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes (Rough)	1873	1	—
„ Files „	1871–73	—	3
„ „ at Quarter Sessions,	1873	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	„	—	1
Insolvency Hearing Book,	1852–73	1	—
„ Papers,	1873	—	1
Jurors' Books,	„	2	—
„ Lists and Returns,	„	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers,	„		1
Magistrates' Commissions,	„	—	1
Militia Papers,	„	—	1
Miscellaneous,	—	—	1
Process Servers' Books,	1868–73	7	—
„ „ Petitions, Recommendations, &c.,	1873	—	1
Publicans' Lists, Notices, &c.,	„	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government) and Correspondence,	„	—	1
Summons and Plaint,	„	—	1
Testamentary Civil Bill Book,	1870–73	1	—
„ „ Papers,	1872–73	—	1
Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections,	1873	—	1
„ Registers (Copy),	„	—	6

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county Down:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Quarter Sessions,	1873	—	1
Belfast Harbour Accounts,	1873	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1873	3	—
Coroners' Inquests,	1872–1873	—	1
„ Qualification and Oath,	1872	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1873	—	1
„ „ Quarter Sessions,	1873	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1868–1871	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1873	—	1
Gaol Contractors' Bonds,	1873	—	1
Landed Property (Ireland) Act, Petition, &c.,	1865	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY DOWN—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers,	1873	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1844–1873	—	1
Presentments,	1873	—	5
„ Schedule of applications for,	„	1	—
Protection Orders (married women),	1866–1873	—	1
Query Books,	1873	4	—
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1
Voters' Registers,	„	—	2

38. From the Peace Office, county Dublin, Kilmainham :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeal Papers (to Assizes),	1872	—	1
Bail Bonds,	1869–1872	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1863–1873	3	—
Crown and Ejectment Books (Chairman's copies),	1852–1873	16	—
Ejectment Books,	1824–1873	11	—
Jurors' Petition,	1868	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1848–1870	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1826–73	—	17
Renewal Affidavits,	1862–1873	—	1
Summons and Plaints,	1870–1873	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims and Objections (printed),	1856–1873	7	—

39. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Fermanagh :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1873	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	„	2	—
„ „ Papers,	„	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1872–1873	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1873	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	„	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers,	„	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1863–1873	—	1
Presentment Books,	1873	4	—

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY FERMANAGH—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Presentments,	1873	—	1
Process Servers' Book,	1871-1873	1	—
„ Recommendations,	1873	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to register,	„	—	1
Voters' Registers (copy),	„	1	—

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county Kerry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes (Bonds and Lists),	1873	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1865-73	5	—
„ „ Papers,	1873	—	1
Criminal Returns (Sessions),	„	—	1
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions,	1861-73	1	—
„ Files at Assizes,	1873	—	1
„ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Deeds,	1876; 1871	—	1
Fines Account Book (Officers), Sessions and Assizes,	1852-73	1	—
Fishery Papers,	1873	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	„	—	1
Insolvents' Hearing Book,	1867-73	1	—
Jurors' Books,	1873	3	—
„ Lists and Returns,	„	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Proceedings and Returns,	„	—	1
„ „ „ Court Book,	1871-73	1	—
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1872-73	—	1
„ Papers,	1873	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1860-73	—	3
Militia Return,	1873	—	1
Orders and Returns (Government) and Correspondence,	„	—	1
Presentments,	„	—	5
Presentment Books,	„	—	1
Probate Papers,	„	—	1
Process Servers' Appointments,	1859-73	—	1
Publicans' License Lists and Notices,	1873	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1
Summons and Plaints,	„	—	1
Trees, Affidavit and Notice to Register,	„	—	1
Voters' Registers (Copy), Lists, Claims, and Objections,	1851-73	—	16
„ Registration Appeals, Judges' Orders on,	1853-56	—	1

41. From the Crown Office of the King's county:—

Records.	Date	Vols.	Prcls.
Coroners' Inquests,	1749-1873	—	14
Crown Books at Assizes,	1760-1852	5	5
„ Files „ „	1735-1873	—	83
Landholders, Lists of,	1824-25	—	1
Presentment Books,	1805-73	—	21
„ Papers,	1746-1873	—	78
Presentments, Abstracts of,	1822-1849	—	1
„ Schedules of Affidavits for,	1789-1807	—	1
„ „ Applications,	1849-55	—	1
Query Books,	1864-73	—	2
„ „ (Grand Jury),	1813-61	—	8
„ „ (Sessions),	1809-33	—	1
„ and Presentment Books,	1757-98	—	1

42. From the Peace Office of the King's county:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1822-71	—	3
„ Quarter Sessions,	1838-73	—	3
Appraisers' Appointments and Affidavits,	1832-50	—	1
Arms Licences, Lists of Applications for,	1841-44	2	—
„ „ „ (or Copy Registers) of,	1843-45	—	1
„ „ Notifications, &c.,	1820-45	—	1
„ Licence Registers,	1814-44	2	1
Attorneys' Affidavits,	1837-53	—	1
Bailiffs' Bonds, Appointments, and Resignation,	1837	—	1
Boundary Notices (Objections),	1834	—	1
Census Returns, Enumerators' Papers,	1831	—	1
Civil Bill Books (Birr),	1816-72	14	8
„ „ „ (Philipstown),	1798-1872	8	5
„ „ „ (Tullamore),	1837-72	1	3
„ „ Decrees and Defences (Philipstown), Indexes,	1831-32	—	1
„ Papers (Miscellaneous),	1819-63	—	1
Constables Appointments,	1824-34	—	1
Convictions, Records of,	1820-68	—	2
Coroners' District Papers,	1847, 1856	—	1
„ Qualifications,	1856-67	—	1
Criminal Returns,	1821-72	—	1

PEACE OFFICE, KING'S COUNTY—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions,	1757-1873	10	8
„ „ and Sheets at Quarter Sessions (Copies),	1840-72	—	3
„ Files at Quarter Sessions,	1757-1873	—	73
„ „ „ (Miscellaneous),	1803-68	—	2
Deputy Lieutenants' Oaths and Qualifications,	1832-33	—	1
Ejectments, and Affidavits to verify,	1820-61	—	6
Ejectment Books,	1825-70	16	—
„ „ (County Court Judges' copies),	1866-72	—	1
Fees Returns (Clerk of the Peace),	1814-69	—	1
Fines Account Book (Officers),	1852-72	1	—
Fines and Estreats Lists,	1838-54	2	—
„ (Petty Sessions) Returns,	1829-39	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1865-71	—	1
Freeholders' Affidavits,	1796-1850	—	15
„ „ List of (MSS.),	1820-39	—	1
„ „ „ (printed),	1824-31	—	2
„ Register (General),	1796-1819	1	—
„ Registers (Baronial),	1796-1847	48	—
„ Registration Notices, Lists of,	1839-41	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1839-72	—	1
Friendly Brothers' Registration Memorials,	1839-70	—	1
Gaol (Tullamore) Contract Bond,	1865	—	1
„ „ Governors' Bonds,	1856 ; 1867	—	1
Gunpowder Certificates,	1822-43	—	1
Health Officers' Appointments,	1819	—	1
Indentures of Apprenticeship (Wilson's Hospital),	1837-39	—	1
Information Books,	1840-73	4	—
Informations, Crown Solicitors' Accounts for,	1838-48	1	—
Insolvency Petitions, &c.,	(1757, 1801, 1872)	—	1
Insurrection Act, Proceedings under,	1815-24	—	1
Jesuits' Registration Notices,	1829-31	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	1840-73	—	4
Jury Issues,	1837-73	—	2
„ Panels (Grand and Petty),	1822-73	—	4
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Proceedings under,	1872-73	—	1
Letter Carrier's Affidavit,	1836	—	1
Loan Fund Rules,	1827-70	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1826-73	—	4
„ Commissions,	1838 ; 1846	—	1
„ Protest against Renewal Commission Fees,	—	—	1
„ Writ of Supersedeas,	1822	—	1

PEACE OFFICE, KING'S COUNTY—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vol.	Prcls.
Manor Court Papers,	1789-91 1819-51	—	1
Manorial Patents (Copies),	1637-68	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1795-1873	—	21
Meeting House (Religious), Registration of,	1859	—	1
Memorial, &c. (M'Parland v. Cooke),	1853-54	—	1
Militia Papers,	1803, 1849-72	—	1
Miscellaneous,	—	—	1
Orders and Returns (Government) and Correspondence,	1817-72	—	1
Patent (Fairs at Philipstown),	1820	—	1
Poll Books,	1831-41	—	2
Poor Law Guardians (*ex officio*), Certificates of,	1837-46	—	1
Poundkeepers' Bonds,	1826-52	—	1
Prisoners' Calendars,	1838-64	—	1
Probate Papers,	1854-72	—	1
Process Servers' Appointments and Recommendations,	1826	—	1
Proclamations (Peace Preservation Act),	1823-24 1866-70	—	1
„ (Valuation of Lands, Boundaries, &c.),	1836-42	—	1
Publicans' Licence Bonds,	1761	—	1
„ Licences, List of,	1861	1	—
„ Licence Papers, Lists of Applications, &c.,	1822-72	—	1
Renewal Books,	1837-72	5	—
„ Decrees, Affidavits for,	1800-73	—	16
Replevin Bonds and Papers,	1828-71	—	1
Roman Catholic Allegiance Oaths Rolls,	1831-32	—	1
Savings Bank Rules,	1829-37	—	1
Schoolmaster's Authorization,	1834	—	1
Sessions (Quarter), Lists of,	1853-61	—	1
„ (Petty) Clerks' Bonds,	1851-58	—	1
„ „ Lists of, and Applications for Altering,	1828-64	—	1
Statutes,	1821-61	—	1
Summons and Plaints,	1870-72	—	1
Tithe Cases, Register of,	1831-33	1	—
„ Notices and Papers,	1834	—	1
„ Petitions (Attorney-General),	1832-40	—	1
„ Owners' Memorials and Schedules,	1833	67	—
Tolls and Customs Schedules,	1817-51	—	1
Treasurer's Election Papers,	1863	—	1
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	1793-1872	—	1
Voters' Registers (copy), Lists, Claims, and Objections (bound),	1850-72	—	8
„ „ „ (unbound),	1869-73	—	8
Weighmaster's and Buttertaster's Bond and Affidavit,	1819	—	1
Witnesses' and Prosecutors' Expenses at Sessions,	1837-69	—	1

43. From the Crown Office of the county and city of Limerick:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Brief (Crown), Special Commission,	1867	1	—
Civil Bill Books at Assizes,	1749-96	—	6
Convicts, Returns of,	1829-67	—	1
Coroners' Inquests, Returns and Certificates,	1759-1872	—	15
Criminals, Returns of,	1818-65	—	1
Crown Books at Assizes (City),	1752-1852	6	—
„ „ „ (County),	1743-1856	15	—
„ „ „ „ Indexes to,	1818-1841	—	1
„ „ „ „ (Judges or Clerk's copies),	1790-1867	—	1
„ Files at Assizes,	1724-1870	—	126
Grand Jury Bill and Presentment Book (Assizes and Sessions),	1708-1727	1	—
„ „ „ Book (Assizes),	1773-1805	1	—
Indictment Books (County),	1732-1847	5	—
„ „ Indexes to,	1790-1818	2	—
Information Books,	1812-1874	3	—
„ „ Index to,	1812-1818	1	—
Informations, Indictments and Recognizances, Docquets of,	1779-1824	—	2
Issues (Assizes),	1757-1871	—	4
Jury Panels, Precepts and Commissions,	1762-1870	—	9
Offenders, Returns of,	1822-1867	—	1
Pardons, Grants of,	1759-1799	—	1
Presentments,	1756-1870	—	218
Presentment Books (county),	1773-1870	63	—
„ „ (city),	1791-1854	6	—
„ „ (Schedules of applications),	1804-1869	2	—
Presentments and Queries (county), Abstracts or Lists of,	1847-1867	—	1
Prisoners' Calendars,	1759-1869	4	—
„ „ (Indexes),	1818-24	—	1
Prosecutors, Index to,	1817	—	1
Public Works Relief Certificates, Registers of,	1847-1848	—	1
Query Books (County),	1734-1869	57	—
„ „ (City),	1778-1854	5	—
Recognizance Books,	1817-1855	—	1
Roman Catholic Allegiance Oaths Roll,	1795	—	1
Treasurer's Account Books,	1774-1821	2	—
Witnesses Expenses,	1820-1863	—	1
„ „ (Books),	1841-1865	—	1

44. From the Peace Office, of the county and city of Limerick :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeal Books (to Assizes),	1843-1857	2	—
Appeals to Assizes,	1839-1870	—	1
Appraisers' Appointments, Recommendations, and Affidavits,	1832-1848	—	1
Arms' Licence Registers,	1807-1845	5	—
Attorneys' Affidavits,	1836-1846	—	1
Bailiffs' Bonds,	1837	—	1
Civil Bill Papers (Decrees, Ejectments, Renewals, &c.),	1825-1870	—	4
„ Books,	1840-1871	—	27
„ and Ejectment Books (Chairman's),	1864-1869	—	1
Constabulary Account Book,	1821-1824	1	—
Coroner's Declaration,	1845	—	1
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (City),	1787-1865	18	—
„ „ „ „ (County),	1835-1857	9	—
„ „ „ „ (Chairman's copies),	1864-1868	—	1
„ Files „ „ (City),	1784-1869	—	17
„ „ „ „ (County),	1722-1870	—	10
„ „ and „ „ Papers (Misc.),	—	—	1
Deeds (Leases, Proposals, and Indentures),	1784-1864	—	1
Deputy Clerk of the Peace Affidavits,	1863-1865	—	1
„ Lieutenants' Qualifications,	1832-1848	—	1
Ejectment Books,	1837-1870	7	—
Election of M. P., Indenture of,	1849	—	1
„ (Tally) Books,	1830	2	—
Excise Complaints, Informations, &c.,	1843-48	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1848-1873	—	1
Freeholders Lists,	1796-1826	3	—
„ Leaseholders and Householders Affidavits and Freemen's Petitions,	1795-1842	—	1
„ Registers (City),	1795-1832	5	—
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1852-70	—	1
Freemen's Register,	1832-37	1	—
Gaol Contractors' Bonds,	1846-66	—	1
Grand Jury Bill Book (Sessions),	1812-23	—	1
Indictment Books (Extra),	1781-89	2	—
Insolvency Petitions, &c.,	1809-70	—	1
Jury Lists,	1847-69	—	1
Loan Fund and Friendly Society Rules, &c.,	1822-55	—	1

PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY AND CITY OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls
Lunatic (Private) Asylums Reports, &c,	1851-62	—	1
„ „ „ Minute Book,	1843-55	1	—
Magistrates and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1845-53	—	1
„ Lists of,	1867	—	1
„ Writs of Dedimus,	1821-23	—	1
„ „ Supersedeas,	1821-38	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1825-73	—	35
Militia Records,	1793-1870	—	1
Miscellaneous (Crown and Peace),	—	—	1
Patents for Inventions,	1856-57	—	1
Pawnbrokers' Bonds,	1844	—	1
Poll Books (City),	1812-47	—	6
Poor Law Commissioners' Orders and *Ex-Officio* Guardians' Certificates,	1841-69	—	1
Poundkeepers' Bonds,	1828-63	—	1
Probate (Decree) Books,	1864-65	—	1
„ and Administration Papers,	1837-70	—	1
Proclamations,	1815, 1862-66	—	1
Publicans' Licence Lists Returns, &c.,	1847-68	—	1
„ „ Registers (City),	1839-65	4	—
„ Renewal Fines Books (County)	1859-68	9	—
Renewal Books,	1837-57	3	—
Replevin Processes,	1741, 1842-66	—	1
Roman Catholic Qualification Oaths Register,	1817 37	1	—
„ „ „ „ Rolls,	1793-1843	—	1
Schoolmasters' Allegiance Affidavits,	1837-44	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Bonds,	1851-55	—	1
„ „ District Papers,	1828-61	—	1
Tithe Owners' Memorials and Schedules,	1833	12	—
„ Petitions, &c.,	1829-43	—	1
Tolls and Customs Schedules,	1821-64	—	1
Town Commissioners' Accounts (Rathkeale),	1863-70	—	1
Treasurer's Election Papers,	1845	—	1
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	1803-70	—	1
Trespass, Rates of,	1839	—	1
Voters' Application (Court) Book,	1832	1	—
„ Registers (City),	1832-50	3	—
„ „ (Copy), Lists and Claims,	1862-70	—	2
„ Registration (Misc.) Papers,	1862-64	—	1
„ Return of Notices to Register as,	—	—	1

45. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county and city of Londonderry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeal Lists and Recognizances (at Assizes),	1873	—	1
Civil Bill Books (County and City),	1871-73	2	—
„ Papers,	1873	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	„	—	1
„ at Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Jury Lists,	„	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers,	„	—	1
„ „ „ Book,	1870-72	1	—
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1873	—	1
Newspapers,	1872-73	—	1
Presentments,	1873	—	3
Presentment Books,	„	—	1
Process Servers' Books,	1865-73	2	—
Voters' Registers (Copy) and Lists,	1873	—	1

46. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county Longford :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Books,	1872-74	2	—
„ Papers,	1873	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	„	—	1
Criminals, Returns of (Assizes),	1846-72	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1873	—	1
„ at Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Presentment Books,	„	2	—
Query Books,	„	2	—

47. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Louth :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1873	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	„	1	—
„ Papers,	„	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1872-73	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1873	—	1
„ at Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY LOUTH—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Fishery Papers,	1873	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorial,	"	—	1
Gaol (Dundalk) Governors' Bonds,	1856-72	—	1
Insolvents' Petitions Court Book,	1852-72	1	—
Jurors' Books,	1873	2	—
" Lists and Returns,	1872-73	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1873	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1843-54	—	1
Presentment Books,	1865-68	2	—
" Papers,	1873	—	4
Presentments, Schedules of Applications for,	"	—	1
Query Books,	"	—	1
Replevin Processes,	1837-65	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Bonds,	1851-54	—	1
Voters' Registers (Printed),	1873	—	2
" " Lists, Claims, and Objections,	"	—	2

48. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's county:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Books,	1862-1873	2	—
Coroner's Election Papers,	1870	—	1
" " Poll Books,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1873	—	1
" at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1868-1873	1	—
Freemasons' Registration Memorial,	1873	—	1
Jurors' (Special) Book,	"	1	—
" Lists and Returns,	1872-73	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers under,	1873	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1872-73	—	1
Miscellaneous,	—	—	1
Presentments,	1873	—	1
Process Servers' Books,	1866-73	4	—
Publicans' Notices,	1871-73	—	1
Query Books,	1868-73	10	—
Renewal Affidavits,	1873	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to Register,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers (Copy), Lists, Claims, and Objections,	"	—	1

49. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Tipperary:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1870–73	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1871–73	—	3
Coroners' Inquests,	1870–73	—	4
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions,	„	1	—
„ Files at Assizes,	„	—	4
„ „ at Quarter Sessions,	1871–73	—	3
Insolvency Papers,	1852–73	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1873	—	1
„ Lists and Returns,	1872–73	—	1
Presentments,	1871 73	—	7
Publicans' Licences, Register of Applications for,	1873	1	—
Renewals and Ejectments,	1871–73	—	3

50. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Wicklow.

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1871–72	—	1
Attorneys, Lists of,	1857 ; 1865	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	1867–78	1	—
„ „ Books (Chairman's copies),	1870–76	2	—
„ „ Papers,	1867–73	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1870–73	—	1
Criminal Returns,	1865–73	—	1
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions,	1869–76	1	—
„ „ „ „ (Chairman's copy),	1870–78	1	—
„ Files at Assizes,	1872–1873	—	1
„ „ Quarter Sessions,	1850–73	—	11
Deeds,	1871	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1871–82	1	—
Fines Warrants,	1847	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1870–71	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorial,	1872	—	1
Gaol Governors' Election Papers,	1856–72	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1873	2	—
„ Lists and Returns	1870–73	—	1
„ „ Warrants, &c., for revision of,	1854–1870	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers,	1870–1873	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1871–72	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY WICKLOW—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prels.
Meetinghouse (Quakers), Notice to register,	1869	—	1
Militia Qualifications,	„	—	1
Presentment (Advances) Book &c.,	1840-89	1	—
Presentments,	1870-73	—	
„ Abstracts of,	1865-72	—	1
„ Schedules of Application for	1854-1868	—	1
Process Servers Book,	1871-1884	1	—
Publicans' Licence Papers,	1869-71	—	1
Record Commissioners Papers,	1810-11	—	1
Reports and Accounts,	1859-73	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government) and Correspondence,	1866-1873	—	2
Sessions (Petty) Civil Register,	1847-1864	1	—
„ „ Clerks' Bonds, &c.,	1858-59	—	1
Survey, Book of,	1850	1	—
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	1872-73	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims and Objections,	1870-73	—	2

51. The Quit Rent Office has deposited one hundred and five Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown, seventy-seven of which are Conveyances of Crown and Quit Rents.

52. The diagram showing the changes and increments of Records in the Record Treasury during the past year is, as usual, annexed.

Sorting and Arrangement of Records.

26 Rep., sec. 75.

53. The rearrangement of the Parchment Bills of the Court of Chancery has been steadily proceeded with, and the Bills of the current century down to the year 1867, when this series is succeeded by printed Bills on paper, bound in volumes, have been completed, amounting to five thousand and sixty-eight of the former fasciculi arranged in seven hundred and twenty-four parcels. The same process has been proceeded with in the case of the Bills and Answers of Chancery of the Palatinate of Tipperary, comprising one hundred and thirty-three fasciculi arranged in the like form.

54. Seven hundred and sixty parcels of Records of the Clerk of the Peace Office, Dublin, seventy-six of Kildare, and ninety-six of Carlow have been encased in brown paper.

26 Rep., sec. 77.

55. Sixty-eight parcels of See Leases belonging to the Dioceses of Armagh, Cashel, Clogher, and Derry, transferred here from the Offices of the Land Commission, have been folded to an uniform size.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1894.

State of Bays on East Side of Record Treasury, 31st December, 1894.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 A Ordnance Maps. Co. Records. Increment.	6 B Vacant. Fitted with Shelving.	6 C Vacant. Fitted with Shelving.	6 D Vacant. Fitted with Shelving.	6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	6 G Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H Co. Records. Armagh, Meath, Queen's, Tipperary, Wexford, and Wicklow.	6 I Census, 1821-31-4 : 1841.	6 K Census, 1841-51.
5 A Vacant.	5 B Vacant.	5 C Vacant.	5 D Vacant.	5 E Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	5 F Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 H Law Excheq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions.	5 K Law Excheq. Pleadings, Writs, Rule Books. Judgm. Registry Records. Increment.
4 A Vacant.	4 B Vacant.	4 C Vacant.	4 D Chancery. Bills 1552 to 1648. Answers. Stop File.	4 E Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	4 F Chancery. Accountant-General. Law Courts Records. Increment.	4 G Church Temporalities Commission. Prerogative Cause Papers. Law Courts Records	4 H Chancery. Law and L. E. C. Costs.	4 I Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Depositions.	4 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees. Depositions, Recognizances.
3 A Chancery. Bills, 1751-1805.	3 B Chancery. Answers, 1562-1671. Bills, 1805-1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 C Chancery. Answers, 1671-1756.	3 D Chancery Rolls, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c. Increment.	3 E Co. Records. Dublin Co., City, and Kildare. Law Judgment Books to 1800.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	3 G Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs. Tipperary Palatinate.	3 I Common Pleas. Writs. Consolidated Writ Office.	3 K Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memoran. Books. Taxing Offices.
2 A Chancery. Answers, 1756-85.	2 B Chancery. Answers, 1785-1814.	2 C Chancery. Answers, 1814-50.	2 D Vacant.	2 E Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	2 F Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 G Queen's Bench. Memorials, &c. to 1864. Excheq. Mem. Rolls.	2 H Incumbered and Landed Estates Court Records.	2 I Landed Estates Court Records. Increment.	2 K Record and Writ Office. Record Tower. Increment.
1 A Testamentary Collections. Original Wills to 1862.	1 B Parochial Records. Increment.	1 C Custom House. Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures. Twopenny Books. Increment.	1 D Fiants. Henry VIII. to Victoria. Decrees under Act of Settlement. Inquisitions. Increment.	1 E Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Books of Entries. Commonwealth. Landed Estates Rentals. Custom House.	1 F Accountant-General's Orders, Powers of Attorney, &c. Original Wills, 1863-1873. Increment.	1 G Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Hearth Money Rolls. Relief Commission, &c.	1 H Custom House. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns. Accounts, Stamp Office.	1 I Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, and Bonds. Increment.	1 K Eq. Excheq. Books. Rev. Excheq. Books Christ Church Collection. Miscellaneous Records.
A L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	B L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	C L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	D L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	E L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	F L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	G L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	H L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	I L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	K L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.

L. E. C. | Deeds | Boxes. | L. E. C. | Deeds | Boxes | L. E. C. | Deeds | Boxes.

L. E. C. | Deeds Boxes, Landed Estates Court.

North. South. Vaults. Vaults. Basem Corrid

STATE of BAYS on WEST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1894.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 L Census, 1851.	6 M Census, 1851.	6 N Co. Records. Armagh, Mayo, and Queen's.	6 O Co. Records. Derry, Down, Drogheda Longford, and Louth.	6 P Co. Records. Cavan, Down, and Sligo	6 Q Co. Records. Carlow, Fermanagh, Kerry, and Limerick	6 R Co. Records. Limerick and King's Co.	6 S Vacant. Fitted with Shelving.	6 T Vacant. Fitted with Shelving.	6 U Vacant. Fitted with Shelving.	
5 L Chancery. Depositions-in-Chief.	5 M Co. Treasurers' Accounts. Chy. Depositions.	5 N Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Excheq.	5 O Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	5 P Insolvency Records.	5 Q Insolvency and Bankruptcy. Increment.	5 R Vacant. Fitted with Shelving.	5 S Vacant. Fitted with Shelving.	5 T Vacant. Fitted with Shelving.	5 U Vacant. Fitted with Shelving.	
4 L Chancery Transmisses.	4 M Testamentary and Ecclesiastical. From 2 M	4 N Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin. Chancery Affidavits.	4 O Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do. Derry do. Masters' Papers.	4 P Prerogative. Bonds, Schedules, &c. Record Tower.	4 Q State Papers. Increment.	4 R Usher's Box Deeds. Christ Church Deeds.	4 S Vacant.	4 T Vacant.	4 U Vacant.	
3 L Chancery. Decree Rolls.	3 M Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 O Queen's Bench. Dome Collection. Requisitions, &c., from Bay B	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 Q Chancery Recognizances. Increment Sheriffs' Tot Rolls.	3 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	3 T Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	3 U Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.	
2 L Eq. Excheq. Offices of Receiver-Master. Litton & Brooke Cause Papers.	2 M Masters Brooke and Murphy, and Receiver-Master.	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical, from Meath. Do. Cork Diocese. Caulfield Sale.	2 O Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	2 P Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	2 Q Record Tower. Plea Rolls. Pipe Rolls. Hanaper Records. Increment.	2 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	2 S Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	2 T Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	2 U Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1878. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.	
1 L Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports, &c., &c.	1 M Chancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders, &c., &c.	1 N Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards, &c.	1 O Chancery. Affidavits. Master's Rulings. Record and Writ Office.	1 P Church Temporalities Collection. Lunacy Office. Chancery Records. Increments.	1 Q Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Record Commission. Admiralty. Endowed Schools. Church Maps. Increment.	1 R Inventions Patents. Increment.	1 S Common Pleas. Rolls to 1878.	1 T Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1879.	1 U Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1877. Case Rolls to 1814.	
L Crown and Hanaper Sacks.	M Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	N Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	O Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Cuffe-street Savings Bank. Record and Writ Office.	P Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Newcomen Bank Books.	Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661–1748.	R Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818. Tholsel.	S Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1864.	T Custom House. Imprest Accounts. 1864.	U Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files). 1864.	

SOUTH. NORTH. VAULTS. VAULTS. DOOR.

56. The contents of one thousand four hundred and eighty-four parcels of Records have been stamped, in addition to those stamped each day prior to their being sent into the Public Search Room each day for inspection.

57. Three hundred and six Wills, and twenty-nine Books and Rolls have been repaired, and one hundred and fifty volumes of Inventions Patents, and one hundred Miscellaneous Volumes, including Parish Registers sent up from their places of Deposit in the country, have been bound.

Indexing and Calendaring.

58. The Index to the Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cashel and Emly has been bound and placed in Search Room for the use of the Public. The engrossment of the Index to Marriage Licence Bonds of Clogher has been completed, and the whole compared. The draft Indexes to the Marriage Licence Bonds of Tuam and Waterford and Lismore have been engrossed and compared, that for Cloyne has been completed, and that for Dublin continued to 1823 of the letter R.

59. Indices have been completed to the Marriage Licence entries in the Grant Books of the dioceses of Kildare, 1802–1815, and Ossory and Leighlin, 1824–1827, and bound up with their respective volumes; and the Marriage Licence Books of Killala and Achonry, 1821–1823, and 1839–1869, and Grant Book of the same diocese for 1800–1857, and the Kildare Grant Book, 1802–1857, have been indexed, as well as the Tuam Will Book, 1641-1820.

60. The Lexicographical Index to the Wills of the Diocese of Meath has been compared with the original Wills, and a fresh engrossment has been made of it.

61. The Draft Catalogue to the Bills of the ancient Pleadings of Chancery has been compared with the original Bills as far as No. 1,000, covering the period from 1552 to 24 January, 1609. 24 Rep., se 60.

62. The fair copy for the printer of the Index to the Calendar of Christ Church Deeds has been completed and prepared for press, and will be printed as an Appendix to this Report. 24 Rep., se 86.

63. The following consolidated Indexes have been advanced as follows: Chancery, second volume to page 494, and a third volume to page 503; Bankruptcy to page 152; the second volume of the Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace to page 150; Queen's Bench to page 511; Common Pleas to page 431; and Record Tower to page 408.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts,
38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

64. The total number of Retention Orders granted by the Master of the Rolls is now 546. The Reports of Parochial Officers having custody of Records were all duly furnished.

65. In four parishes the Records were stated to be more or less affected by damp, and the usual precautionary measures were recommended.

66. The Records of the following Parishes were transferred to the Public Record Office in the year 1894:—

Parish.	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ardagh,	Meath,	2	1805-1894	1812-1845	1814-1894
Clonmany,	Derry,	2	1810-1890	1813-1843	1810-1892
Columbkille,	Longford,	2	1824-1894	1823-1846	1831-1893
Enniskeen	Cavan,	4	1794-1881	1805-1845	1795-1894
Moynalty,	Meath,	1	1829-1893	1831-1845	1831-1893
Ringagonagh,	Waterford,	3	1833-1891	1830-1843	1864-1885
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper,	Derry,	2	1827-1894	1827-1845	1827-1893
Tyholland,	Monaghan,	2	1806-1875	1806-1845	1806-1875

67. In the following parishes the Records, which became attachable during the year 1894, were allowed to be retained in local custody under Retention Orders.

Ardtrea.
Ballymena.
Donegal.
Drumragh.
Magheragall.
S. Audoen and S. Nicholas Within.
Shankill.

68. Registers of the following parishes were bound at the request of the Parochial Custodians:—

Killyman.
Knappagh.
Owenduff.
Oughteragh.
Tickmacrevan.

69. The fees received in the year 1894 show a decrease of £41 5*s.* 6*d.*, compared with the amount for the previous year.

TABLE OF FEES, 1894.

Month.	Inspections.	Traces of Maps.	Attendances.	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	Amount. £ *s.* *d.*
January,	234	1	—	72	3,044	91 18 0
February,	184	6	—	83	2,686	84 1 0
March,	194	4	—	172	2,124	72 18 0
April,	226	2	—	173	2,003	70 13 0
May,	177	5	—	107	2,108	69 3 0
June,	190	4	—	134	2,510	80 16 6
July.	150	—	—	87	1,338	45 6 0
August,	163	1	—	137	692	32 13 6
September,	313	1	—	51	1,012	45 0 0
October,	324	—	—	294	2,336	89 6 0
November,	304	3	—	130	2,216	79 2 6
December,	174	4	—	137	928	40 7 6
Total,	2,633	31	—	1,577	22,997	801 5 0

In addition, to the above, fees on copies made for Public Departments have been remitted to the amount of £61 11*s.*

70. I have to acknowledge the following donations:—Thirteen volumes of Record Publications by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England; three volumes by the Keeper of the Records of Scotland; and one volume entitled "The Wolfes of Forenaghts" presented by the author, Lieutenant-colonel R. T. Wolfe.

71. A large number of literary certificates were granted during the year in connexion with historical and antiquarian research. Amongst the many subjects investigated were:—The History and Antiquities of Counties Dublin, Louth, Monaghan and Wexford; the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of the Arran Isles; Maynooth College; the Geraldines of Co. Kilkenny; Irish Ecclesiastical History of the Middle Ages; the Huguenot settlers in Ireland; the Diocese of Ossory; the parish of Taney; and the Military History of the 8th Hussars, the Rifle Corps, and the City of Cork Militia.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 6th
day of June, 1895.

J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I hereby certify to Your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

APPENDIX

TO THE

TWENTY-SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER

OF THE

STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1896.

[C.—8080.] *Price* 5½*d.*

CONTENTS

APPENDIX.

Index to Calendar of Christ Church Deeds, contained in Appendices to 20th, 23rd, and 24th Reports.

INDEX

TO

CALENDAR OF CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS,

1174 TO 1684,

CONTAINED IN APPENDICES TO 20TH, 23RD, AND 24TH REPORTS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

A calendar of the early portion of the series of Records known as Christ Church Deeds, deposited here, has been printed as appendices to the 20th, 23rd, and 24th Reports of the Deputy Keeper.

These Deeds are arranged in two chronological series.

The first series (Nos. 1–467), extending from the year 1174 to 1684, consists of those which had been copied into the three volumes of the "Novum Registrum," compiled by Dr. Lyon and now in the custody of the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church.

A few of the original Deeds in this series are wanting, but their contents have been supplied from the copies in the Novum Registrum. It is difficult to ascertain the exact dates of many, and the probable dates given by Dr. Lyon in the Novum Registrum have been adhered to, save where it is plain that a mistake has occurred.

Every Deed has received a current number in black type to which reference is made in this index; and, where a number enclosed in brackets follows, the second number will be found on the original Deed and on the copy in the Novum Registrum; thus in the case of 3 (2^b) the current reference number of the Deed is 3, but the number 2^b will be found on the original Deed and its copy in the Novum Registrum.

The second series (Nos. 468–1453), extending from the year 1177 to 1602, consists of Deeds which are not copied in the Novum Registrum, although similar in nature to those which have.

Instruments that are copies of original Deeds have been inserted according to the date on which the copies were made, and not according to the dates of the Deeds, save where the date of the copy is not given: with this exception the sequence of date is preserved.

The two series nearly cover a common period. With the exception of those noted in the Calendar as being in French or English they are all in Latin. They comprise papal bulls and ordinances, conveyances, royal grants, leases, licences of alienation, pardons, rentals, wills, and other documents relating to the ownership of land; grants of indulgences and ecclesiastical offices; pious and charitable foundations; pleadings in Chancery and other secular courts in civil matters, and pleadings, which include several papal commissions, in purely ecclesiastical matters; account rolls, municipal and parliamentary documents, and others of a miscellaneous nature.

On the back of an account roll was discovered an early English poem which is regarded as the earliest known Moral Play, or Morality, in the English language. It, together with the account roll, was published as

the Annual Volume of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland for 1890–1, under the editorship of Mr. James Mills of this office. The play possesses considerable literary merit, vigorous style and dramatic power. It has been called the "Pride of Life," and Professor Morley in his seventh volume of "English Writers," published in 1891, gives a very interesting notice of it, and the value of its discovery to English literature. The Deeds of this collection of a later date than those printed have also been calendared in MS., but, as they consist entirely of leases of houses and lands belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, of a comparatively modern date, they have not been considered of sufficient importance to print.

An index of the names and places mentioned in the calendar, with the current numbers of the Deeds in which they occur, is now supplied. The modern forms are given where possible. The modern names of places are spelled as given in the Ordnance Survey, and are supplied where they can be identified with the archaic forms.

When, after the name of a place in the index, another is given within brackets, as (co. Dublin), the name within brackets is not in the original and is given in the index for more ready and complete identification.

For Nos.	1– 467,	annis	1174–1684,	see	20th	Report,	Appendix	VII.
„	468– 969,	„	1177–1462,	„	23rd	„	„	III.
„	970–1453,	„	1462–1602,	„	24th	„	„	VIII.

INDEX.

Abbay, John, flecher, 290.
Abbot, Henry, merchant, 235.
„ Nicholas, 231.
„ Thomas, 496-7.
Abedestoya, [ ] de, 468.
Abell, Thomas, chaplain, 322-3, 325-6, 1015-9, 1021.
Ablot, John, 494.
Abraham, 468.
Abraham, Peter, 502, 510, 520; mayor of Dublin, 88.
Abreskyn, Michael de, 193.
Absolea (*recte* Olaf), 364.
Account roll, Holy Trinity priory, 235; fragment, 802.
Achatillagh nuneascoib. *See* Tully.
Achban, co. Meath, 1090.
Acquittances, 1075.
Act. *See* Parliament.
Acts, book of, 453.
Adalam, 364.
Adam, brother of Hamo, 468.
Addesors, John, 969.
„ Katerine, 969.
Adelem, brother of Hamo, 472.
Adelmus, 364.
Aderrig—Aderk, co. Dublin, 150.
Adgarvan. *See* Athgarvan.
Adgo, Thomas de, 60, 62-3.
Adtyrde. *See* Ardee.
Aedenuk—Adknock, Moyglare (co. Meath), 521.
Agar, Thomas, 1184.
Agard—Agarde, Francis, 1250, 1266-9, 1311-2, 1327, 1421-2.
„ Mr., 1351, 1415.
„ Thomas, 1213.
Agarvan, church of. *See* Athgarvan.
Aghknuk—Bryanstown, co. Meath, 1090.
„ Moyglare, co. Meath, 993, 1058-9.
See also Aedenuk.
Aghsly in Rodanstown, co. Meath, 993, 1058.
Ahoban (? Achban, co. Meath), 522.
Ailmer. *See* Aylmer.
Ailuuard, Philip, 476.
Aish. *See* Asshe.
Aisshebourne. *See* Ashbourne.
Akecherlar. *See* Killahurler.
Alan, 472.
Albred, Thomas, son of, 364.
Albright, John, prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1442.
Aldelyme, John, escheator of Ireland, 259.
Aldelyn, John, escheator of Meath, 275.
Aldrich, Alice, 463.
„ Edward, 463.
Ale, 31, 235, 802. 808, 1211.
Aleman, Walter, 19.
Alen—Alene. *See* Allen.
Aleshepe. Wm. de, 26.
Alexander, John (*alias* Bertilmew), 1097.
Alfar, Roger, 538.
Algan, Jonet, 380.
Alger, Patrick, 354-5.
Alienation, covenant against, 1043, 1192-3, 1200 1259-60, 1307, 1322, 1363, 1407 1435.
Alisaunder—Alisaundre, Adam, 679.
„ Wm. executor, 537.
Allen—Alen—Alene—Alyn, Edward, 1372.
„ George, 422.
„ Gyles, 1372.
„ John, 1250, 1353, 1372: chancellor, 431-3, 436: dean of St. Patrick's, 302.
„ sir Joshua, 467.
„ Kateryn, 1163.
„ Mr. saddler, 1415.
„ Nicholas, 1418.
„ Thomas, 450, 755, 1191, 1250, 1280, 1418.
„ William, merchant, 1286.
Allesley—Allisley—Allysley, Adam, 637-8.
„ Agnes, 728-9.
„ Thomas, 710, 719-20, 725, 728-9.
„ William, 710, 725, 728-9.
Alleyn. *See* Allen.
Almonds, 235.
Alokeis, 364.
Altarages, reservation of, 1416, 1429.
Altar coverings, 5.
Alton—Altoun, Henry, 331, 335, 337, 357, 379, 1051, 1100-1.
„ John, 1101.
Alyn. *See* Allen.
Amos, Mr., 1182. 1284.
Anagni, bulls dated at, 45, 85, 89, 156-8.
Andrew, Nicholas, 125-7.
„ Robert, 367.
Aneliffi. *See* Liffey river.
Anglia, Letice de, 537.
„ Robert de, 537.
Ani Leffi—AniLeffi—Aniliffi—Aniliffy—Anilyffy—Aniliphin—Annelif. *See* Liffey river.
Anniversaries, celebration of, 225, 278.
Annona of Liones, 886.
Apparitor, Patrick Whyte, 359.
Appelbi, Geoffrey de, seneschal of Kildare, 71.
Appilgard, Wm. 547.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Applehouse, 974.
Appletrees, 1198, 1435.
Aquebagelus or parish clerk, 1077, 1089, 1092.
Aquila, bull dated at, 151.
Archbold—Archebold, John, 1073.
„ Richard, 1419.
„ Row., 1419.
Archdeacon, Augustine the, 27.
„ Macrobius the, 10.
„ Torquellus the, 364.
„ William the, 13, 18.
Archdeacon—Archedeken—Archedekyn:
„ Richarde, 1006, 1367.
„ William, chaplain, 884-5, 903, 914-8, 932, 934, 988.
Archer, David, 958-9.
„ John, 908.
„ Robert, 55.
Archers, wages of, 306.
Arclo—Arclow—Arclowe. *See* Arklow.
Ardagh, Matthew, bishop of, 148.
„ John, 712.
„ Margery, 826.
„ Robert, 712.
Ardane, Richard, 941.
Ardbrackan, co. Meath, 1184.
Arde. *See* Ardee.
Ardecath, 893.
Ardee—Adtyrde—Arde—Atero dei—Athirde—Athyrde, co. Louth, 331, 335, 337, 357, 379, 401, 418, 431, 712, 718, 732, 826, 860, 1051, 1076, 1100-1.
„ burgesses of, 1101.
„ chaplains of, 305, 335. 354, 1101.
„ church, 298, 305.
„ master H. de, 55.
„ portreeves of, 1101.
„ St. John's priory, 401; priors of, 402, 418, 565, 712, 859, 1101.
„ vicar of, 305, 825-6, 829, 832.
Ardfinnan—Ardfynane, co. Tip., deanery of. 1147.
Ardmulghan, co. Meath, rector. 1184.
Ardras, 152.
Ardresse, co. Kildare, 970.
Ardsalach, John de, 538.
Ardsallagh, co. Meath, 1127.
Ardskull—Arscoll, co. Kild., 150.
Arklow—Arclo—Arclow—Arclowe—Arkalow—Arkelow—Arklowe—Ortelow, co. Wick., bar foot, 1196, 1213.
„ Christ Church Wodde, 1195.
„ church or rectory of St. David, Killahurler, 104-5, 379, 985, 1103, 1237, 1391.
„ deanery of, 1103.
„ salmon poole, 1196.
Armagh, archbishops of, 73, 163, 167-8, 217-8, 228, 367, 461.
„ „ George, 453
Armagh. archbishops of:
„ „ John Garvey, 1385-1414, 1416-24, 1426.
„ „ Milo, 246.
„ „ Octavian, grant, 362.
„ „ Stephen, 565.
„ „ T[homas], 453.
„ archdeacon of, 156, 163, 166, 368, 370-1 413-6, 1145.
„ commissary of, sir Thadeus, 1210.
„ court of, 549.
„ dean of, 246.
„ „ papal mandate, 163.
„ diocese of, 65, 286, 379, 549, 565, 1230.
„ official, proceedings before, 547.
„ principal official of, 406.
„ vicar-general of, 565.
Armanini, Petricoli, 111.
Armoury, 251.
Arms, 239.
Arnold, Edward, 1006.
Arnoldiston Broun, 641.
Arpbin, tenement of, 44, 161.
Arrears *See* rent.
Arscoll. *See* Ardskull.
Artaine—Tartane—Tartayne, co. Dub., 446, 1072, 1232.
Arthur—Arthure, Henry, literate, 789.
„ Johanna, 941.
„ John, 789, 801, 911, 940-1, 1089, 1092-4; sheriff of Dublin, 1451.
„ Matilda *alias* Moldyn, 1058-62, 1064-8, 1089, 1092, 1095.
„ Roger, prior, 253.
„ Thomas, 1018-9.
„ Walter, skinner, 1397.
Arthure's land, Crumlin, co. Dub., 941.
Artisan, Adam the, 9.
„ Jordan the, 22.
Arundel, Thomas de, 507.
Asard, John, 570.
Arborensis, Peter, archbishop, grant, 135.
Ashbourne—Aissebourne — Aisshebourne — Aschebourn — Asheborn — Asseburn—Asseburne—Asshebourn—Asshebourne — Asshebourne — Esseburne — Hassebourne, Agnes, 545.
„ Cecilia, 173.
„ Elias, 544-5, 559, 596, 605, 611, 615, 617, 620, 627, 659-64, 669, 671-2. 675, 690-2, 694, 711, 749-50, 922, 970.
„ Elizabeth, 661, 685.
„ Henry de, 173.
„ Johanna, 688.
„ Juliana, 545.
„ Philip de, 581.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Ashbourne:
„ Robert or Robert de, 141, 531, 545-6, 553, 626, 633, 659-61, 669, 672-5, 678, 685, 691-2, 747; provost of Dublin, 100.
„ Roesea de, 669, 678.
„ Roger de, 152, 511, 526, 531; provost of Dublin, 525.
„ sir Thomas de, 662-71, 675-7.
„ Wm. de, abbot, St. Mary's, Dublin, 205.
Ashepoll, Jamys, 1167.
Ashtown—villa fraxini, 150.
Ashtown—Asshetoun—Asshton, co. Dub, 988, 1266.
Ash trees, 1282.
Asisi, bulls dated at, 77-81.
Aspen trees, 940.
Asseford, sir Hugh de, 164.
Asshe—Aish—Aysh, John, 832, 835.
„ Petronilla, 832, 835.
„ Richard, 1446, 1447.
Asshebourn, *see* Ashbourne.
Asshetoun, *see* Ashtown.
Asshewell, Richard, 865.
Astagob—Stagob—Stagub—Stagubbe, co. Dub., 379, 431, 434, 1191, 1250, 1337, 1353, 1415.
Aston, Hugh de, 501.
„ John de, brewer, 541-2; exors. of, 550.
Asylum for refugees, 6, 8.
Athassel—Athissel—Athsistel—Hathisil, co. Tip., prior of, 31, 80, 547; parson of, 31.
Athboy—Athboye, co. Meath, 323, 431, 1014, 1016, 1021-2, 1048, 1191, 1250, 1304, 1353.
„ carmelite church, 1014.
„ chaplain, 317, 322-3.
„ High-st., 316, 1025.
„ manor of Castleton of, 997.
„ new rent and work, 326, 379.
„ priest, 1021; portreeve, 1021; provost, 326, 1014; recorder, 326, 1021.
Athcarn—Athcarne, co. Meath, 450, 1231, 1240.
Atherde, master H. de, 55.
See also Ardee.
Atherton, John, prebendary, St. John's, Dublin, 1314.
Athgo, Roger, chaplain, 189.
Athird—Athirde, *see* Ardee.
Athissell. *See* Athassel.
Athorler. *See* Killahurler.
Athsistel. *See* Athassel.
Athskay (liberty of Trim ?), 114-5.
Athtsly, Rodanstown, co. Meath, 350, 1090.
Athy, co. Kild, 536, 574.
„ St. John's hospital, 536.
„ St. Thomas the martyr, 536.
„ Wm. de, 526, 645, 647.
Athyrde. *See* Ardee.
Atte Gate, John, 235.
Attehill, Annota, cottier, 570.
Attewater, William, 240.
Attewell, Alexander, farmer, 570.
Attorney-general, 1271.
Attorney for Holy Trinity, 1292.
Attorneys, roll of, 547.
Audoen, brother, proctor for Holy Trinity, 160-1, 164.
Auenelich — Auenelif water — Aueneliffy — Auenelify—Auenleiff. *See* Liffey river.
Augustine, 1.
Aunsel—Aunsell, Henry, 550.
„ John, 682.
Aunliffi—Avenelyth. *See* Liffey river.
Avice, a maid, 106.
Avignon, bulls dated at, 196, 203-4, 209, 216-8, 228, 243, 248.
Awnlyf. *See* Liffey river.
Axe, payment for, 802.
Aylger, John, 1191.
Aylmer—Ailmer, sir Gerald, chief justice of chief place, 426, 436.
Aysh. *See* Asshe.

B[ ]., master Nicholas de, 105.
Baas, Richard, 607, 642.
Babe, Henry, 335, 337, 1076, 1100-1.
Bache, Thomas, 254.
Bachelor-of-law, 283.
Bacon, Richard, bailiff of Dublin, 792.
Badlond, Richard, 683, 688.
Baggot. *See* Bagot.
Baggotrath—Baggotrathe, co. Dub., 441-2, 450, 1227, 1332.
Baghill, Thomas, clerk, 965-9.
Bagnal, H., 453.
Bagot—Baggot—Bagod, Herver or Hervey, 235, 571, 576, 586, 594-5, 626; archdeacon of Glendalough, 206, 586.
„ Johanna, 696.
„ John, 354-5; chaplain, 1092-4.
„ Robert, 116-22, 576, 588, 594-5, 604, 626, 710, 719; justice of the Bench, 123, 126-7, 130-1, 182-3, 547.
„ Silvester, 577, 588, 594-5, 604, 626, 648, 696-7, 710, 719-21, 725-6, 742.
„ Thomas, 555-6, 558, 577, 589, 604.
Baidewynestown (? Baldwinstown, co. Dub.) vicar, 708.
Bailiff, wages of, 235.
„ John the, 570.
Bakepus—Bakbys—Bakepuz, John de, 142, 970.
„ Petronilla, 142.
„ Richard de, 142, 970.
„ William de, escheator, 193.
Baker, John, 348.
„ Richard the, 18.
Bakhey, Crumlin, co. Dub., 911.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Baldeswell—Baldeswelle—Baldiswell—Baldyswel—Baldyswile, Gilbert de, bailiff of Dublin, 586, 588, 612.
„ Giles de, 582, 617-8, 636-7, 639: bailiff of Dublin, 566-9, 613-5.
Baldewyne, William, 952.
Baldongan—Balydonegane, co. Dub., 159.
Baldoyle—Balydowyl, co. Dub., 150.
Baldoyle—Baldowgyle *alias* Owenstown, co. Meath, 1179, 1278.
Balemeiedemam. *See* Ballykinler.
Balemicamlaib, 364.
Balfe, Alexander, 307, 997, 1002.
„ Edmund, 897.
„ Geneta, 997.
„ William, 307, 897, 997, 1002.
Balgaddy—Balgaddye—Balgady—Ballygaddy, co. Dub., 379, 570, 1008, 1212, 1342.
Balgriffin—Balgriffy—Balgriffyn—Balgryffyn — Balgryffyne — Baligriffin — Balygriffyn — Balygryffyn — Balygryffyne, co. Dub., 260-1, 271, 384, 784, 813.
„ chapel, union, 435.
„ chaplain, 265.
„ church, 150, 259, 260-1, 266, 271-3, 379, 431, 440; St. Samson's, 265, 275, 813, 815.
„ lord of, Thos. Comyn, 260.
Baliardar—Baliardur. *See* Ballyardor.
Balibynne, Nicholas de, 519.
Balicotlan, Ralph de, 185.
„ William de, 185.
Balicroyn, 549.
Baligavern (? Gowran, co. Kilkenny), 189.
Baligavern, John de, 547.
Baligodman. *See* Balygodman.
Baligriffin. *See* Balgriffin.
Balihogan. *See* Ballyogan.
Balimachkanel, 44, 161.
Balimor—Balimore, Thomas de, 621.
„ Turstin de, 18.
„ William de, 480.
Baliokaran—Baliokeran. *See* Ballyokaran.
Baliorolf. *See* Ballyrolf.
Baliradri. *See* Balrothery.
Baliscadan. *See* Balscaddan.
Baliscadan, Robert de, 59.
Balithermot. *See* Ballyfermott.
Balitibyrt—Balitipir. *See* Tipperstown.
Baliucharan. *See* Ballyokaran.
Balkynglass. *See* Baltinglass.
Ball, Bartholomew, 1317.
„ Edward, alderman, 458.
„ John, 424, 1136, 1397.
„ Nicholas, 1342.
„ Richard, 1146; canon, 1131; chaplain, 1381; precentor, 431-2, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1217, 1223; sub-prior, 431, 1154, 1158-9, 1170.
Ball:
„ Robert, sheriff of Drogheda, 865.
„ Thomas, 1286.
„ Walter, 1415: alderman, 1346.
„ William, 1263.
Ballard, William, 341-2, 462.
Balle, Ralph, 507.
Balleboghi. *See* Ballybought.
Balleghogan. *See* Ballyogan.
Ballemoailph. *See* Ballyrolf.
Ballemore. *See* Ballymore.
Ballerochran, 364.
Ballerochucan, 364.
Ballgriffyn. *See* Balgriffin.
Balliardan—Balliardane. *See* Ballyardor.
Ballibogan. *See* Ballyboggan.
Ballicanlor. *See* Ballykinler.
Ballieoghan. *See* Ballyogan.
Ballidowde. *See* Ballydowd.
Ballifench—Ballifinche. *See* Ballyfinch.
Ballihogan. *See* Ballyogan.
Ballileghan. *See* Laughanstown.
Ballilowre. *See* Leopardstown.
Ballimademain. *See* Ballykinler.
Ballimore. *See* Ballymore.
Ballinestoie, 1313.
Ballinlore. More of. *See* Leopardstown.
Ballintobber *alias* Tobberstown. *See* Tipperstown.
Ballintobredd *alias* Ballitubbred *alias* Waltersland *alias* Walterstowne, co. Dub. *See* Tipperstown and Waltersland.
Balliokane. *See* Ballyogan.
Balliokeran. *See* Ballyokaran.
Ballirodan. *See* Rodanstown.
Balliscadane. *See* Balscaddan.
Ballitobber. *See* Tipperstown.
Ballitobbyr *alias* Ballityppir. *See* Tipperstown.
Ballitubbred *alias* Ballintobredd *alias* Waltersland *alias* Walterstown, co. Dub. *See* Tipperstown and Waltersland.
Ballityppir *alias* Ballitobbyr. *See* Tipperstown.
Ballmadrough. *See* Ballymadrough.
Ballowr—Ballowre—Ballowyr. *See* Leopardstown.
Ballscaddane. *See* Balscaddan.
Ballyardor—Baliardar—Baliardur—Balliardan—Balliardane—Balyardolf—Balyardour—Ballyardur, co. Dub., 60-3, 99, 114-6, 118-26, 379, 593, 1323, 1410.
Ballybaghill. *See* Ballyboghil.
Ballybeghan (? Ballyloghan), 431.
Ballyboggan—Ballibogan, co. Dub., church of, 150, 1443.
Ballyboghil—Ballybaghill—Balybaghill—Balybaghyll, co. Dub., church of, 150, 380, 431.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Ballybother. *See* Booterstown.
Ballybought—Balleboght — Ballyboght, [co. Kild.], 150, 441-2; tithes of, 150, 442, 1214, 1220.
Ballybrenan. *See* Brennanstown.
Ballycheer—Ballycheever (Cheeverstown), co. Dub., 431: tithes of, 1323.
Ballycollan, 150.
Ballycollay. *See* Ballycoolen.
Ballycoolen—Ballycollay, co. Dub., 150.
Ballycore—Correstowne—Corriston, co. Wick., 431, 1207, 1285, 1411.
Ballycotelane. *See* Cotlandstown.
Ballydoude. *See* Ballydowd.
Ballydowd — Ballidowde — Ballydoude, co. Dub., 431, 434, 1191, 1250.
Ballyfermott—Balithermot, co. Dub., church, 150.
Ballyfinch — Ballifench — Ballifinche — Ballyfynche, co. Dub., 379, 431, 1323, 1410.
Ballygaddy. *See* Balgaddy.
Ballykegh. *See* Haroldsgrange.
Ballykinler—Ballicanlor — Ballykynlor, co. Louth *recte* Down; Ballicanlor, 434; Ballykynlor *alias* Lesmalstyke, rent, 1129; Ballimademain — Balemeicdemain, 10, 1129: Ganimore, 10; Inislochaculen—Inisloghaculyn, 10, 1129; Lesmalstyke *alias* Ballykynlor, 1129; Lesscumaleig, 10; Maginnesshe's country — Arte M'Feleme's — MakFelom's country, 431, 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415: Whitestonrychard, land of, 1129.
Ballygriffin — Ballygriffyn — Ballygryffyn. *See* Balgriffin.
Ballylaghlan—Ballylaghnan. *See* Loughlinstown.
Ballylogge — Balylog — Balylougge, Wm. chaplain, 834, 867, 879.
Ballyloghan. *See* Laughanstown.
Ballyloghlan. *See* Loughlinstown.
Ballymacartle—Balmacaryk, co. Dub., 384.
Ballymadrough — Ballmadrough, co. Dub., 1396.
Ballymadun — Balmadon — Balmadoon — Balmadun. co. Dub, 150, 423-5, 450, 1257.
Ballymagarvey — Balmagarwye, co. Meath, 1111.
Ballyman—Glenmondyr, co. Wick., 150.
Ballymergin, co. Dub., 431.
Ballymoghan—Ballymolghan. *See* Murphystown.
Ballymore. *See* Ballymore Eustace.
Ballymore Abbo: (?Ballymore Eustace, co. Kild.), 364.
Ballymore Eustace—Ballemore—Ballimore—Ballymor — Balymore, co. Dub. (*now* co. Kildare), 235, 319-21, 338-42, 379, 431, 434, 442, 786-7, 807, 1191, 1250, 1353, 1389, 1415; deanery of, 150; manor, 341.
„ field names, Afenynes-haine and Glasknoke, 341.
Ballymulghan. *See* Murphystown.
Ballyogan — Balleghogan — Ballieoghan — Ballihogan—Balliokane—Balyochan—(Feranmochagan ?), co. Dub., 6, 8, 44, 161, 364, 379, 431, 486, 1271, 1410.
Ballyokaran — Baliokaran — Baliokeran — Baliucharan—Balliokeran—Ferannucharan, co. Dub., 6, 8, 33, 44, 161, 364, 366.
Ballyroddan. *See* Rodanstown.
Ballyrodilf. *See* Ballyrolf.
Ballyrolf — Baliorolf — Ballemoailph — Ballyrodilf—Ferannuroulb, co. Dub., 6, 8, 44, 161, 364.
See also Ballyardor.
Ballyruddan. *See* Rodanstown.
Ballyscadan. *See* Balscaddan.
Ballystrowane (?Ballystrane, co. Dub.), 893.
Ballytipper — Ballytybert — Ballytybirde — Ballytypper. *See* Tipperstown.
Balmacaryk. *See* Ballymacartle.
Balmadon — Balmadoon — Balmadun. *See* Ballymadun.
Ballymagarwye. *See* Ballymagarvey.
Balmagyllan (co Meath ?), 997.
Balrath, co. Meath, 997, 1029, 1111.
Balrodan — Balrodane — Balroddan—Balroddane. *See* Rodanstown.
Balrothery—Baliradri, co. Dub., 150.
„ John, vicar of, 113.
Balscaddan — Baliscadan — Balliscadane — Ballscadan-Ballscaddane—Ballyscadan—Balscadan—Balscadden, —Balscaden—Balskaddan—Balyscadan—Balyskadan, co. Dub., 232, 379, 431, 455, 570, 733, 858, 1008, 1107, 1205, 1212, 1253, 1258, 1272, 1282, 1323, 1342; church, 53-4, 150, 379, 431, 440: church land, 379, 1342; grange, 1310; M'Gy's messuage, 379.
Balscham, Adam de, prior, Holy Trinity, 159, 164.
„ John de, canon, Holy Trinity, 164.
Balscot—Balscote, Nicholas de, archdeacon of Glendalough, 190; custos of Dublin diocese, 548.
Balskaddan. *See* Balscaddan.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Baltinglass—Balkynglass, co. Wick., 150.
Baly. *See* Bayly.
Balyardolf — Balyardour — Balyardur. *See* Ballyardor.
Balyardur, Roger de, 99.
Balybaghill. *See* Ballyboghil.
Balybother. *See* Booterstown.
Balybreen, mandate, 756.
Balybrenan. *See* Brennanstown.
Balydonegane. *See* Baldongan
Balydowyl. *See* Baldoyle.
Balyf, John, 1165, 1191, 1250.
„ Robert, merchant, 1135.
Balygaddy. *See* Balgaddy.
Balygodeman. *See* Balygodman.
Balygodman — Baligodman — Balygodeman,
„ John, 231, 589, 597, 609-10.
„ William, 123, 125, 127.
Balygriffyn—Balygryffn—Balygryffyne. *See* Balgriffin.
Balyhamind (? Kinsaley, co. Dub.), 364.
Balykeyth. *See* Harold'sgrange.
Balylog. *See* Ballylogge.
Balyloghan. *See* Laughanstown.
Balylougge. *See* Ballylogge.
Balymadon. *See* Ballymadun.
Balymor. *See* Ballymore Eustace.
Balymor, John de, clerk, 227.
„ „ deputy of archbishop of Dublin, 565.
Balymorthan—Balymulghan. *See* Murphystown.
Balyochan. *See* Ballyogan.
Balyogary. *See* Garristown
Balyrothan. *See* Rodanstown.
Balyrothery. *See* Balrothery.
Balyscadan—Balyskadan. *See* Balscaddan.
Balytiper—Balytybirt—Balytypur. *See* Tipperstown.
Bane, John, 477.
Banckes, Harry, 1089.
Bane, Barnaby, husbandman, 1124.
„ Isabella, 1124.
Banen, Margete, 1174.
Banners of Holy Trinity, 235.
Bannowe, co. Wex., 879.
Banue, Roger de la, 517.
Baptismal font and vessels, 5.
Barbe. *See* Barby.
Barbedor — Barbedore, Nicholas, chaplain, 696-7.
Barber, John the, 568.
Barber—Barbor—Barbour, John, 245, 711, 842.
„ Martin, 1047.
„ Nicholas (*alias* Derram), 1095.
„ Thomas, mercer, 1233.
„ William, 360, 631.
Barbie. *See* Barby.
Barbor—Barbour. *See* Barber.
Barby—Barbe—Barbie, Elianore, 1231.
„ John, clerk, 221.
„ Margaret, 1231.
„ master, tenant, 1191.
„ Thomas, 1154, 1165, 1206, 1231, 1233, 1250, 1373.
„ Thomas, portreeve, Ardee, 1101.
„ Walter, 1231.
Bardor—Bardore, Thomas, 314; clerk, 316-7, 1111.
Bared—Baret. *See* Barret.
Barflote, Liffey river, 360.
Barfot, Henry, 622.
„ Maurice, 622.
„ Peter, 678; bailiff of Dublin, 663, 667.
Barnard, John, 360. 368.
Barnes, Wm., 1408.
Barnewall—Barnewell—Barnwall—Barnwell—Berneval—Bernevale—Bernewall—Bernwall—Berwall, Christopher, 441-2, 450, 1074, 1109, 1135, 1295, 1311-2.
„ Edmund, 1353, 1415.
„ Edward, 441-2, 1227, 1232, 1332.
„ John, 1415.
„ Kynborough, 1448.
„ Patrick, 441-2.
„ Reginald de, juror, 220.
„ Richard, 630.
„ Robert, 1448.
„ Thomas, juror, 374, 997.
„ Wolfram de, 114-5.
„ Wolfram de, 231; sheriff of Dublin, 609-10.
„ [ ], land of, 1133, 1219, 1248, 1356, 1400.
„ of Crickstown, 1344, 1347, 1360.
„ of Lispopple, 1409, 1440.
Barochi, Baccomeo Accursii, Lucca, 111.
Baron—Baronn—Baroun — Barran — Barrane—Barron—Barroun, Anabyle, 964.
„ John, 279, 868-70, 882, 919, 964; archdeacon of Ferns, 246.
„ Nicholas, 1283.
Barred. *See* Barret.
Barret—Bared—Baret—Barred, Henry, 92, 106, 525.
„ Johanna, widow, 947-8.
„ John, 570, 628, 837, 965-8.
„ Sir John, canon, Holy Trinity, 1264-5, 1269; vicar, Holy Trinity, 1286.
„ Matilda, 106.
„ Maurice, servant, 1105.
„ Nicholas, 955, 976.
„ Richard, 810-1, 819, 837, 843, 965-8.
Barron—Barroun. *See* Baron.
Barry, David de, 547.
„ Edward, 827, 831.
„ James, 1353, 1393, 1395-6, 1408, 1415.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Barry, John, farmer, 570 ; weaver, 346, 348.
„ Sir John, 1319.
„ Laurence, 341.
„ Nicholas, chaplain, 961-3.
„ William de, 23.
Bartholomew--Barthilmew — Bertholome — Bertilmew — Bertilmewe, Anna, 416, 1144-5.
„ John (*alias* Alexander), hooper, 1097.
„ Nicholas, 636, 638.
„ Osbert, 636, 638.
„ Peter, 318, 382, 416, 1144, 1145.
Barton, Nicholas de, 219 ; canon, Holy Trinity, 186 ; proctor, 190, 198-202.
„ Wm. de, clerk, guest of prior, 235.
Bas, D., 4.
„ Matilda le, 504.
„ William le, 23, 60, 499, 500, 503-4.
Basenet. *See* Basnet.
Basnet—Basenet, Christopher, 1271.
„ Edmund, 1330, 1332.
„ Edward, dean, St. Patrick's, 437.
Bastoliam, Gormelach, son of Pole, 364.
Bateman—Batman, John, justice of Com. Bench, 783, 887, 1076.
Bathe, James, 450, 1227, 1231-2, 1332 ; chief baron, Exchequer, 436, 439, 441-2.
„ John, 250, 441-2, 450, 853, 1231, 1240, 1329, 1332-3 ; mayor of Dublin, 643-4 ; Queen's solicitor, 1337.
„ Katerin, 1220.
„ Mathias, 1073.
„ Richard, 373.
„ Robert, 1220, 1240, 1332.
„ Thomas, 377, 382.
„ „ escheator, Ireland, 296.
„ Walter, 375, 1140, 1262, 1311.
„ William, 375, 450, 1311-2, 1353 ; recorder, Drogheda, 1329-30, 1337.
„ [ ], tenant, 1415.
Batin—Batyn, John, 630.
„ Nicholas, 630.
„ Thomas, 886.
Baysom, John, canon, 970.
Bayly, Robert, 632.
„ William, junr. and senr., 632.
Bea', Robert de, justice, 56-7.
Bealdulig, 364.
Beamereis. *See* Bewmarrys.
Beaulieu—Beulie — Bewly, co. Louth, 1230, 1249, 1405.
Beaumeys. *See* Bewmarrys.
Beauver, Robert de, 54.
Beege. *See* Begge.
Beckett—Beket, John, 1286.
„ Nicholas, farmer, 304.
Bective—Beketiff—Bekty, co. Meath, 1184, 1213.
Bedclothes, bequest of, 886.
Beddell garden, Isold's tower, Dublin, 1246.
Bedeford, Adam de, 23.
„ Alan de, 23, 476.
„ Richard de, 23.
„ Robert de, 18, 19, 28-9, 476, 479.
Bedell, John, 31.
Bedlowe—Bedelow—Bedlew :
„ John, 309, 529, 1353 ; mayor of Dublin, 329.
„ Mr., tenant, 1415.
„ Patricke, 1396.
„ Peter, 988.
„ Philip, 290.
Beef, price of, 235.
Beek. *See* Beke.
Beeves or marts, supply of, 1207, 1285.
Begge—Beege—Beg, Gilbert, 570.
„ James, 1028-9.
„ Johan, 1306.
„ John, 705, 1431 : chaplain, 836.
„ Nicholas, 1269, 1286, 1305, 1318 ; singingman, Holy Trinity, 1277, 1305.
„ Richard, 705, 824-5, 829, 832, 860.
„ Roger, 350, 1026-8.
„ Thomas, clerk, 836,
„ land of, Ardee, co. Louth, 1051.
Beggestoun, 997.
Beke—Beek—Bek, Cecilia, 897.
„ John, 94, 714, 721-2 ; mayor of Dublin, 696-7.
„ Roger, 1090.
„ Thomas, 848-9.
Bekeford—Bekford, Roger, 255, 714, 719, 721-2, 724, 728, 746 ; bailiff of Dublin, 245, 710-1.
Beket. *See* Beckett.
Bekty. *See* Bective.
Bel, Philip le, 505, 510 ; provost of Dublin, 503.
Belan—Bethlane—Bitheleyane, co. Kildare, church and vill. of, 150.
Belblac, Godfrey, 481.
Beldew, Nicholas, 1194, 1255.
Bele, William, fisherman, 976.
Belegrene, [? Belgree, co. Dub.], 150.
Belew. *See* Bellew.
Belgard—Belgarde, co. Dub., 441-2, 1231.
Belis, co. Meath, grant, 1127.
Bell, great, Holy Trinity, 1091.
Bellew—Belew—Bellewe, Elizabeth, 319.
„ John, 892, 957, 995-6, 1030, 1042, 1111, 1191.
„ Sir John, 1250, 1415.
„ Michael, 865.
„ Nicholas, 1128.
„ Patrick, 990, 1111.
„ Philip, 939, 942, 951, 971.
„ Thomas, 952, 957.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS 1174-1684.

Belleyngs. *See* Belynges.
Bells, legacies for tolling, 290.
Belyng. *See* Belynges.
Belynges—Belleynges—Belyng, Hugh, bailiff. 235.
„ John, 1143, 1166.
„ Luke de, 220.
„ Roger, 570.
Bench, king's and common. *See* Law courts.
Benches, Dublin, covenant to build up, 977.
Benedict, John, 106.
„ Katerine, 106.
„ William, 23.
Bennett—Benet—Bennet, Elisabeth, 1110.
„ John, 98, 341-2, 352, 954, 983, 987, 992, 1158, 1275; chaplain, 788; mayor of Dublin, 319.
„ master, tenant, 1191.
„ Nicholas, 1250, 1432; notary public, 427.
„ Richard, 1218, 1250.
„ Thomas, 319, 321, 341, 379, 992, 1081.
Benteley, John de, 924.
Beon, J., canon, Holy Trinity, 357.
Beorle. *See* Berle.
Beorrex (? Barry), Wm. dean of Holy Trinity, 466.
Bercoy, Elyas de, 526.
Berdefield, Wm. de, 553.
Bere—Berei, Robert de la, 26, 28.
"Bere" malt, supply of, 1265.
Berford, Richard, 788.
„ Thomas, 788.
Berkeley, Anastasia, 547.
„ Arnald de, justice itinerant, 91.
„ Henry de, 547.
„ Henry fitzHenry de, 547.
„ Roger de, 547.
Berle—Beorle—Boerl, Edmond, 247, 255.
„ Edmund, 715, 779; bailiff of Dublin, 713-4.
„ Edward, 746.
Bermyngham — Bermyngcham — Bremyngham — Brymyngham — Burmigham — Byrmyngham, Amy, 409.
„ Katherine, 943.
„ Philip, 304, 309, 327, 1002, 1250; chief justice King's Bench, 307, 319, 401, 405, 1013, 1130; deputy collector, customs, 1096.
„ Philippa, 396.
„ Robert de, 3.
„ Thomas, 372-3, 1182; alderman, 1284; seneschal, 420.
Bernard, James, 549.
„ John, 895.
Bernard, William, 788.
See also Barnard.
Berneval—Bernevale—Bernevall—Bernewall. *See* Barnewall.
Bernleys, Grangegorman, co. Dub., 1105.
Berris, Richard, 1414.
Berry, Laurence, juror, 341-2.
Bertenagh, Thomas, 290.
Bertram—Bertham — Berthame — Bertrame, Richard, 886, 1011, 1142, 1286; bailiff of Dublin, 255, 763, 767.
Berwall. *See* Barnewall.
Betaght, Edmond, chaplain, 1080.
Beth, Nicholas, clerk, 712.
„ Ralph, 732.
Bethell, Hugh, 1353, 1415.
Bethlane. *See* Belan.
Betney, Wm., 462.
Bettoli, Lucca, society of, 111.
Beuley, Thomas de, seneschal and treasurer, account of, 235.
Beulie. *See* Beaulieu.
Beumes. *See* Bewmarrys.
Beverleye, Wm. de, provost of Dublin, 98.
Bewly. *See* Beaulieu.
Bewmarrys — Beamereis — Beaumeys — Beumes:
„ Adam, clerk of, 250.
„ Richard or Richard de, 489, 495, 506.
Beydyn, Wm., 586, 588; clerk, 619; mayor of Dublin, 585, 592, 594, 596, 602.
Bicton—Byctone—Bykton—Byktone, James, 1191, 1250, 1298; barber, 1261.
Bikenor, Alex. de, treasurer of Ireland, 186.
Bikirton—Bykertoun, William de, prior of St. Wilstan's, 970.
Bildubas, Radulfus, abbot of, 361.
See also Buldewas.
Billerika, John de, 573.
Billingsley, John, 1286.
Binding, cost of, 235.
Bird, Richard, 911.
Birdynchapell, [Kilcullen parish, co. Kild.] 379.
Bireford, Rich de, treasurer of exchequer, 164.
Birton—Byrtoun, Nicholas, 878.
„ Thomas, glover, 1099.
Birton—Rerton, co. Kild., 150.
Bishop — Bisshop — Bysshoppe — Byssop — Byssope, Edanus the, 364.
„ John the, 1, 364.
„ Nicholas, 588, 605, 613-5.
„ Thomas, merchant.
Bishops, not to be excommunicated, 167.
Bishop street—Byssop street, Dunboyne, manor of, 374.
Bisshop. *See* Bishop.
Bitheleyane. *See* Belan.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Blacamor. *See* Blackamoor.
Black, Maurice, 408.
„ Richard, 23, 476.
„ Simon, 476.
Blackamoor—Blacamor—Blakemore—Blakemuurd, Nicholas de, 476.
„ Thomas de, 473-4, 476.
Black Monday, 1309.
Blackrath—Blakrath, *alias* Canonrath, co. Kild., 376, 379, 431.
Blackwater, Dundalk, 354-5.
Bladen, William, stationer, overseer, 463.
Blakborn — Blakbourne — Blakburn. *See* Blakebourne.
Blake, Henry, 1076.
„ John, 878, 952, 957, 990; clerk, 855, 857.
„ Juliana, 284.
„ Margaret, 349, 1047, 1091.
„ Martyng, 1191, 1250.
„ Nicholas, 1143.
„ Walter, 706.
„ William, chaplain, 894-6.
Blakebourne—Blakborn—Blakbourne—Blakburn—Blakebourn:
„ Adam de, clerk, 970.
„ John, 970.
„ Mariot, 861.
„ Reginald, 861.
„ Thomas de, 709, 970.
„ William, of Notingham, clerk of York, 549.
Blakemore—Blakemuurd. *See* Blackamoor.
Blakeney—Blakney, John, 868; justice, Common Bench, 887.
„ William, 740; bailiff of Dublin, 742.
Blakestown—Blakeston—Blakestoun—Blakiston, co. Louth, 298, 305, 401-2, 418, 680, 712, 718, 824-6, 859-60; (Ardee) 732; (Kildemock) 829, 832, 835.
Blakney. *See* Blakeney.
Blakrath. *See* Blackrath.
Blakton—Blaktoun, Hugh, archdeacon, Dublin, 327.
„ John, clerk, 897.
Blanchevile, Robert, 1007.
Blanchfelde—Blanchfell, Bartholome, 1165.
„ John, 1338.
Blissot, John, juror, 1076.
Bloet, Walter, 3.
Bloodshed, Glasnevin, co. Dub., fines for, 1186.
Blound. *See* Blund.
Blounket (? Plunket), John, 602.
Blund—Blound, Augustine, 471.
„ David, 479.
„ Matthew, 514.
„ Richard or Richard le, 55-7, 152, 164, 182-3.
„ Thomas *or* Thomas le, 152, 155, 511.
Blund:
„ William, 490.
See also White.
Blundel, William, 481.
Boden, Finglas, co. Dub., 1443.
Bodenham—Bodenhame—Bodnam:
Nicholas, vicar, 99.
„ Philip, 99.
„ Thomas de, 560, 601.
„ William, farmer, 570.
„ [ ], land of, 970.
Bodnam. *See* Bodenham.
Boerl. *See* Berle.
Bohammer—Bothomer, co. Dub., 384.
Bohan, Humphrey, 556.
Bokyngham, master Simon de, clerk, 111.
Bolace, Thomas, 559.
Bolas, Thomas, 647.
Bolloc, William, clerk, juror, 72.
Bologna, 111, 287-8.
„ Thomaxinus of, notary public, 111.
Bolton—Boltoun, Thomas de, 235.
„ William de, 639.
Bond, Jenet, 1122.
„ Katerine, 778.
„ Richard, 778, 1122; bailiff of Dublin, 800.
Bone—Boone, John, 304.
„ Richard, bailiff of Dublin, 841-3, 851-3.
Boneville—Bonevile—Bonevyle—Bonvill, Sir John de, 536.
„ Richard, chaplain, 887, 970.
„ Thomas, 299.
„ William, 299.
Bonuir, William, 525.
Boone. *See* Bone.
Booterstown—Ballybother—Balybother, co. Dub., 333, 1036.
Boran—Borane, Edward, 1250.
„ Nicholas, 1353, 1392.
„ [ ], house of, 1415.
Boranceston. *See* Borranstown.
Borane. *See* Boran.
Bordeaux, 177.
Boring, Wm. le, 16-7.
Borondeston, 253.
Borranstown—Boranceston, co. Dub., 150.
Bosco, Thomas de, chaplain, 26.
Bosco Rohard (Boisrohard), Gilbert de, 1.
Boseworth—Bosewoth, Wm. de, 596; clerk, 578, 625.
Bosford, Wm., 648.
Bossard, Gerrard, juror, 220.
„ Henry, 570.
Bossecher—Bossher, Wm., chaplain, 622-3.
Botavaunt. *See* Buttevant.
Botelyr. *See* Botiller.
Boterell, Reginald de, 469.
Bothestrete, Sir John de, 164.
Bothomer. *See* Bohammer.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Bothyr or le Bothyr, Ministown, co. Meath, 1028.
Botiller—Botelyr—Botiler, Edmond le, custos of Ireland, 185, 189.
„ Sir Edmond le, 181.
„ James le, earl of Ormond, justiciary, 257.
„ Robert, chaplain, 990, 999-1001.
„ Thomas, juror, 253.
See also Butler.
Boubos, John, junior, chaplain, 881.
Boudoun, William, 621.
Bourke — Bourk — Bowrke, Adam, cottier, 570.
„ John, 390.
„ Nicholas, 343, 966-9, 999-1001.
„ William, 907-9; chearman, 296.
See also Burke.
Bournel, Robert, bailiff of Dublin, 643-4.
Bourton—Bourtoune. John, 626.
„ William, 586.
Bowcher, Denys, 1191.
Bowes, master, 1191.
Bowet, John, 180; bailiff of Dublin, 545-6.
Bowland—Bowlond, James, clerk, 1076.
„ John, notary public, 298-9, 304, 308, 314-7, 327, 1076.
Bowys. *See* Boys.
Boy, keep at Christmas, 1401.
Boydon, Adam, 250.
Boyeston. *See* Boystown.
Boys—Bowys, Edmund, 744, 1169.
„ Henry, 744, 762.
„ John, 929-30, 933, 949-50; prebendary of Mulhuddart, 361.
„ Nicholas, prebendary of Castleknock, 361.
„ sir Nicholas, canon, St. Patrick's, 359.
„ Olive, 791.
„ Peter, 762, 929-30, 933.
„ Thomas, 739, 790-1.
„ William, 790.
Boystown — Boyeston — Boyston — Boystone (Baltiboyes) co. Dub. (*now* co. Wick.), 441-2, 1214, 1220.
Brabane, James Archbold, 965.
Brabazon — Brabaston, William, vice-treasurer, 431-2, 436, 439.
Brachad (*recte* Brachan.) *See* Brachan.
Brachan, sir Thomas, prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1311-2, 1319.
Bradefeld, William de, justice of the bench, 181.
Bradie. *See* Brady.
Bradok water, near S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, 1295.
Brady — Bradie — Bradye, Hugh, bishop of Meath, 1343, 1345, 1351, 1353.
„ John, 1271; yeoman, 1260, 1370, 1377.
Brady:
„ sir William, prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1311-2.
Braghall [ ], 1263, 1426.
Brain—Brayne, Johanna, 291.
„ John, 291, 886.
„ Thomas, 532.
Branck. *See* Brannock.
Brangan, Edward, 1397.
„ Patrick, juror, 341-2.
Brannock—Branek—Braynoc—Braynok:
„ Nicholas or Nicholas de, 522, 1090.
„ Robert, 1147.
Brannockstown—Braynokystoune (co. Kild.?) 150.
Brant, Margaret, 1191.
Brasyll, Thomas, 1058.
Bray—Bree—le Bree, co. Wick., 23, 54.
„ church, deanery, and vicarage, 150.
„ Nicholas de, official, Dublin, 200.
„ P. de, 193.
„ Philip de, 28-9; official, Dublin, 22, 483.
„ Robert de, 520; mayor of Dublin, 531.
Braybrok, John de, 164.
„ Philip de, canon, Holy Trinity 164, 177; sacrist, Holy Trinity, 164.
Brayne. *See* Brain.
Braynoc—Braynok. *See* Brannock.
Braynokystoune. *See* Brannockstown.
Bread, 235, 1211.
„ firebot for, 911.
„ tithes of, Killenaule, 31.
Breakfasts, prior, Holy Trinity, 235.
Brecon, Ralph, 524.
„ William, 524.
Bredon—Bredone, Osbert de, 531.
„ William de, 152.
Bree. *See* Bray.
Brege-Strete. *See* Dublin, Bridge St.
Breibock, sir Henry de, sheriff of Dublin, 16-7.
„ Robert de, 16-7.
Breien. *See* Bryan.
Brekdall, John, literate, 308
Breksper, Wm., 396.
Bremyngham. *See* Bermyngham,
Brenan—Brenane, Felyx, widow, 1289, 1445.
„ Pers, juror, 420.
Brendennold, Geoffrey de, juror, 220.
Breneston — Brenestoune — Brenestown *See* Bryanstown.
Brennanstown—Ballybrenan, co. Dub., 379, 431, 570, 717, 1242, 1324, 1377.
Brenston—Brenyston. *See* Bryanstown.
Bret—Brit, Sir Geoffrey le, 123, 125-7, 522, 548, 818, 1090.
„ John le, 587, 818.
„ Milo le, 587.
„ Richard, 570.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Bret:
„ Thomas le, 587.
„ Walter le, 44, 161.
Bretham, John de, 487.
Bretton—Bretun, Adam, seneschal, Kildare liberty, 221.
„ Ivo, 474.
„ Richard, 474.
„ William le, 133.
Breviary, value and bequest of, 886.
Brewer, Hugh the, cottier, 570.
„ John the, 544.
„ Jamys, 1191.
Brewing, corn used for, 235.
Breynok. *See* Brannock.
Brian—Briane. *See* Bryan.
Brice. *See* Bryce.
Bridoch—Bridok, 44, 50, 161.
Brigge-street. *See* Dublin, Bridge-st.
Brigges, Magina, dower, 811.
„ Margery, dower, 819.
Brinestoun—Briniston—Brinston. *See* Bryanstown.
Bristol, St. Augustine's monastery, 69; abbot and prior, 74.
Bristolduoc (? Bristol), 469.
Bristoll, Henry de, prior, Holy Trinity, 164, 535.
„ Henry la Warre de, 178.
„ Martin de, 486.
„ Ralph de, 29.
„ Robert de, 182-3, 545; provost of Dublin, 48.
„ Thomas de, 57.
„ William de, 152, 471, 525; provost of Dublin, 94, 515; mayor of Dublin, 528.
„ Wolfram de, 551.
Bristowe, Robert de, 661, 688.
Brit. *See* Bret.
Briton, David le, 468.
Briwar chapel, Chester, 533.
Briwes, Margery de, 494.
Brodar, son of Thorkil, 364
Brode, Alice, 789.
Bromley, John, 1340.
Bronc, Robert, 478.
Browne—Broun—Broune—Brown—Browyn: Adam, 679, 742; skinner, 703.
„ Alexander, 1220.
„ Alson, 1409.
„ Alson (*alias* Hacket), widow, 1440.
„ Anthony, 1220.
„ Bertreve, widow, 912-3.
„ sir Cristofor, chaplain, 1220.
„ Crystofer, 1137.
„ Doctor, 1250, 1353.
„ George, 1220.
„ Henry, 545-6, 1352-3, 1415; alderman, 1347.
„ Hugh, 1026; narrator, 235.
Browne:
„ James, juror, 318.
„ Johanna, 878.
„ John, 348, 377, 632, 877, 952, 957, 990, 1076, 1165, 1445; joiner, 1357; literate, 375-6, 380; marshall, 1080.
„ Kateryne, 1137.
„ Mabel, 1440.
„ Marie (*alias* Sedgrave), 1440.
„ Martin, chaplain, 1060-3, 1066.
„ Nicholas, 1440; chaplain, 961-3.
„ Patrick, 1415; alderman, 1392.
„ Richard, bequest of sword, 296; archdeacon, Kells, 1127.
„ Robert, 1026; juror, 1076.
„ Roger, 377.
„ Simon, 682, 1392.
„ Stephen, 1440.
„ Thomas, 643-4, 705, 773, 1026; bailiff of Dublin, 669, 672, 696-7; chaplain, 763-4, 773; clerk, 952; notary public, 353, 359.
„ Walter, of the "Polle," 612.
„ widow, 1409.
„ William, 428, 878, 1440; baker, 1440; chaplain, 623-4; clerk, 1223.
„ William, of the "Polle," 606, 608.
„ Wolfram, 742, 787.
See also Brun.
Bruges, Huguicio de Vercellis, canon of, 166.
Bruges—Brudges—Brugis:
„ Richard, 1165, 1191, 1250.
„ „ baker, 1243, 1283, 1436.
Brugges—Bruggs, Wm., 548, 556.
Brun—Brune—Bruyn, Audoen, 11, 13, 15, 24, 29, 48, 468, 476-7.
„ Fromund, *or* Fromund le, 609-10; chancellor of Ireland, 118-21, 130.
„ sir Fromund de, 970.
„ John le, 522, 1090.
„ Luke, bailiff of Dublin, 533.
„ Reginald, 521.
„ Roger, 11, 468.
„ Thomas le, 521-2.
„ Walter le, 521.
„ William, 364, 468, 471.
See also Browne.
Bruryng, Wildelmus, 364.
Bryan—Breien—Brian—Briane—Bryane:
„ Edmund, 899.
„ Katherine, 1359, 1364, 1379.
„ Lawrence or sir Laurence, 1353, 1364, 1373, 1379; chaplain, 1349; clerk, 1441; parson, St. Michael's, Dub., 1379; prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1385, 1404, 1408-9, 1414, 1434.
„ Mr., tenant, 1415.
„ Richard, 1349.
„ Robert, chaplain, 719, 724, 820-2, 894-6.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Bryan:
„ Stephen, 579, 580.
„ sir Walter, chaplain, 1101.
„ William, 1364, 1379.
Bryanstown — Breneston — Brenestounne — Brenston—Brenyston—Brinestoun — Brinestown—Brinston —Bryneston — Brynestoun — Brynestown — Brynston — Brynyston — Brynystoun, co. Meath, 348, 350, 379, 431, 434, 521, 739, 790-1, 866, 874, 928-30, 933, 944-6, 1058-9, 1063, 1065, 1068-9, 1080, 1090, 1191, 1229, 1250, 1353, 1361, 1415.
Bryce—Brice—Bryis—Brysse, Jennet, 1300.
„ James, juror, 420.
„ John, notary public, 276, 283.
Bryht, Thomas, cottier, 570.
Bryis. *See* Bryce.
Brymyngham. *See* Bermyngham.
Bryneston. *See* Bryanstown.
Brysse. *See* Bryce.
Bucket and chain for well, 235.
Buckingham. *See* Bokyngham.
Buckley, Lady de, 1132.
Building, covenant for, 647, 657, 717, 794, 844, 1005, 1007, 1010, 1097-8, 1155-6, 1166, 1179, 1189, 1192-3, 1200, 1209, 1246, 1253, 1262, 1264, 1282, 1290, 1306-7, 1310, 1312, 1341, 1343, 1346, 1355, 1358, 1363, 1382, 1404, 1417, 1426; cost of, 235; to plan, 939; with specific materials, 1047.
Buklane, John, 278.
Buldewas, William de, 94, 506.
See also Bildubas.
Bulkeley, Edwarde, treasurer, Holy Trinity, 1311.
Bull, price of, 235.
Bullock—Bullocke, John, 1373, 1376, 1378, 1395, 1408, 1412, 1429, 1432-4, 1444, 1449-50; vicar, Holy Trinity, 1360, 1400, 1403, 1423, 1444.
Bullrynge, Glasnevin, 1183.
Burdoun, Walter, 683.
Burel—Burell, Elias, 40, 88, 92, 94, 96, 178, 495, 508-10, 514-5; mayor of Dublin, 494, 504-6; provost of Dublin, 493, 499, 503.
„ Gilbert, 23.
„ Juliana, 568, 583-5.
„ Matilda, 178.
„ Thomas, 512, 515, 520, 523, 559, 562-3, 568, 622-4; wife of, 583-5.
Burg (de). *See* Burgh.
Burgage, tenure, 259.
Burgeis. *See* Burgess
Burgess, Nicholas the, 712.
Burgess—Burgeis—Burgeys, Thomas, provost, Salmon leap, 543.
„ William, chaplain, 123.
Burgh—Burg—Burgo, Agnes de, 537.
„ Hugh de, clerk, 667-8; clerk of St. Peter's, 603.
„ Margaret de, 627.
„ Robert de, 545-6, 627; tanner, 537.
„ William de, rector of St. Audoens, 228.
Burial, bequest for, 513.
„ in Holy Trinity, 4, 22, 47, 290, 296, 458, 886.
„ in Holy Trinity churchyard, 103, 106.
„ in St. Werburgh's, 250, 633.
„ regulations, 6, 8.
Burke, Margaret, 1206.
„ William, 902.
See also Bourke.
Burmigham, *see* Bermyngham.
Burnel—Burnell, Adam, 608.
„ Anne, 334.
„ Henry, 1329-30, 1332, 1337.
„ John, 384, 767, 952.
„ Maria, 271.
„ Patrick, 326, 333-4, 901, 952, 957, 990; baron of the Exchequer, 1055, 1057, 1060, 1064, 1069; narrator, 1056.
„ Robert, 255, 563, 631, 763, 786-7, 800, 827-8, 830: bailiff of Dublin, 552; mayor of Dublin, 669.
„ [ ] ground of, 1224.
„ „ land of, 1397.
Burton—Burtoun, Johanna, widow, 714.
„ Richard, 640.
„ Thomas, 534.
„ Wm. de, 631; clerk, 619.
Bury, John de, 58.
Burys, John, 245, 711.
„ Juliana, 245, 711.
Butler, Elias the, 495.
„ James the, 10.
„ Myllan, 1274.
„ Robert, 1343.
„ Theobald, 132.
„ William, commissary, 1147.
See also Botiller.
Butter, for rent, 1045.
Buttevant—Botavaunt, co. Cork, prior of St. Thomas, martyr, 547.
Byce, Robert, 1340.
Byctone. *See* Bicton.
Byerne. *See* Byrne.
Bygeley, Wm., 547.
Bykertoun. *See* Bikirton.
Bykton—Byktone. *See* Bicton.
Bynsley, William, master in chancery, 438.
Byrford—Byrfford, Edm. de, 235.
„ Thomas, 1424.
Byrge Street. *See* Dublin, Bridge Street.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Byrges, Thomas, 970.
Byrmyngham, *See* Bermyngham.
Byrne—Byerne, Edmound, 1427.
„ Harre, 1286.
„ sir Morgane, chaplain, 1378.
„ Thady, 1339.
„ William, 1343.
Byrsale—Byrsall, Alson, 1049, 1191, 1238, 1388.
„ Katherine, 1049.
„ William, 1165, 1191; fisher, 1049.
Byrt, house of, 1424.
Byrtoun. *See* Birton.
Bysse—Byssbe, Christo, 1444.
„ Robert, 453.
Bysset, James, chaplain, 1107.
„ Richard, 1107.
„ William, 423-5, 1148-50.
Bysshoppe—Byssop—Byssope. *See* Bishop.
Byssop street, Dunboyne. *See* Bishopstreet.

Cabragh — Cabbragh—Cabbraghe—Caberagh —Cabrogh — Cobbragh — Cobbraghe—Coberagh — Cobragh — Litelcobragh — Litilcobragh — Moch-Cabberagh — Moch Cabberaght —Mochcabragh—Mochcabraghe — Mochcarbrough — Mochcobbragh — Moche Cabbraghe — Moche Caperagh, Muche — Myche Cabbraghe, co. Dub., 431, 434, 953, 988, 1191, 1208, 1266, 1268, 1351, 1415, 1419; Hedles — Hedeles Cross, near, 988, 1266.
„ (Little), 1105, 1443.
„ (Much) 396, 426, 429, 436, 778, 1022-4, 1119-20, 1195, 1208, 1250, 1267, 1353.
Caddell—Caddel—Cadel—Cadell, E., 1419.
„ Edward, 429.
„ Jeneta, 379, 1084-7.
„ John, 90, 446, 1329-32.
„ P., 1329-30, 1332-3.
„ Richard, 379, 1084-7.
„ Robert, 1415.
„ „ juror, 253.
„ Thomas, 1191, 1221, 1223, 1250; bellman, 1187.
„ William, 858.
„ [ ] land of, Ship st., Dub., 1283.
See also Kadel.
Cadewelly—Cadwaly, John, 152.
„ Thomas de, 92.
Cahil—Chaell, Patrick, rector or vicar of St. Michael's, Dublin, 459, 466.
Caldecot, Donnybrook, 605.
Calf—Calfe—Calffe—Callfe, Brandan, 1241.
„ Geoffrey, chaplain, 290, 911, 914-8, 931-2, 934.
Calf:
„ Hugh, 971.
„ sir John, vicar of the Norraghe, 1220.
„ Peter, 454, 1385, 1412, 1420; singingman, 1440; vicar, Holy Trinity, 1404; vicar choral, Holy Trinity, 1409, 1440.
„ R., 346; canon, Holy Trinity, 357, 1046, 1097, 1109.
„ Robert, canon of Holy Trinity, 353, 1082.
„ Walter, bishop of Kildare, 164, [198, 205, 211].
„ William, yeoman, 1440.
Calgach—Kalgach—Kalgag' — Talgach (near Clonkeen, co. Dub.), 6, 8, 44, 161, 364.
Calgagh, near Rodanstown. co. Meath, 762.
Callagh, Thomas, cottier, 570.
Callan, 537.
Callan—Callane, Cecilia, 786-7.
„ David de, mayor of Dublin. 98, 112, 520.
„ John or John de, 615, 629, 970; bailiff of Dublin, 242, 581-2, 585, 605, 612, 621, 618.
„ sir John, chaplain, 1189.
„ Robert or Robert de, 247, 256, 629.
Callfe. *See* Calf.
Calsteyn, John, chaplain, 877.
Calun, Alice, 152.
Calverstown — Calvestown — Galmoleston — Galmoreston—Galmorstown, —Galveston, co. Kild., 191.
„ church of (St. Mary), 26-8, 82, 150, 379, 431.
Caman, Thomas, cottier, 570.
Camera, Bartholomew de, 23.
Camford, Richard, juror, 341-2.
Camico (? Canuto), Roger, 88.
Cammoky's Greym—Camokesgreym (Rodanstown), co. Meath, 350, 1090.
Campeden, Nich. de, custodian, Holy Trinity, 164.
Campilupo, Walter de, 364.
Candles, payment for, 80, 235.
Cane, Johanna, 762.
„ Mr., tenant, 1415.
Canlane, sir John, chaplain, 408.
Canne, William, 164.
Canon, Elyas, the, 15.
„ John, the, 468.
„ Walter, the, proctor of Lanthony priory, 865.
Canonbothir, co. Kildare, 226.
Canoncile—Canoncle, Guydo, lease, 1180, 1288.
„ (?) Gwydo, place of, Oxmantown, 1192, 1276, 1294.
Canonrath *alias* Blackrath, co. Kild., 376, 379, 431.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Canton, Richard, Kilcullen, 376.
Cantrell, John, canon, Holy Trinity, 1154, 1158-9.
„ William, 357.
Canutus (le Hore), Randolph, provost of Dublin, 484.
„ (?) Roger, 88.
Canyar, Hughe, 1427.
Canye, Thomas, merchant, 1370.
Capellarius, Adam, 504.
Capes and hoods, value of, 886.
Capons, 235, 1005, 1008, 1107, 1205, 1209, 1212, 1253, 1258, 1272, 1310, 1342, 1355, 1358.
Carde, William, vicar of St. Dulach's, 435.
Cardiff—Cardyff, John, prebendary of Holy Trinity, 1238, 1247.
See also Kerdiffe.
Cardiff's—Kardiffe's bridge, Finglas, co. Dub., 1443.
Cardinal deacon, James, of St. George ad Velum Aureum, 203-4.
„ priest, Vivian, 468.
„ „ and chancellor, Alban, 6, 8.
Cardoyl, Stephen de, 436.
Cardyff. *See* Cardiff.
Carecar', Adam, 516-7.
„ [ ], 518.
Cari, Wm. de, canon, Holy Trinity, 164.
Carleton—Carltone—Carltoun, Hugh de, 531, 552, 602; bailiff of Dublin, 152, 180, 539.
„ John, 648.
„ Richard, 648.
Carlingford, co. Louth, 379, 431.
Carlow — Caterlagh — Catherlagh — Catherlaghe—Catherlough, county (now co. Wick.), 1196, 1213, 1311, 1411.
„ Grane priory, 1333.
Carltone—Carltoun. *See* Carleton.
Carmyk — Carmuk, Nicholas, merchant, 1314.
„ widow, 1353.
Carney, Henry, cottier, 570.
Carpender, Thomas, 1122.
Carpenter, Gilbert the, 55.
„ H. the, 55.
„ Robert the, 55.
Carran, Richard, archdeacon, Dublin, 272-3.
Carre, Patrick, 452.
„ Thomas, 452.
Carriage (two horse), 251.
„ cess, exemption from, 453.
Carrick, Michael, cottier, 570.
Carrickbrennan—Karobrenan—Karrobrenan—Karrygbrekane—Karrykbrenan, co. Dub., 235.
„ chapel, 51-2, 150.
Carricke (? Carrickmines, co. Dub.), meadow land, 1376.
Carrickmines — Carrickmayne — Carrick Mayne—Carrickmaynes—Carricmayn—Carrikmayn — Carrykmayn — Carykmane, co. Dub., 379, 408, 431, 570, 1134, 1237, 1242, 1324.
„ church of (St. Bridget), 379, 431.
See also Dromin, Keating's land, and Prior's land.
Carroll, James, 1246.
„ Thomas, merchant, 1246.
Carter, John, 894-6.
„ Jordan the, 570.
„ William the, 570.
„ yearly wages, 235.
Cartmayle (? Cartmel, Lancashire), 376.
Carts, materials, and repairs, 235.
Carykmane. *See* Carrickmines.
Cashel—Kessel, archbishop Donat, 193.
„ „ Maurice, 193-4, 422.
„ dean of, 84.
„ archdeacon of, 80, 84, 193-4; master John, 31.
„ diocese, 80, 379.
„ lands and rents, 547.
„ co. Tip., 193-4.
Cashell—Caschele—Casshel—Casshell—Chashell, John, merchant, 355.
„ John, prior, House of St. John Baptist, Ardee, 401-2, 1101.
„ William, 347, 379, 1060, 1064, 1078, 1080; canon of Holy Trinity, 349, 1091; clerk of the Exchequer, 1027.
Caska, Nicholas, 551.
„ Thomas, 551.
Castelcnok. *See* Castleknock.
Castell *alias* Paynyswyck. *See* Holy Trinity.
Castello, Hamo de, 477.
„ T. de, chancellor, St. Patrick's, Dub., 483.
Casteltown. *See* Castletown.
Castle [ ], Hugh de, 546.
Castledermot — Thursteldermot — Trestel-dermot — Trestyldermote — Trestyll — Tristeldermoth, co. Kild., 309-11, 490, 871-3.
„ church and vicarage, 150; priory of St. John, 150.
Castledillon—Tristyldelane, co. Kild., 150.
Castleknoc. *See* Castleknock.
Castleknock — Castelcnok — Castelknocke — Castleknoc — Castleknok — Castrocnok, co. Dub., 150, 290, 361, 379, 469, 1074, 1337.
„ John de, 545-6; bailiff of Dublin, 544.
„ Roger de, 526, 531; provost of Dublin, 525, 528.
„ Thomas de, 552, 592, 602.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Castleknock :
„ Walter de, 602. 618, 629, 631, 660 ; bailiff of Dublin, 623, 626.
Castlemartin—Castlemartyn, co. Kild., 399, 431 ; chapel (B.V.M.), 16-7, 376, 379.
„ Matilda de, 547.
„ Nicholas de, 547.
„ Richard of, 16-7.
Castlereban—Ryban, co. Kild., church of, 150.
Castlerickard—Castlerikard, co. Meath, 1329-30, 1332-3.
Castrocnok. *See* Castleknock.
Caterlagh. *See* Carlow.
Cathelan—Cathtlan, Richard, 570.
Catherlagh—Catherlaghe—Catherlough. *See* Carlow.
Cathtlan. *See* Cathelan.
Catt, John, cottier, 570.
Cavenagh, Morgh, 1237.
Caylly, John, 240.
Cayn, John, yeoman, 1183.
Celbridge — Kildroght — Kildrophed, co. Kild., 808, 970.
See also Kildrought.
Celdarch. *See* Kildare.
Cellalin, third part of, 364.
Cellarer, default in providing ale, 235.
Celldulich, 364.
Cellengini Lenin. *See* Killiney.
Cellesra—Cellestra. *See* Killester.
Celli (? Kelly), John, clerk, 1215.
Cellingeneleain. *See* Killiney.
Celltucca. *See* Kiltuck.
Celtinen (? Killiney), 364.
Censale—Censali. *See* Kinsaley.
Cerney, Richard de, 69.
Chaddesworth — Chaddeworth — Chaddisworth — Chadesworth — Chadisworth, master Thomas de, 118-21, 132 ; chancellor of St. Patrick's, mandate, 136 ; justice, 173 ; justice of the Bench, 125-7.
Chael. *See* Cahil.
Chairs (straw), price, 235.
Chaleke, Benedict de, 500.
Chaler—Chalers, sir John, 349, 1091.
Chalice, material of, 5.
Challoner, John, 453,
Chamber—Chambir—Chamer, Johanna, 291.
„ Joneta, 309-11.
„ Mr. 1415.
„ Robert, 281, 862-4, 867, 871-3, 878, 888, 890, 898-900, 907-9, 912-3 ; junior and senior, 309-11 ; mayor of Dublin, 291, 309.
„ William, 803-4.
Chamberlain—Chamberlayn—Chamberlayne — Chamberlen — Chamberleng—Chamberleyn—Chamberleyne — Chamberlin — Chamberlyn—Chambirleyn—Chamburleyn — Chamerlayn —Chamerleyn — Chamerleyne — Chaumberleyn — Chaumberleyne:
„ Adam the, 10.
„ Alicia, 898-900.
„ John, bailiff, 235.
„ Juliana, cottier, 570.
„ Luke le, 114-5, 125.
„ Michael, 1432-4, 1453 ; alderman, 1419 ; mayor of Dublin, 1438.
„ Mr., tenant, 1415.
„ Nicholas, farmer, 570 ; bailiff, 235.
„ Peter the, 570.
„ Ralph the, 114-5.
„ Richard, 281, 714, 719, 724, 728-9, 746, 749-50, 786-7, 846-7, 862-4, 889; mayor of Dublin, 776; bailiff of Dublin, 703, 715.
„ Roger the, 3.
„ Thomas, 551, 553, 570, 714.
„ Walter the, 364.
„ William, 281, 555-6, 712, 889, 974, 978; clerk, 712.
Chamberlain v. Hutchinson, mem. concerning suit of, 1417.
Chambers, Thomas, 456, 1412.
„ master William, archdeacon of Dublin, 254.
Chamberstown—Chamerstown, Finglas, co. Dub., 359.
Chamerleyne. *See* Chamberlain.
Chamerstown. *See* Chamberstown.
Chamflor. *See* Champflour.
Champen, Arthur, merchant, 463.
Champeneis—Champeneyse. *See* Champneys.
Champflour—Chamflor, Walter, abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin, 326-7, 380.
Champneys—Champeneis—Champeneyse:
„ John, chaplain, 877, 884-5, 894-6, 903.
„ Jordan, 48.
„ William, merchant, 290.
Chancellor (Lord) and Chancery. *See* Law Courts, Chancery.
Chapelizod—Chapel Ysold—chapel of Isolde's town, co. Dub., 421 ; chapel of 150.
Chapels, regulations of, on lay foundations, 5.
Chaplain, Andrew the, 468.
„ Constantine the, 55.
„ Cristin the, 483.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1147-1684.

Chaplain:
„ Cristred the, 468.
„ sir David the, cottier, 570.
„ Duncan the, 71.
„ Hugh the, dean of Christianity, Dub., 164.
„ Ivo the, 468.
„ Jordan the, 491.
„ Matthew the, dean of Dublin, 473-4.
„ Peter the, 27.
„ sir Philip the, 34.
„ Ralph the, 476.
„ sir Ralph the, 570.
„ Reginald the, 34.
„ Robert the, 482.
„ Roger the, 9, 10, 475.
„ Thomas the, 27.
Charges, covenant for meeting, 1129.
Charnelis, John, esquire, 276.
Chashell. *See* Cashell.
Chaucegrei, Jordan, 473-4.
Chaumberleyn—Chaumberleyne. *See* Chamberlain.
Chauntor, Adam, 681.
Chaysten, Richard, clerk, notary public, 1184.
Cheluy, William de, 537.
Chepman, John, 865.
„ Margery, 865.
„ William, apparitor, 368.
Chepstoue, Nicholas de, 509.
Chernesfend, Adam de, 24.
„ Hugh de, 24.
Cherrytrees, covenant to plant, 1435.
Chester, St. Werburgh's monastery, 533.
Chester—Cestra—Chestir, Alexander de, 4.
„ Oliver de, 468.
„ Robert de, 577, 588, 648, 710, 719, 724-5, 728-9.
„ Wm. de, 92, 141, 512; provost of Dublin, 93, 510-11.
Chevere—Chevre—Chewyr, Geoffrey, 126.
„ John, 126.
„ Milo, 61-3.
„ Stewn, freeholder, 1143.
Chicharista, David, 522.
Chichester, bishop, R., 38.
„ „ John, chancellor, Ireland, 181.
Chichester, J. de, 164.
Chickens, price of, 235.
Childton. *See* Chilton.
Chief Place. *See* Law Courts, chief place.
Chilton—Childton—Chiltoun—Chiltune:
„ Auda de.
„ David de, 539, 541-2.
„ Henry de, 573.
„ Ralph de, 573.
„ Roger de, 60-3, 123.
Chimberd, Gerard, merchant, 164.
Chimney, covenant to build, 1112.
Chippenham, master T. de, 52.
Choife, Wm. de la, clerk of Dublin, 499.
See also Coifa.
Christ, blasphemy of name of, 101.
Christ Church cathedral. *See* Holy Trinity.
Christ Church wood, Arklow, co. Wick., timber from, 1195.
Christian, Mr., 1318.
Christianity, dean of, 136.
„ deanery of, Dublin, 150.
Christofre—Cristofer, John, juror, 231.
„ William, husbandman, 1212.
Church expenses, payment of, 985.
Churcheland — Church Landes. *See* Balscaddan.
Churchtown—Ryban, co. Kild., church of, 150.
Cilldulig (? Grangegorman, co. Dub.), 6, 8.
Cirencester, Hugh de, 16, 17.
Cithuric (*recte* Sitric), son of Absolea (*recte* Olaf), 364.
Civita vecchia, bull dated at, 102, 104.
Clahell—Clahulle, Hugh de, 1.
„ John de, 3.
Clandocan, Osbert de, 471.
Clane, Adam de, 96, 514-5.
„ [ ] house of, 1415.
Clankene—Clankey. *See* Clonkeen.
Clanyle, William, clerk, 240.
Clarence, George duke of, Lieutenant, Ireland, 297, 306, 313.
Clarke, Christopher, 1448.
„ Peter, 1419.
Clater—Clatere—Clatre, Elyas, 141.
„ Norman, 477.
„ Northman, 479.
Clefford. *See* Clifford.
Clement, Richard, 54.
„ Symon, 547.
Clemethan. *See* Clonmethan.
Clere. *See* Clerk.
Clere, Nicholas de, archdeacon of Dublin, 166; treasurer of Dublin, 122.
Clerk—Clere—Clerke, Adam, 250.
„ Andrew the, 57, 60, 71, 633.
„ Andrew the, brother of Helias the, 481.
„ Augustine the, 468, 471-2,
„ Elyas the, 484.
„ Ernisius the, 471, 490.
„ Eustace the, 51.
„ Geoffrey the, 483, 502.
„ Gilbert the, 468.
„ Henry the, 116-7, 134.
„ Hugh the, 55, 142, 468, 521, 553, 559, 561-4, 567-8, 573, 582, 585, 596 619; cottier, 570.
„ James, 327.
„ James the, 970.
„ Johanna, 290.
„ John, 408; chaplain, 290.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Clerk:
„ John the, 480, 521-2, 543.
„ Laurence the, 71.
„ Luke the, 679.
„ Martin the, 468.
„ Michael the, 528.
„ Nicholas, 290, 320, 910.
„ Nicholas the, 1, 133, 493, 520, 524, 531; bailiff of Dublin, 142; provost of Dublin, 164; cottier, 570.
„ Ralph the, 506, 533.
„ Richard, 250, 1009; bailiff of Dublin, 786-7.
„ Robert the, 18; bailiff of Dublin, 576-8.
„ Roger the, 100, 103, 112, 133, 509.
„ Thomas the, 125, 492.
„ Turstin the, 468.
„ W. the, 51.
„ Walter the, 88.
„ William, 481.
„ William the, 15, 40, 60, 63, 71, 93, 106, 481, 487, 491, 493-5, 500, 503-6, 510.
See Dublin, clerk of Dublin city.
Clifford—Clefford--Clyfford, Jenet, 630.
„ Peter, 630.
„ Saryn, 630.
„ sir Thomas, escheator of Ireland, 256. 275, 761.
„ Wm., 630.
Clinche, sir Robert, juror, 72.
Clincher—Clyncher, Patrick, 1415; merchant, 1365.
Clincolin. *See* Glencullen.
Clinton—Clynton, Mychaell, 1388.
„ Nicholas, 1353, 1415.
„ [ ] farm of Crumlin, co. Dub., 1448.
Clochuri, third part of, 364.
Cloghanagh, Balgriffin, co. Dub., 260-1, 271.
Clogher, bishop of, 177; dean of, 177; archdeacon of, 177.
Cloghran, 756.
Cloghran—Clogherane, co. Dub., church of, 150.
Cloghranhydryt (Cloghran, Castleknock), co. Dub., 150.
Clogoyswod. *See* Clongowswood.
Clohury, William de, rector, appeal, 59.
Clomethan. *See* Clonmethan.
Clonalvy—Clonalwey, co. Meath, 805, 812.
Clonard--Cluainirairt, Eugenius, bishop of, 364.
Clonard, Thos. de, sub-prior, Holy Trinity, 186.
Clonchen. *See* Clonkeen.
Clondalkin—Clondolcan, co. Dub., 1220.
Clonee—Clone--Clony--Cloonie, co. Meath, 318, 374, 411-2, 431, 928, 997, 1136-7, 1225, 1277,
Clonegoweswod. *See* Clongowswood.
Clonemachgillegrio, turbary in, 59.
Clones—Clonnis, co. Monaghan, 463.
Clongowswood — Clogoyswod — Clonegoweswod, co. Kild., 442, 1207.
Clonkeen—Clankene—Clankey—Clonekene—Clonekeyne—Clonken-Clonkene—Clonkeney—Clonkeyn—Clonkeyne—Clonkyne — Cluaincaim — Cluaincocin — Cluinkein — Clunken--Klonken—Klunken—Telachken, co. Dub., 6, 8, 44, 161, 235, 386, 646, 701, 704, 717, 921, 1134, 1189.
„ bailiff of, 235.
„ church (St. Fintain's—Fyntan's), 51-3, 150, 232, 379, 431, 440, 444.
„ Churchtown—Kill *alias* Clonkeen—(Kill of the Grange), 379, 570, 1406.
„ Grange — Grangetown — (Dean's Grange), 379, 386, 570, 701, 1271, 1341, 1376, 1406.
„ Kill *alias* Clonkeen—Churchtown (Kill of the Grange) 379, 570, 1406.
„ manor, 150, 1271.
„ parish (Kill), 445, 1271, 1296.
„ Telachken Grange, 44, 161.
„ Tyrerony, 127-8.
Clonliff—Clonlyff, co. Dub., monks at, 150.
Clonmacnois, bishop of, L., 193.
„ „ William, 149.
Clonmel-Clonmell, co. Dub., 379, 431, 1005, 1332-3.
Clonmel, co. Tip., church of the B. M., 1147.
„ council, sovereign and vicars of, 1147.
Clonmethan—Clemethan—Glemethan—Glenmethan—Glynmechane, co. Dublin, 150, 423-4, 450, 868-70, 882, 1111, 1148-50, 1160, 1257; Old town of, lease, 1111.
Clonmore—Clonmure, co. Louth, rectors of, 286, 549.
Clonnarry—Clonneri, Naas, co. Kild., 56-7.
Clonneri. *See* Clonnarry.
Clonnis. *See* Clones.
Clonscallan—Clonskallan—Clanskellan, Naas, co. Kild., 55-7.
Clonschlagh. *See* Clonsilla.
Clonshanbowe, co. Kild., 1111.
Clonsilla—Clonschlagh, co. Dub., 150.
Clonskallan—Clonskellan. *See* Clonscallan.
Clontarf—Clontarfe, co. Dub., 304, 452.
„ Walter de, canon, Holy Trinity, 164.
Clonturk—Clonturke—Kynturk, co. Dub., 150, 1043.
Clony—Cloonie. *See* Clonee.
Cloth, payment for, 235.
Clouts for carts, payments for, 235.
Cloyne, Nicholas, bishop of, 146.
Cluaincaim—Cluaincoein. *See* Clonkeen.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Cluainirairt. *See* Clonard.
Cluinkeen—Clunken. *See* Clonkeen.
Clyfford. *See* Clifford.
Cnocro, Donnybrook, co. Dub., 490.
Cnokmarke. *See* Knockmark.
Cobbragh—Cobbrage—Coberagh—Cobragh. *See* Cabragh.
Coccrell, R., 1246.
Cocket, Dublin, collector and deputy collectors, 1096.
Codaygh, co. Kild., 226.
Cogan—Gogan, James, clerk, 392.
„ Richard, or Richard de, 1, 9, 13.
See also Cowgan.
Cogs for mill wheels, covenant, 1012, 1190.
Coifa—Coipha, Robert cum, 39, 47.
See also Choife.
Coke, Maurice, 296.
„ Richard, 967.
„ Wyllm, 1165.
See also Cook.
Cokeleygh, Antony, 1237.
Cokerell, Robert, 592.
Colby—Colbi—Coleby, Adam, canon of Holy Trinity, 219.
„ Adam, cottier, 570.
„ John, juror, 72.
Colchester—Collcester—Colecester, Alexander, 727.
„ William de, 480, 486.
Colcot—Coldecot—Colecot—Colecotte—Colicot—Coolecotte—Kolicote, co. Dub., 879.
„ (Donnybrook), 605, 670, 1309.
„ Oxmantown, 1191, 1250.
„ (Simmonscourt), 379.
Cole, Catherine, 419.
Colecester. *See* Colchester.
Colecot—Colecotte. *See* Colcot.
Coleman. *See* Colman.
Colet, Edward, 100, 112, 233, 532, 582.
„ William, 496-7.
Colgyn, Margaret, 1191, 1250; widow, 1170, 1281.
Collier—Colier—Collyer—Colyer:
„ Gerrard, apothecary, 1396.
„ Johanna, widow, 1151.
„ John, 1165.
„ Thomas, 1020; bailiff of Dublin, 1013.
Collyn, Nicholas, juror, 374.
Colman—Coleman, Isabella, 341-2.
„ Nicholas, 630, 1364, 1379, 1382.
„ Richard 632, 669; clerk, 242; clerk of Tholsel, Dublin, 648.
„ William, husbandman, 1258.
„ Thomas, 1353; merchant, 1382.
„ [ ], cellar of, 1403, 1444.
Coloc church, 32.
Colp—Colpe—Colppe, co. Meath, 348, 350, 549, 1069, 1080, 1090.
Colp:
„ Thomas, prior of, 998.
Colton, Christiana, 1031.
„ Jamys, 1165, 1191, 1250.
Coly, Walter, clerk, 1143.
Colyn, John, 931-2, 934.
„ Remund, 570.
Colys, Thomas, 780.
Combe. *See* Dublin, Coombe.
Comin. *See* Comyn.
Common Bench—Common Place. *See* Law Courts.
Compton, Wm. de, 184.
Comyn—Comin—Cumin—Cumyn, Amabila, 143.
„ Elias, 19, 72, 90, 97.
„ Gilbert, 30, 475.
„ John, 10, 90-1, 97, 153, 486, 570; archbishop of Dublin, provincial constitutions, 5; John, seneschal, Holy Trinity, 235.
„ brother John, inquisition, 72; Johianna, maid to, 72; Milsanda, cousin of, 72.
„ Jordan, 19.
„ Mabilia—Mabilla, 90-1, 97.
„ Maria, 265, 271, 813.
„ Margery, 68, 83, 91.
„ Nicholas, 24-5, 90, 97, 143, 480, 483.
„ sir Nicholas, misconduct, 72.
„ Robert, 19.
„ Thomas, 259, 265, 794, 813; lord of Balgriffin, 260-3.
„ Walter, 18.
„ William, 90.
„ sir William, 970.
Comynmore, Crumlin, co. Dub., lease, 941.
Conal—Conall—Conalle. *See* Connell.
Conegame—Conegain—Conygham, Jowan, 1138.
„ Phillip—Phylyp, 1165; yeoman, 1138.
Confey—Conffe—Confy, co. Kild., 150, 441-2.
Connell (Great)—Conal—Conall—Conalle—Cunal—Cunall—Gonal—Konal—Kunal, monastery of St. Mary, co. Kildare, 210.
„ prior of, 36, 70, 150.
„ „ John, 196-8, 201, 205, 210-4.
„ „ W., 16-7, 33, 366.
Conner, John (*alias* Omulchonre), third order S. Francis, 1287.
„ Richard, chaplain, 368.
Connor, bishop of, 110, 362.
See also Down and Connor.
Conran, James, 1440.
„ Phillip, 1415; merchant, 1368.
Conryhyllys, co. Kild., 404.
Constable, Eustace the, 19.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Consultation, writ of, *re* Balgriffin, 815.
Conventual churches, secular offices therein condemned, 533.
Convy, William, 1344, 1350.
Conyll, sir James, chaplain, 376.
„ Nicholas, dean of Kildare, 371.
Cook—Cooke, alderman, 1318.
„ Christiana, wife of Wm. the, 525.
„ Edward the, 473-4.
„ Henry the, 511, 548.
„ John the, 678.
„ Margaret, wife of Robert the, 487.
„ Ralph the, 88, 498, 523.
„ Reginald the, 473-4, 484.
„ Robert the, 482, 487.
„ William the, 525.
Coolduff—Culdouff, 1300.
Coolock — Coulok — Cowlocke — Cowlok, co. Dub., 150, 379, 431.
Coolmine—Coulmyne, co. Dub., 150, 253.
Coombe — Combe — Cowme. *See* Dublin, Coombe.
Cope, bishop's, claimed, 164.
Coperan (Cabragh or Drumcondra), co. Dub., grant, 469.
Cor. *See* Corr.
Coranfer, 1108.
Corbally (Athy), 536.
„ Rathcoole, co. Dub., 1241.
„ (co. Meath), 1111.
Corbaly, Patrick, 1399.
Corcran—Corcrane, Henry, juror, 341-2.
Cord', Roger, 470.
„ William, 470.
Cordergrane, church, 150.
Cordnegighe. *See* Cornageeha.
Coreldfeld, near Thomastown, co. Kilk., 1006.
Cork, bishop of, 459.
Corka, Robert de, 7.
Corkabbey—Korke, co. Dub., 1391.
Corkeran, Rich., apparitor, 368.
Corn (grain of), rent, 744, 940-2, 950, 957, 974, 978, 986, 990, 1011, 1075, 1131; suit of court, &c., in lieu of, 706.
„ cost of thatching, 235.
„ covenant for liberty of removal of, 1143, 1166, 1226, 1229, 1241, 1253, 1258, 1272, 1324, 1443.
„ growth for three seasons, covenant, 135-7.
„ inventory of, 251.
„ price of, 235, 244.
„ rent, 529.
„ tithes of, 1377.
Cornmill messuage, Crumlin, co. Dub., 911.
Cornageeha—Cordnegighe, co. Roscommon, 1367.
Cornebill, co. Kild., 404.
Cornell, Christopher, armourer, 1088.
Cornelscourt—Cornellston—Cornelscourte—Cornerescourt—Cornerstown, co. Dub., 431, 445, 570.
Corner, Thomas de or Thomas de la, 43, 47-8, 50, 482-3, 488.
Cornerstown. *See* Cornelscourt.
Cornewall, capt., 1415.
Cornewalsh, Wm., chaplain, 809.
Cornill, Gerv. de, 34.
„ Reginald de, 34.
Cornishman, Guido the, 488.
„ Walter the, 488.
Cornwall, Guido of, 47.
Corr—Cor—Corre, sir Nicholas, 1319, 1369; canon, Holy Trinity, 1264; chaplain, 1296; vicar, Holy Trinity, 1271, 1274, 1282, 1286.
„ William, vicar, Ardee, 305.
Corragh—Corraghe. *See* Curraghe.
Corragh, co. Dub., 943.
Corre. *See* Corr.
Corren, Hugh, LL.D., election as archbishop of Dublin, 447.
Correstowne—Corriston. *See* Ballycore.
Corrince house, Oxmantown green, 1414.
Cory, Gregorie, 1412.
Coryngham, John, clerk, 957.
Corveser—Corviser, Reginald, 498.
„ William de, 481.
Coskely—Coskelly, Donald (*alias* Nangle), smith, 1321.
„ James, notary public, 1321.
„ Mortagh, 1358.
Costard, Peter, 24.
Cosyn, J. Darcy le, justiciary of Ireland, 223.
„ Miles, cottier, 570.
Coterell. *See* Cottrell.
Coterellestoun. *See* Cottrellstown.
Cotgrave, Robert, 621.
Cotlandstown—Ballycotelane, co. Kild., 150.
Cottenour, Melaghlen (*alias* O'Helan), 1306.
Cottrelestown. *See* Cottrellstown.
Cottrell—Coterell—Cotterel, Elyas, 245, 711, 749-50.
„ John, chaplain, 902.
„ William, 1304.
Cottrellstown—Coterellestoun—Cottrelestoun — Cottrelleston — Cottrelston—Cottrelyston, co. Dub., 423-5, 450, 905-6, 1143, 1148-50, 1160, 1257.
Cotyngham, John, 851-2.
Cougan, John, hopere, 1109.
Coulagh, 689.
Coulok, Nicholas, juror, 253.
„ Simon, juror, 275.
Coulok. *See* Coolock.
Coulmyn—Coulmyne. *See* Coolmine.
Coumbe—Cumba, Walter de, 592, 600, 602-3.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Council Acts, book of, 453.
Council, orders, 453, 460-1.
Coupun, Eva, grant, 473.
„ Scholastica, 133-4.
„ Vincent, 133, 473-4.
Courcy. *See* Coursey.
Coursey—Courcy, Curci, John, 788.
„ John de, 10.
„ William de, 10.
Court, pleas of, receipts, 235.
„ suit of, covenant for, 858, 988, 1108, 1134, 1157, 1181, 1393.
Coventry, bishop of, W., 533.
„ priest of, 789.
Coventry — Coventre — Covintre — Covyntre:
„ Geoffrey de, 473-4.
„ John de, 506; John de, priest, notary public, 789.
„ Thomas de, 141, 152, 520, 528, 531, 539-40, 545-6; mayor of Dublin, 525-6; provost of Dublin, 112, 133-4, 523.
Cowgan, Richard, 450.
See also Cogan—Cougan.
Cowhides, inventory, 251.
Cowill. *See* Coyle.
Cowlocke. *See* Coolock.
Cowme. *See* Dublin, Coombe.
Cowpes, denominations (size of houses), 956.
Cowyck, Roland, registrar of faculties, 1291.
Cowyll. *See* Coyle.
Coyle—Cowill—Cowyll, Henry, chaplain, 409.
„ John, 1191, 1233.
„ John (*alias* Quyle), 1206; yeoman, 1261.
Cotysse, James, prior St. John's without Newgate, 286.
Cradock — Craddok — Cradocke — Cradok — Cradoke:
„ John, 315.
„ Philip, 602, 618; mayor of Dublin, 227, 576-8, 606, 608.
„ Stephen, barber, 1297.
„ Tobie, 1314.
Crampe, Thomas, 1165.
Crannoc of wheat, equivalent in pecks, 235.
Crass, W., seneschal of Leinster, 16-7.
Crauford, Robert de, 24.
Craville, John de, 54.
„ master T. de, chancellor, St. Patrick's, 52.
Creek—Crecks—Creeke—Crek—Creke:
„ Bartholomew, 142; bailiff of Dublin, 531.
„ John, 577, 605, 616, 629; bailiff of Dublin, 573, 579, 586, 588, 613-5, 617-9, 622-3, 626.
Cref—Creffe, Roger, (*vide* 1203), 1440.
„ Thomas, vicar, St. Nicholas, Stabanon, 1230.
Crennoch land, Dulock, co. Meath, 530.
Crevellstoun, co. Meath, 879.
Crickstown—Crickeston — Crikston — Crikyston—Crykestoun—Crykston—Krickeston — Kryxton, co. Meath, 1074, 1135, 1295, 1344, 1347, 1356, 1360.
„ lord of, 1152.
Crinach, tithes of, 33, 366.
Crispe, John, 570.
Cristin, 22.
Cristin, parson, St. Nicholas, Dublin, 39.
Cristine, son of Raba, 364.
Cristofer. *See* Christofre.
Cristyn, Richard, juror, 318.
Crobok, John, cottier, 570.
Crofton, John, 1340, 1367.
Crokeston. *See* Crookstown.
Cromale—Cromall, Nicholas, 365.
„ Patrick, chaplain, 423, 425, 450, 1160.
Cromelyn—Cromelyne—Cromlen—Cromlinge—Cromlyn—Cromlynge. *See* Crumlin.
Cromp—Crompe. *See* Crump.
Crookestown—Crokeston (? co. Kild.), church of, 150.
Croumpe. *See* Crump.
Crowe, Wm., 1448.
Crowe Bushe, Ardee, co. Louth, 337.
Crowhans, Cornelscourt, co. Dub., 570.
Crown, rent to, 1353.
Cruce—Cruys, Augustine de, 472.
„ John, 704, 741.
„ sir John, 260, 779.
„ Matilda, 893.
„ Richard, 704; juror, 253.
Crull, sir Robert, prebendary, Swords, 272-3.
Crum, Nicholas, canon, monastery B.V.M., Navan, 300.
Crumba, Roger de, 58.
Crumlin—Cromelyn—Cromelyne—Cromlen—Cromlinge—Cromlyn—Cromlyng—Cromlynge — Crumlen—Crumlyn, co. Dub., 114-5, 431, 434, 456, 630, 789, 801, 911, 940-1, 944-6, 1060-2, 1067, 1069, 1077-80, 1089, 1092, 1095, 1191, 1198, 1250, 1353, 1408, 1415, 1448; church (our Lady's), 150, 1198; Gifford's — Gyfford's farm and grove, 456; Kevin's farm, 1273, 1353, 1370; Kevyngislands, 352; motyerd at, 801; parish clerk (aquebagelus-aquebajelus), 1077, 1089, 1092.
Crumlin—Cromclyn—Crumelin:
„ Adam de, sheriff of Dublin, 164.
„ Roisea de, 547.
„ Thomas de, 98, 519, 531.
„ [ ] de, 547.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS 1174-1684.

Crump—Cromp—Crompe—Croumpe:
„ Geoffrey, 227, 242, 560, 600, 613-4, 617-8, 621-3, 626, 628-9, 631, 638-9, 970; mayor of Dublin, 586, 588, 639.
„ Matthew, 299, 798, 848-9.
„ Ralph, 927.
„ Richard, 377, 715-6.
„ Walter, 643-4, 649, 651-5, 690, 692, 715-6; bailiff of Dublin, 621.
Crusader's indulgence, power to obtain, 330.
Cruys. *See* Cruce.
Crychurch. *See* Holy Trinity.
Crykestoun—Crykston. *See* Crickstown.
Culaght, 364.
Culdrehouse. *See* Culverhouse.
Cullyrfeld, Ardee, co. Louth, 335.
Culna, Avice de, 103.
„ John de, 103.
Culne, master W. de, 52.
Cultivation, covenant to keep land in, 1325, 1399.
Culverhouse, covenant to build, 1309.
Culverhouse—Culdrehouse park (St. George's-lane), Dublin, 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415.
Cumba. *See* Coumbe.
Cumin. *See* Comyn.
Cumin, portion of rent, 100, 103, 475-6, 487, 492, 496.
Cunall. *See* Connel.
Cups (silver), reservation, 308.
Cur', Robert de, 536.
„ Roger de, 536.
Curtelagh, Nicholas, 882.
„ Roger, 870.
„ Walter, 870, 882.
Curtelaghe's farm, Jordanstown, co. Dub., 870, 882.
Curci. *See* Coursey.
Curragh, co. Kildare, 226.
Curragh, Ardee, co. Louth, 1076.
Curragh — Corragh — Corraghe — Curraghe, John, 788; canon of Holy Trinity, 432, 1154, 1158-9, 1170; prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1217; vicar choral, Holy Trinity, 431.
„ sir John, chaplain, 1219.
Curroc, John de, 507.
„ Robert de, 507.
Curteneye—Curtyne, Reginald de, 516-7.
Cusack—Cusak—Cusake:
„ Anne, 326-7.
„ James, 1245.
„ John or John de, 283, 296, 641, 878; sheriff of Dublin, 1451.
„ Philip, 943.
„ Robert, 283, 805, 812.
„ Thomas, 271-3, 296, 786, 820, 822-3, 827-8, 830, 961-3; mayor of Dublin, 255, 763, 767, 781-2, 786-7, 795, 806, 841-2, 851-3.
Cusack:
„ sir Thomas, master of the Rolls, 436, 439.
„ Walter, 1353, 1415; treasurer of St. Patrick's, official, 422.
Cusackstown—Cusakiston, 298.
Cusin, Wm., 507.
Custodiam, 943.
Customary days, 1102.
„ services, 570, 593, 646, 1083, 1242, 1324, 1343, 1355, 1358, 1375, 1401, 1417, 1426.
Customs, payment in lieu of, 1404.
„ (Dublin City), 250.
Customs, Dublin, collector and deputy collectors, 1096.

Dalaharn, Johan, 1191.
Daliacagan, 364.
Dalkey—Dalkaye—Dalkeya—Dalkie — Dalky —Gilbeknith—Killekenet—Kylbekenet—St. Begnetis—St. Begnetts, co. Dub., 51, 219, 379, 381-2, 413, 415-6, 431, 779, 927, 1145, 1302, 1306, 1341, 1346, 1374.
„ church, 52-3, 379, 431, 440, 557, 1378.
„ churchyard, 1341.
„ parish, tithes of corn, 1377.
„ priests gardens, 1306, 1346.
Dallahid—Dallahide, John, 1250.
„ of Moyglare, 1191.
See also Delahyde.
Dalton, Thomas, chaplain, 805, 812.
Damson trees, covenant to plant, 1435.
Daniel—Daniell—Danyell, master, 193.
„ Nicholas, 1419.
„ Richard, 365.
Dansey—Danseye, John, 983, 1081, 1112.
Danston—Danstan, John, 326, 1014, 1025; commissioner, 326; justice, King's Bench, certificate, 1021.
Darain—Daran, John, 1376, 1404, 1406.
Darby, Alison, 326.
Darcy, Sir Martyn, chaplain, 1021.
„ W., 453.
Dardagnini, Manfred, merchant, 111.
Dardis—Dardes—Dardice—Darditz — Dardys —Dardyse:
„ Laurence, 1165, 1187, 1191, 1250, 1298, 1318, 1446-7.
„ Nicholas, priest, 439; (sir), 1269; canon of Holy Trinity, 1264; vicar of Holy Trinity, 1271, 1274, 1286.
„ sir Stephen, 529.
„ Thomas, provost of Athboy, 326.
Dart—Darte, Geoffry, 811.
„ John, 690, 692, 811, 819.
Daumflour—Daunflour, Richard, 551, 553.
Daundon, John, 573.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dauy, Margery, 779.
„ Roger, 779.
Davidstown—Davyston, co. Kild., 150.
Davy, sir John, canon of Kildare, 376.
Davyston. *See* Davidstown.
Dawe, John, 589, 779.
„ Margery, 779.
„ Walter, chaplain, 880.
Dawneston, 1246.
Daysye, John, canon of Holy Trinity, 219.
Deacon, Nicholas the, 9.
„ Robert the, 468.
Deacon's orders, 462.
Dean—Deane, Augustine the, 7.
„ Cristine the, 471.
„ Cristinus the, 10.
„ R. the, 4.
„ Thomas, 1367.
Deansgrange. *See* Clonkeen.
Decer—Le Decer, Henry, 683.
„ John, 142, 180, 184, 526, 531, 544-6, 562, 579, 582; mayor of Dublin, 537, 566-9.
„ Robert, 133; bailiff of Dublin, 520; provost of Dublin, 112, 141.
Deeds, covenant for delivery of, 1138.
Defence of lessors, covenant by lessee, 593, 1157.
Delahyde--Delahide—Delahyd:
„ James, clerk of Meath, 280.
„ John, 1229, 1361.
„ Laurence, 1353, 1361.
„ Mrs. (*alias* Hussy), 1418.
„ Richard, 407; chief justice of the Common pleas, 405, 1130.
„ Walter, 1058.
Delamare, Richard, 970.
De lamentatione Virginis Mariæ secundum Bernardum, 645.
Delgany—Delgeney, co. Wick, church of, ecclesiastical taxation, 150.
Delivery of premises, covenant for, 879, 886, 990, 1048.
Delverstowne (? Calverstown, co. Kildare), 431.
Delyon. *See* Dillon.
Dempsey — Demsse — Demsy — Dymcy — Dymcye, Agnes, 1299.
„ John, 1191, 1250; baker, 1299.
Dendredby—Dendredeby, sir John, 235.
Dennbryn, co. Kildare, 150.
Dent, Thomas, 483.
Denys—Denyes—Denyse, John, 910, 920, 922.
„ Long, 1074.
„ Margaret, 1074.
„ William, 386; prior of Holy Trinity, 294, 886, 938, 943.
Denyse. *See* Denys.
De passione Christi et compassione beate Virgine secundum Bernardum, 645.
Depinnge, William, 40.
Derby—de Derby, Gervase, 483.
„ John, 88.
„ Stephen, prior of Holy Trinity, 240-2, 250.
Dere, Robert de, 468.
Derlington, brother John de, archbishop of Dublin, 136-7.
Dermodestoun-Dermoston. *See* Dermotstown.
Dermot--Dermote--Dermott-Dermotte, Alexander, vicar of Holy Trinity, 1321.
„ Saure, 1287.
„ William, 803-4; chaplain, 1269, 1287, 1288; canon of Holy Trinity, 1264; chancellor of Holy Trinity, 1291, 1311-2, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1328, 1331, 1341, 1349, 1351; prebendary of Holy Trinity, 1274-6, 1281, 1286; vicar choral of Holy Trinity, 1265, 1271, 1273-5, 1279; prebendary of St. Michael's, 1288.
Dermotstown—Dermoteston—Dermotestoun—Dermottystoun, co. Dub., 379, 570, 733, 858, 1107, 1205, 1272.
Dermoud, Peter, mercer, 1435.
Derpatrick, Richard, juror, 220, 231.
Derram, Nicholas, yeoman, 1068.
„ „ (*alias* Barbour), yeoman, 1095.
Derry, Donald, bishop of, 362.
Derryk, Harre, 1191.
Dert—de Dert, John, 662, 678, 695, 763.
Desewel—Desewell, Richard, 653-5.
Despenser, Adam le, 491.
Deuelek. *See* Duleek.
De Urso. *See* Drogheda.
Develyn. *See* Dublin.
Devenish—Devenesh—Deveneys—Devenysh—Devnish—Devnishe—Devnys—Devnysh—Dewenyshe—Dewnysh—Dewnyshe:
„ Edmond or Edmund, 1353, 1415.
„ George, 134, 1418.
„ Henry, juror, 1076.
„ Walter, 340, 350, 360, 1109; yeoman, 335, 1074, 1086.
„ William, 133, 173.
„ sir William le, justice of the bench, 182-3.
Devnish-Devnishe—Devnys—Devnysh—Devnyshe. *See* Devenish.
Devverous, Emilia, 1083.
Dewenyshe. *See* Devenishe.
Dewgrace, Wm., 1105.
Dewnysh. *See* Devenish.
Digname, house of, 1415.
Dillon—Delyon—Dyllon—Dylloun—Dylonn:
„ Bartholomew, 1198; chief baron, 402, 405, 1130.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dillon:
„ Gerald, 373.
„ James, 1208, 1231-2.
„ John, 1048, 1176, 1228, 1250, 1353, 1414: clerk, 1212 rector, 1111; vicar, 1201.
„ sir John, 1250; chaplain, 1212, 1238.
„ Lucas, 453; attorney general, 1271; chief baron, 1328.
„ Nicholas, 1323.
„ Richard, 441-2. 450, 1238.
„ Thomas, 637-8, 1353.
„ Walter, 1381.
„ William, 1388, 1415.
„ [ ] house of, 1415; land of, 1362.
Distress for rent, power of, 1050, 1139, 1155, 1167-8, 1176, 1179, 1214, 1220, 1222, 1226-7, 1231, 1234, 1239, 1242, 1256, 1258, 1266-9, 1272-3, 1275-6, 1292, 1298-1300, 1302, 1304, 1315, 1319-20, 1323-4, 1332, 1337, 1342-3, 1359, 1366, 1368, 1371, 1386-8, 1392, 1395-6, 1402, 1404, 1408, 1412, 1438, 1443-4.
Diswellstown—Duswelleston, co. Dub., 1337.
Diuelecke. *See* Duleek.
Dodd—Dod—Dodde—Dode, Patrick, 793, 799, 800.
„ Roger, 855, 857.
„ Thomas, 742, 793, 796-7, 799-800, 803-4, 855-7.
Dodder—Dother, bridge, near Donnybrook, 490.
Dode. *See* Dodd.
Dodyng, Adam, 753.
„ Maurice, 753.
„ Richard, 753.
„ Thomas, 753, 881.
Doff—Doffe, Richard, 1286.
„ Thomas, 788.
Doget—Doghed, Richard, chaplain, 256, 700, 746-8, 751-2, 894-6.
Doghertie, William, 1346.
Doinne. *See* Doyn.
Dokkete, James, chaplain, 368.
Dolfyn. *See* Dolphin.
Dollardstown—Dullardstown, co. Kild., 150.
Dolphin—Dolfyn, John, 235; canon of Holy Trinity 219; sub-prior of Holy Trinity, 235.
Domesday—Domysday rolls, Dublin, 293, 541.
Domesia, John de, notary public, 186, 219.
Domysday. *See* Domesday.
Don, sir Patrick, 1319, 1328.
Donabate, co. Dub., church of, 150.
„ „ vicar, 298.
„ vicarage, 150.
Donabroke. *See* Donnybrook.
Donachbrook, Gilbert de, 502.
Donacoumpre—Donacumper. *See* Donaghcumper.
Donadea—Donaday, co. Kild., vicar, 442.
Donagh—Donaghe—Donaigh, Margaret, 1425.
„ Richard, merchant, 1274, 1394, 1427.
„ Walter (*alias* Dongan), 1415.
Donaghbrok — Donaghbroke. *See* Donnybrook.
Donaghcumper — Donacoumpre — Donacumper, co. Kild., 150, 970.
Donaghda manor, 708.
Donaghmore. *See* Donoghmore.
Donaghu, sir James, priest, 1147.
Donagthbroke. *See* Donnybrook.
Donaigh. *See* Donagh.
Donamore. *See* Donoghmore.
Donboine — Donboyn — Donboyne. *See* Dunboyne.
Donbro', co. Dub., 1448.
Dondrom. *See* Dundrum.
Donewyth, Thomas, bailiff of Dublin, 776.
Dongan—Dongane, John, 1165, 1191, 1250, 1373; clerk, 1312; fishmonger, 1334; second remembrancer, 1374.
„ Kate, 1353.
„ sir Patrick, 1252.
„ Tade — Teg — Teyge — Thade, 1165, 1191, 1221, 1250, 1274.
„ Walter (*alias* Donagh), 1415.
„ widow, 1353, 1415.
Donheved—Dunheved, Isabella, 114, 116, 118, 120, 123.
„ John, 114, 116, 118, 120, 123.
„ sir Nicholas de, knt., 114-5.
„ William, 114.
Donington, Wm. de, 92, 94.
„ „ clerk, 88, 98, 514-5, 517-8, 523, 525.
Donneston, tithes of, 150.
Donnybrook — Donachbrok—Donaghbroke—Donaghthbroke — Douenabroc — Douenachbrok — Douenaghbrok — Douenagthbrok — Dounabroke — Dounachbroc, co. Dub., 295, 490, 501-2, 555-6, 558, 560, 589, 597-8, 600-1, 603, 605, 607, 609-10, 642, 658, 670, 689, 736-7, 745, 755, 761, 766-72, 774, 777, 884-5.
„ church, John, chaplain of, 541.
„ „ (St. Mary's), 444.
Donogh — Dongh — Donnogh — Donogth—Donogtho:
„ Agnes, 407.
„ Richard, 1274, 1277; mercer, 982.
„ Walter, 301, 303, 982, 991, 994.
„ William, 301, 303, 356, 991, 994; merchant, 407.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Donnsochly. *See* Dunsoghly.
Donoghmore—Donaghmore, co. Wick., 150.
Donoghmore—Donamore (Celbridge and Clondalkin, co. Dub.), 150.
Donogth—Donogtho. *See* Donogh.
Donowt, William, 419.
Donsawny. *See* Dunsany.
Donshoghle—Donsoghly. *See* Dunsoghly.
Donyll, John, 230.
Dormlagh, son of, Pole, 364.
Dornen. *See* Dorning.
Dorning — Dornen — Dorninge — Dornyn — Dornyng:
„ John, 1320, 1330-2, 1353, 1415.
„ Richard, 1415.
See also Durning.
Dorram. *See* Durham.
Dother. *See* Dodder.
Douce—Dowce, Adam, 569.
„ William, 184, 219, 227, 537, 545, 560, 566-7, 569, 576, 582, 585-6, 588, 594, 601-2, 605, 613-5, 617-8, 621-3, 626; mayor of Dublin, 561-3, 579.
Douenabroc—Douenachbrok—Douenaghbrok—Douenagthbrok. *See* Donnybrook.
Doull, sir John, prebendary of Holy Trinity, 1274.
Dounabroke—Dounachbroc. *See* Donnybrook.
Doune, Johanna, 292.
„ John, skinner, 292.
„ Tege, house of, 1343.
Douthe. *See* Dowth.
Dove, Simon, chaplain, 343-5.
Dovecote, covenant to erect, 1003.
Dowce. *See* Douce.
Dowd—Doude—Dowde, Alice, 929-30.
„ John, 1418.
„ Robert, 929-30.
Dowdall — Doudall — Douedall — Dovedall — Dowdale — Dowedall — Dowedalle, Christr., 354-5.
„ George, prior, S. John's, Ardee, 418; *see also* Armagh, archbishop George.
„ James, 886, 1132; justice, 1329-30, 1332-3.
„ justice, 327.
„ Luke, bailiff of Dublin, 855, 857,
„ sir Robert, 309, 316-7; chief justice, common bench, 298, 304, 319, 1018-9, 1021, 1029; deputy treasurer, Ireland, 1048.
„ Thomas, 349, 1091, 1096.
„ William, 354-5.
Dowde. *See* Dowd.
Dowdyng—Dowdyn, James, juror, 341-2.
Dowedall—Dowedalle. *See* Dowdall.
Dowen, William, 1323.
„ sir William, 1328, 1341.
Dowgan—Dowgane, John, 360.
„ Nicholas, 290.
Dowlagh (? Saintdoolagh's) Balscaddan par., co. Dub., 858.
Dowlen. *See* Dowling.
Dowling—Dowlen—Dowlinge—Dowlyng:
„ Johan, 1173.
„ John, 1346.
Dowlinge. *See* Dowling.
Dowll, sir John, vicar of Holy Trinity, 1271.
Dowlyng. *See* Dowling.
Down, Thomas, bishop of, 35, 238.
„ and Connor, Tiberius, bishop of, 362.
„ St. Patrick's church, prior Thomas, 188.
„ „ „ „ W., 35, 238.
Downall, son of Helge, 364.
Downing, Ralph, juror, 374.
Dowoke, Margaret, widow, 1032.
Dowth—Douthe, co. Meath, 549.
Dowyshe, Karole, abbot of, chancellor of Leighlin, 410.
Doyn—Doinne—Doyne—Doyng, Annyse, 1181.
„ Caroll—Kerrall, 1325, 1358, 1401.
„ Patrick, yeoman, 1266-9.
„ Thomas, prior of the Augustinians, 408, 1134.
Draicott. *See* Draycott.
Drake—Drak, John, 278, 772, 774, 780, 833-4, 883-5; chaplain, 879; mayor of Dublin, 271, 278, 820-3, 855, 857.
„ Richard, 1250, 1319, 1328.
Draycott—Draicott, Henry, 1453.
„ [ ] farm of, Glasnevin, lease, 1417.
Driver—Dryver—Drywere, I. de, 364.
„ Maurice the, cottier, 570.
„ Robert the, cottier, 570.
Drimnagh — Dromnagh — Dromnaghe, co. Dub., 441-2, 450, 1191, 1227, 1231-2, 1240, 1250, 1332.
Drinchuanach (? Dromcondra, co. Dub.), 364.
Drogheda—Drochoda—Droghda, co. Louth, 148-9, 294, 313, 363, 369, 379, 387, 431, 434, 507, 680, 712, 718, 825-6, 835, 860, 865, 1191, 1217, 1250, 1289, 1329-30, 1332-3, 1337.
„ church of the B.V.M.—B.V.M. de Urso—St. Mary de Urso, 74, 156, 312, 379.
„ „ St. John, prior of, 286.
„ „ St. Lawrence, prior of, 286.
„ „ St. Peter, 160-1, 362, 368, 371.
„ „ (?) St. Thomas, 312.
„ mayor of, 865.
„ parliament at, 313, 363, 369.
„ recorder of, 1329-30, 1332-3, 1337.
„ sheriffs of, 865.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dromcarr. *See* Drumcar.
Dromcasthell. *See* Drumcashel.
Dromconragh — Dromconraghe — Dromconrane. *See* Drumcondra.
Dromin—Dromming—Dromyn—Drumhyng—Drummig—Duurmhing, (Carrickmines, co. Dub.), 6, 8, 44, 161, 364, 379.
Dromine, Wm., 367.
Dromkar. *See* Drumcar
Dromming. *See* Dromin.
Dromnagh—Dromnaghe--Dromny. *See* Drimnagh.
Dromore, George, bishop of, 362.
Dromsalan or Gibbe, Adam, 570.
Dromsalan. *See* Drumshallon.
Dromyn. *See* Dromin.
Drotheda, Gilbert de, 528.
Drowmconraght. *See* Drumcondra.
Drumbo, 538.
Drumcar—Dromcarr—Dromkar, co. Louth, 379, 431.
Drumcashel—Dromcasthell, co. Louth, 1076.
Drumcondra—Dromconragh—Dromconraghe — Dromconrane — Drowmconraght—Drumconraghe — Dunconach — Duncuanach, co. Dub., 6, 8, 44, 161, 379, 431, 1043, 1165, 1186, 1227, 1329-30, 1332-3.
Drumhyng. *See* Dromin.
Drumin church, 32.
Drummig. *See* Dromin.
Drummyng, 641.
„ Armagh diocese, 368.
Drumshallon — Dromsalan — Drumsalan — Drumsallan, co. Louth, 246.
„ church of, 53, 379, 431, 567, 1217.
Dryver—Drywere. *See* Driver.
Dson, William, 680.
Dubelday—Dubbledei, Alice, 488, 492.
„ Henry, 485.
„ Nicholas, 468.
„ William, 468.
Dublin—Develyn—Dublyng, 30, 92-3, 100, 123, 141-7, 152-3, 184, 189-90, 192, 208, 221-4, 227, 236, 238, 242, 249-50, 254-8, 261, 268, 272-4, 283, 297, 301-3, 306-7, 315, 332, 338-9, 348, 352, 369, 372, 380, 383-4, 391, 394, 396, 405, 419, 421, 428, 446, 448, 456-7, 463, 468, 491, 499, 502, 505-6, 509, 512, 514-5, 520, 524-5, 527-8, 531-2, 535, 537, 539-41, 544-5, 548, 550-3, 559-64, 566-9, 571, 575-7, 579-80, 582-6, 588, 592--601, 604-5, 608-11, 613-9, 621-2, 626-9, 631, 634-8, 643-4, 647-58, 660-9, 671-4, 677-9, 681, 684, 688-98, 700-1, 703-5, 710, 713-7, 719, 722-4, 726-31, 734, 740, 742-3, 745-7,
Dublin:
749-52, 754, 757-61, 763-9, 771-4, 776, 778, 780-3, 785-7, 792, 794-7, 799, 803-4, 806-7, 810-11, 816, 819, 828, 834, 837-40, 845-9, 854, 857-8, 862-4, 871, 873-6, 878-9, 884, 886-91, 897-900, 904, 907-9, 912-3, 916-8, 920, 922-4, 928, 931-2, 934-5, 938-40, 942, 944, 947-8, 951-2, 954, 956-60, 965-9, 974, 976, 978-9, 981-4, 986-7, 989-90, 992, 995-6, 999-1001, 1004-6, 1009-14, 1025-6, 1044, 1048, 1052, 1055, 1060, 1063-4, 1066-9, 1077, 1080, 1092, 1098-9, 1105, 1111-2, 1115-6, 1121-2, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1163, 1165, 1171, 1176-7, 1181, 1186, 1191, 1193-4, 1198-9, 1201, 1203-4, 1211, 1214, 1218, 1220, 1224, 1227-8, 1231-4, 1240, 1244, 1248-9, 1251-2, 1255, 1258, 1265, 1274-7, 1279-80, 1282, 1284, 1286, 1292, 1294-8, 1314-16, 1322, 1325-6, 1328, 1330, 1332, 1334, 1340, 1343, 1347, 1350, 1352, 1354, 1359, 1362, 1365-6, 1368, 1370-1, 1377, 1381, 1383, 1387-8, 1390, 1395, 1405, 1410-2, 1414, 1418, 1432, 1440, 1442, 1444.
„ civic officers:
„ mayor, 97, 255, 292, 295, 334, 394, 460, 463, 573, 632, 684, 740, 886, 1057, 1154, 1182, 1231, 1284, 1309, 1353, 1415.
„ „ Abraham, Peter, 88.
„ „ Bathe, John, 643-4.
„ „ Bedlowe, John, 329.
„ „ Beke, John, 696-7.
„ „ Bennet, John, 319.
„ „ Beydyn, Wm., 585, 592, 594, 596, 602.
„ „ Bree, Robert de, 531.
„ „ Bristoll, William de, 528.
„ „ Burel, Elyas, 494, 504-6.
„ „ Burnett, Robert, 669, 672.
„ „ Callan, David de, 98, 112, 520.
„ „ Chamber—Chambre, Robert, 291, 309-11.
„ „ Chamberlen — Chamberlyn, Mychaell, 1438.
„ „ „ Richard, 776.
„ „ Covintre—Covyntre, Thomas de, 525-6.
„ „ Cradok, Philip, 227, 576—8, 606, 608.
„ „ Cromp — Crompe, Geoffrey, 586, 588, 639.
„ „ Cusack — Cusak — Cusake, Thomas, 763, 767, 781-2, 786-7, 806-7, 841-3, 851-3.
„ „ Decer, John le, 566-9.
„ „ Douce, Wm., 561-4, 579.
„ „ Drake, John, 271, 278, 820, 822-3, 855, 857.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dublin, civic officers:
„ mayor, Dycer (? Decer), John, 537.
„ „ Ebbe, Ralph, 800.
„ „ English, Wm., 385.
„ „ Exeter, Henry de, 484-5, 491.
„ „ FitzLeones, Patrick, 1013.
„ „ Fyane, John, 319.
„ „ Fynglas, Nicholas, 792.
„ „ Garget—Gargech—Gargeht, John, 100, 103, 519.
„ „ Hegrewe—Heygrewe—Hygrewe, Richard, 247, 256, 621, 681, 683, 688.
„ „ Hull, John, 746, 749.
„ „ Hunt, Raphael, 1408.
„ „ Innkeeper, Vincent or Vyncent the, 96, 512, 514.
„ „ Ivet. *See* Livet.
„ „ Laweles—Laweless—Lagheles, Richd., 182, 184, 545-6.
„ „ Livet, Gilbert de, 48.
„ „ „ (Ivet), Gilbert del, 488,
„ „ Louestoc, Adam, 242.
„ „ Mareschal — Mareschall, Henry le, 116-7.
„ „ „ William le, 573.
„ „ Menes—Moenes, John de, 581-2, 605, 612-6.
„ „ „ Robert de, 553.
„ „ Notingham — Notyngham, Robert de, 180, 539, 544, 551-2, 559.
„ „ Oeyn—Ouen, Roger, 493, 503.
„ „ Passavaunt—Passavant, John, 710-11, 713-4.
„ „ Pollard, Robert, 487, 489.
„ „ Roch, Nicholas, 390.
„ „ Serjaunt, John, or John le, 152, 532, 623, 626, 628-9, 631, 634, 636-7, 648-9, 662, 667.
„ „ „ Nicholas, 247, 730-1.
„ „ Sherman—Scherman, Kenewreg—Kenewrek—Kenwric, 621-2, 970.
„ Talbot, William, 428.
„ „ Tannere, Robert le, 617-9.
„ „ Tyrell, David, 703.
„ „ Unred, Walter, 118-121, 133-4, 523.
„ „ Wade, Wm., 828, 830.
„ „ Ware—Warre, John le or la, 495-8.
„ „ „ Sir John le or la, 61, 499.
„ „ Winchester, Sir Thomas de, 510.
„ „ Winton—Wynton—Wyntoun, Thomas de, 92-4, 509, 511, 515.

Dublin, civic officers:
„ mayor, Wydon—Wydoun, John, 715, 719-22, 724, 726, 728-9, 742.
„ „ Younge, Gerald, receipt, 1451.
„ provost, 506.
„ „ Asseburn—Asseburne—Hasseburn, Robert de, 100, 103.
„ „ „ Roger de, 525.
„ „ Bel, Philip le, 503.
„ „ Beverleye, Wm. de, 98.
„ „ Bristoll, Robert de, 48.
„ „ „ Wm. de, 94, 515.
„ „ Burel, Elias, 493, 503.
„ „ Caresy — Keresy, Hugh de, 116-7.
„ „ Castleknock, Roger de, 525, 528.
„ „ Chester, Wm. de, 93, 510, 511.
„ „ Clerk, Nicholas, the, 164.
„ „ Coventre—Covyntre, Thomas de, 112, 133-4, 523.
„ „ Deeer, Robert le, 112, 141.
„ „ FitzStephen, Philip, 489, 493.
„ „ Flamstede, Wm. de, 487.
„ „ Gaunter, Humphrey le, 515.
„ „ Gloucester, Adam de, 484, 494-8.
„ „ Grant, William le, 526.
„ „ Gyfford, John, 526.
„ „ Hereford, Richard de, 487.
„ „ Hore (Canutus), Randolph le, 484.
„ „ Lenne, Wm. de, 48.
„ „ Lyvet, Geoffrey de, 96, 514.
„ „ Notingham, Wm. de, 141, 523.
„ „ Poitevin, Reymund the, 504-5, 508.
„ „ Red, Elias the, 494-8.
„ „ Rudipack, Adam, 489.
„ „ St. Olave, Richard de, 532.
„ „ Serjaunt, John le, 528.
„ „ Stanes, Ralph de, 47, 488.
„ „ Stanton, Ralph de, 50.
„ „ Tailor, Humphrey the, 500
„ „ Unred—Hounred, Adam, 98.
„ „ „ Laurence, 100, 103, 116-7.
„ „ „ Simon, 88, 92, 508.
„ „ „ Walter, 93, 96, 511, 514.
„ „ „ sir Walter, 510.
„ „ Wale, Gilbert, 504-5.
„ „ White, Henry, 519.
„ „ „ Nicholas, 519.
„ „ Woder, [ ], 532.
„ „ Wrench, Thomas, 88, 94.
„ „ Wyleby, Robert de, 133-4.
„ „ Wynton, Thomas de, 92.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dublin, civic officers:
„ bailiff, 295, 394, 575, 684, 1057, 1154, 1182, 1231, 1353, 1415.
„ „ Bacon, Richard, 792.
„ „ Baldeswell—Baldeswelle—Baldyswel — Baldyswil, Gilbert de, 586, 588, 612.
„ „ „ Giles de, 566-9, 613, 615.
„ „ Barfot, Peter, 662, 667.
„ „ Bekeford, Roger, 215, 710, 711.
„ „ Beorle, Edmund, 713-4.
„ „ Bertham — Berthame — Bertrame, Richard, 255, 763, 767.
„ „ Blakeney, Wm., 742.
„ „ Bonde, Richard, 800.
„ „ Bone—Boone, Richard, 792, 841-3, 851-3.
„ „ Bournel, Robert, 643-4.
„ „ Bowet, John, 545-6.
„ „ Brown—Bron, Thomas, 669, 672, 696-7.
„ Brun, Luke, 553, 714.
„ Callan, John, 242, 581-2, 585, 605, 612, 621, 628.
„ „ Carleton-Carltone, Hugh de, 152, 180, 539.
„ „ Castleknok—Castlecnok, John de, 544.
„ „ Walter de, 623, 626.
„ „ Chamberleyn-Chaumberleyn, Richard, 703, 714.
„ „ Clerc, Richard, 786-7.
„ „ clerk, Nicholas the, 142.
„ „ „ Robert the, 576-8.
„ Collyer, Thomas, 1013.
„ „ Crecks, Bartholomew, 531.
„ Creek—Crek—Creke, John or John de, 573, 579, 586, 588, 613, 615, 617-9, 622-3, 626.
„ Crompe, Walter, 621.
„ Dod, Thomas, 629, 631.
„ „ Donewyth, Thomas, 796.
„ Doudall, Luke, 855, 857.
„ Duncrewe—Duncroyve, Maurice, 644-8.
„ Elys, John, 729.
„ Eytoun, Robert, 559.
„ Fawcouner, Robert, 390.
„ „ FitzSymon, John, 390.
„ Foill — Foyll, John, 245, 710, 711.
„ Gallan—Gallane, Geoffrey, 255, 763, 776.
„ „ George, 767.
„ „ Robert, 271, 820, 822, 827, 833.
„ Giffard, John, 152.

Dublin, civic officers:
„ bailiff, Giffard, Richard, 781-2.
„ „ Golding, Nicholas, 182, 184.
„ „ Grampey, William, 319.
„ „ Grauntcourt — Grauncourt, Roger, 227, 592, 594, 596, 602, 606, 636-8.
„ „ Grauntset, John de, 703.
„ „ Hegrey, Richard, 643-4.
„ „ Herbert, Thomas, 1013.
„ „ Herdman—Herdeman, Wm., 688, 690, 692, 713-4.
„ „ Holme, John, 746, 749.
„ „ Hony, Robert, 227, 606.
„ „ Houghton, Robert de, 617-9.
„ „ Hunt, Thomas, 182, 184.
„ „ Kylmore, Roger, 742.
„ „ Louestoc, Adam.
„ „ Lusk—Luske, Walter de, 636-9.
„ „ Mareschal, William le, 553, 561-3.
„ „ Menis — Moens, Robert de, 545-6, 551.
„ „ Mora, Stephen de, 561-3, 566-9.
„ „ Parker, Geoffrey, 781-2, 786-7.
„ „ Passavant—Passavaunt, John, 696-7.
„ „ „ Walter, 746, 749.
„ „ Perys, Robert, 247.
„ „ Philpot, Adam, 544.
„ „ Piers, Robert, 729, 730.
„ „ Poitevin, Thomas le, 50.
„ „ Roch, Nicholas, 385.
„ „ St. Olave, Richard de, 180, 537, 539.
„ „ „ [ ], 540.
„ „ Scherman, Kenwrek, 605.
„ „ Schortals —Schorthals, Thomas, 841-3, 851-3.
„ „ Serjant—Serjaunt, John, 142, 579.
„ „ Stackeboll — Stakepol – Stakpolle, John, 537.
„ „ „ Robert, 247, 730.
„ „ Swerdes—Swerdys, Hugh de, 578.
„ „ „ Richard de, 573, 576-7.
„ „ Tailor, Huchun the, 512.
„ „ Talbot, Wm., 385.
„ „ Taylour — Taillour, Richard, 795, 800, 806-7.
„ „ Tyrrell—Tyrell—Tyrel—Tirell, David, 648, 681, 683, 688, 690, 692.
„ „ „ Walter, 271, 795, 806-7, 820, 822.
„ „ „ William, 714.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dublin, civic officers:
„ bailiff, Unred, Walter, 512.
„ „ Waleys, William le, 581, 582, 585.
„ „ Walleys, Thomas, 855, 857.
„ „ Wallis, William, 662, 667.
„ „ Walshe — Walsch — Walsche — Walssh, William, 622, 628-9, 631, 639.
„ „ Wodelok, Thomas, 649, 669, 672, 681, 683.
„ „ Woder — Wodere, Nichs., 827, 833.
„ „ „ Peter, 551.
„ „ „ Robert le, 551-2, 559.
„ „ Wytherston, Wm. de, 602.
„ „ Wyvirton, Wm. de, 592, 594, 596.
„ „ Yonge, Maurice, 621.
„ clerk, 93, 96, 271, 339, 380, 485, 488, 491, 493, 499, 500, 502, 504-6, 711, 800, 820, 822-3, 828, 830.
„ recorder, 1130.
„ sergeant at city mace, 1013.
„ sheriff, 16, 17, 58, 164, 463, 609-10, 1309, 1353, 1415, 1438, 1451.
„ citizens, commonalty or commons, 97, 255, 292, 334, 460, 537, 568, 573, 583, 632, 661, 685-6, 740, 886.
„ diocese:
„ archbishop, 25, 151, 164, 174, 176, 186, 222, 235, 265, 267, 319, 341-2, 364, 410, 449, 461, 466, 480, 565, 814-7; appeals, 228, 459; burial, 164, 364; election, 6, 8, 38, 42, 78, 137, 139-40, 155, 163-4, 179, 294, 389, 447; crozier, 164, 364; Lyons General Council, 101; mitre, 164, 364; ring, 164, 364; vicar of, 181; vicar general, 272-3.
„ „ Laurence [O'Toole], 44, 161, 364, 379, 468.
„ „ John [Comyn], 10, 15, 18-20, 44, 161, 468, 471; provincial constitutions, 5.
„ „ Henry [de Loundres], 27-9, 44, 161, 193; obit of, 30; ordinance, 34.
„ „ Luke [dean of St. Martin's], 41-2, 44, 47, 51, 54, 82, 161, 164.
„ „ Fulk [de Saunford], 97, 164.
„ „ John [de Derlington], 136-7.
„ „ John de Saunford, 137, 139, [151], 164.
„ „ Richard de Feringes, 164, 175, 177, 364.

Dublin diocese:
„ archbishop Richard [de Havering], papal appointment, 179.
„ „ John [Leck], 203-4.
„ „ Walter, (archbishop elect), 203-4.
„ „ Alex. [de Bicknor], 203-4, 208, 222, 232, 565.
„ „ John de St. Paul, 240.
„ „ Thomas [Minot], 248.
„ „ Robt. [de Wikeford], archdeacon of Winchester, 248, 254, 276.
„ „ Richard [Northalis], 264.
„ „ Thos. [Cranley], 266.
„ „ Richard [Talbot], 276-7, 279; chancellor of Ireland, 280.
„ „ John [Walton], 334, 376, 1034.
„ „ Walter [FitzSimons], 353, 358, 361, 379, 383; chancellor of Ireland, 378.
„ „ William Rouckesbe, 398, 406, 429.
„ „ George [Browne], 426-7, 431-3, 435, 440-4.
„ „ (? Hugh Corren, 447.)
„ „ Adam [Loftus], 453; chancellor of Ireland, 1441.
„ „ vacancy, 107-9, 154, 189, 191, 264, 302, 364, 395, 410, 548.
„ archbishoprick, seneschal of St. Sepulchre's, 803.
„ bishop, found in by papal legate, 20; pall granted to, 20.
„ chancellor, 67.
„ archdeacon, 34, 66-7, 77, 164, 166, 352, 431-2; official of, 164.
„ „ Wm., 7, 15, 22, 23, 28-30, 36.
„ „ sir W. de Rumesele, 483.
„ „ Geoffrey de Ture ville, 47, 51-2.
„ „ Wm. de Salinis, 107.
„ „ Nich. de Clere, [164], 166.
„ „ Richard de St. Leodgario, 217, 219, 232, [565].
„ „ Wm. Chambers, 254.
„ „ Richard Carran, 272-3.
„ „ Robert [Deyche], 287.
„ „ Hugh Blakton, 327.
„ „ John Waryng, late rector of Malahidered, 350-2.
„ „ Wm. Power, 427.
„ „ H. Uscher, 1414, 1416.
„ clerks of, 84, 107.
„ court, or court of christianity:
„ „ dean, 136, 164, 190, 206, 468, 473-4, 483; deanery, 150.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dublin diocese:
„ court, or court of christianity:
„ „ official, 107, 138, 206, 265, 633, 684, 813; duties of, 1034; will proved before, 513.
„ „ „ John Eveske, 19.
„ „ „ Philip de Bray, 22, 483.
„ „ „ Robert de Wallerond, 122.
„ „ „ J. de Loncombe, 136.
„ „ „ Nicholas de Bray, 200.
„ „ „ Peter de Wylebi, 219.
„ „ „ Nicholas Moynagh, canon of St. Patrick's, 283.
„ „ „ Robert Warren, 298.
„ „ „ Richard Fyche, 308.
„ „ „ John Fynglas, 327.
„ „ „ (general) John Waren, 1034.
„ „ „ Geoffrey Fyche, 359; (principal) 360-1, 367.
„ „ „ Robert FitzSimon, precentor of St. Patrick's, 386.
„ „ „ Walter Cusak, treasurer of St. Patrick's, 422.
„ „ „ Martin Stanton, 445.
„ „ registrar, 428.
„ ecclesiastical taxation, 150.
„ province, bishops summoned to gen. council, 101; provincial council, 398.
„ Holy Trinity *alias* Christ Church Cathedral. *See* Holy Trinity.
„ St. Patrick's, dean, 30, 34, 47, 51, 139, 157, 222, 235, 277, 294, 298, 302, 389-90, 437, 1120.
„ „ „ and chapter, 52, 54, 157, 163, 186, 208, 254, 306, 451; archbishop's election, 38, 42, 78, 137, 139-40, 164, 179, 203; archiepiscopal jurisdiction, 108-9, 138, 154, 264, 364.
„ „ precentor, 30, 52, 150, 203-4, 243, 254, 313, 386; order in processions, 277.
„ „ treasurer, 49, 52, 150, 302, 313, 422.
„ „ chancellor, 47, 52, 136, 150, 254, 306, 377, (?383), 483, 1340.
„ „ canon, 34, 52, 79, 137, 219, 222, 254, 264, 272-3, 283, 298, 306, 327, 359-60, 366, 368, 375, 386, 422, 457, 855, 857, 1034; order in processions, 277.

Dublin diocese:
„ St. Patrick's, vicars choral, 757, 759-60, 961-3, 1110, 1128, 1194, 1230, 1245, 1250, 1255, 1283, 1353, 1396, 1415.
„ „ priest, 364.
„ „ church, 34, 164, 186, 200, 239, 251, 312-3, 364, 431, 633; ecclesiastical taxation, 150; precincts, 6, 8, 255, 304, 604; proceedings at, 129, 136, 190, 219, 232, 272-3, 299, 367, 383; style of, 164.
„ „ parish, 364, 727, 793, 799, 800, 803-4, 875-6, 935-7, 1249.
„ All Saint's — All Hallows, house, priory, or monastery, 150, 281, 569, 611, 620, 671, 711, 749-50, 890, 904, 957, 961-3, 1088, 1097, 1113, 1243, 1283, 1436; prior, 94, 154, 286-7, 361, 365, 1171; chapter house, 1171: church, 239; legacy, 239, 251.
Dublin, Trinity College, provost, legacy for Protestants, 463.
„ St. Mary's—B.V.M., abbey, convent, or monastery, 391, 506, 532, 553, 582, 632, 714, 785, 794, 827-8, 830-1, 842-3, 888, 891, 923-6, 958-60, 984, 1004, 1032, 1121, 1193, 1216, 1248, 1264, 1280, 1289, 1295, 1315, 1321-2, 1338, 1344, 1356, 1360, 1362, 1366, 1368, 1387, 1400, 1436, 1445; abbot, 54, 61, 95, 97, 107-9, 205, 209, 216, 306, 326-7, 334, 380, 468; abbot and convent, 19, 33, 67, 95, 205, 286-7, 366, 368, 370, 372-3, 379.
„ „ chapel of, 417, 1146; ecclesiastical taxation, 150; lane to, 391, 553, 714, 924-6, 938, 958-60. 1121, 1356; legacy, 327.
„ St. Stephen's Hospital for lepers, 1438; custos, 386, 1438; legacy, 106.
„ St. Thomas—Thomas the Martyr, abbey, house, monastery, or priory of, 480; abbot, 13, 97, 157-8, 186, 286, 334, 468, 479, 591; abbot and convent, 226; prior, 36, 54, 65, 361; canons, 98, 141; ecclesiastical taxation, 150; royal alms, 150.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dublin, St. John the Baptist without the new Gate -- without the walls, hospital, house, or priory of, 48, 88, 98, 511, 519, 528, 531, 552, 592, 599, 602, 1099, 1122, 1191, 1246, 1264, 1289, 1405, 1445; prior, 13, 36, 73, 286, 287; ecclesiastical taxation, 150; legacy, 106, 239, 251, 327; pension, 129; sick, 41.
„ St. John of Jerusalem, Kilmainham, hospital, house, or priory of; prior, 64, 97, 207-8, 285, 304, 361, 373; preceptor, 54, 65; ecclesiastical taxation, 150.
See also Kilmainham.
„ Hoges — Hogges — Hoggis — Hoggys abbey, convent, or monastery of the abbess and nuns of the B.V.M. del Hogges [College-green], 150, 514-5, 519, 811, 965-9, 1193, 1216, 1245, 1362, 1430; ecclesiastical taxation, 150.
„ St. Augustine, monastery of, friars of, 239, 348, 408, 633, 1134; churchyard, 346, 539, 541.
„ Friars:
„ „ Blackfriars, 1344.
„ „ Carmelite friary or monastery, 239, 281, 633, 753, 887, 910, 1111, 1113; churchyard, 890.
See also Whitefriar's gate.
„ „ four orders, 290, 327.
„ „ gray—minors, 106, 239, 633; abbey, 1249: deputy, 330.
„ „ preachers, prior, 106, 112, 157; church, 239.
„ „ sac (brethren of the), legacy, 106.
See also Franciscan order and Friars, and Mendicant Friars.
„ Ashe Parke, 1405.
„ Back-lane — Rechell — Rochel — Rochell—Rochelle lane or street—Rupel — Rupell — Rupelle-st., 117, 247, 268, 274, 435, 476, 487, 509, 512, 545-6, 566, 618, 649-50, 660, 667-8, 672-3, 695, 698-9, 775-6, 786-7, 486, 942, 995-6, 1075, 1155, 1169, 1172, 1191, 1211, 1216, 1250, 1262, 1314, 1319, 1353, 1830-1
Dublin, Barfoot—Barrefoote, 452.
„ Behynd-st. *See* Sutter-lane.
„ Bothe—Bode—Bohe—Boohe-st., 184, 407; chapel of St. John, 217, 219, 290; parish of St. John the Evangelist, 657, 663-6, 669, 679, 690, 692; parish of St. Michael, 520, 561, 567; parish of St. Werburgh, 504, 562-3, 572, 622-4, 631, 639.
„ Bradok water, 1295.
„ Bride st. *See* St. Bride st.
„ Bridge, 6, 8, 29, 218, 236, 364, 367, 417, 469, 1260, 1370.
See also Oxmantown bridge.
„ Bridge — Birrge — Brege — Brige — Byrge st., 92, 142, 407, 434, 634, 1099, 1122, 1165, 1191, 1250, 1347, 1353, 1415, 1433.
„ burgage lands, 490.
„ cart house (Oxmantown), 1307, 1363, 1414, 1449.
„ castle, 331, 358, 568-9, 583, 585, 1139, 1176; prison at, 327.
„ Castle st., 48, 239, 510, 596, 611, 620, 671, 957.
„ Christ Church lane *alias* Trinity lane, Crichurche — Cristchirche — Cristischurche lane, 256, 259, 571, 576, 586, 594-5, 648, 720-3, 726, 746-8, 752, 939, 1042, 1138, 1154, 1165, 1185, 1187, 1191, 1204, 1206, 1221, 1223, 1231, 1250, 1261, 1318, 1320, 1340, 1350, 1353, 1365, 1386, 1412, 1415, 1424, 1442.
„ Christ Church place. *See* Skinner row.
„ Church st., 1146, 1260, 1356, 1370.
„ Clerk's—Clerkis lands, 407, 1130.
„ Cocoue lane. *See* Cuckoo lane.
„ Coke st. *See* Cook st.
„ Colcot lane, 1132.
„ Colcott tenement (Mary lane, St. Michan's), 1356.
„ Colcot—Colcott—Colicot land (Mary lane), 1132, 1191, 1356.
„ Colman's Brook — Colmanysbroke, 1018-9, 1317.
„ Combe. *See* Coombe.
„ Comen st., premises near, 1364, 1379, 1382.
„ Cook—Coke—Cooke—Kooke—Quoke st., 268, 434, 514-5, 669, 675, 678, 690-2, 1099, 1165, 1170, 1191, 1203, 1250, 1281, 1352-3, 1409, 1415, 1440.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dublin, Coombe—Combe, 1415.
„ Corn market, 458.
„ Cow—Cowe lane, 1132, 1249, 1405.
„ Crichurch-lane. *See* Christ Church lane.
„ Cuckoo—Cocoue—Coucow—Cowcow—Gocoue—Gocow lane, 785, 830-1, 984, 1044.
„ Culverhouse — Culdrehouse parke, 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415.
„ Dam church. *See* St. Mary le dam.
„ (Dame st. ?), 539-42, 544, 573, 636-8, 1197.
„ Deans Orchard — Great Orchard — Orchard. *See* Grangegorman, Dean's Orchard.
„ Derndall — Derndale — Dernedale — Dernedall garden or orchard, 290, 1088, 1110, 1283, 1364, 1379, 1382.
„ Domesday rolls, inrollments in, 541, 621.
„ Exchequer court, 492, 517, 539-42, 544, 636-8; (old), 573, 1197, 1407.
„ fee farm, 431, 1451.
„ Fish st. *See* Fishamble st.
„ Fishamble—Fish—Fishamles—Fishchamlys-Fishe-Fishermen's—Fisheshamlis—Fishshambles—Fisshamles-Fyche--Fyessheshamlis—Fysh—Fyshe--Fysshambles--Fysshamles—Fysshamlys st., 348, 350, 407, 434, 838-40, 846-7, 854, 861-4, 901, 910, 978, 987, 990, 992, 999, 1000-1, 1055, 1057, 1163, 1165, 1173, 1178, 1191, 1250, 1259, 1274, 1292, 1299, 1334, 1353, 1371, 1394, 1415, 1427, 1436; church of St. John of Bode st., 44, 161; church of St. Tullock's, 1191.
„ Fischamlys — Fishamles — Fishe st. *See* Fishamble st.
„ Fisher—Fisschere—Fisshere—Fysher—Fyssheris lane or street, 434, 553, 714, 785, 830-1, 938, 1121, 1165, 1191, 1236, 1250, 1295, 1353, 1415.
„ Fishermen's st.—Fisheshamlis—Fishshambles. *See* Fishamble st.
„ Fisschere lane. *See* Fisher lane.
„ Fisshamles. *See* Fishamble st.
„ Fisshere lane. *See* Fisher lane.
Dublin, Fyche street—Fyessheshamlis—Fysh—Fyshe street. *See* Fishamble st.
„ Fysher lane. *See* Fisher lane.
„ Fysshambles—Fysshamles — Fysshamlys. *See* Fishamble st.
„ Fysshere's lane. *See* Fisher lane.
„ gaol, lane leading to, 629, 763-5, 773.
„ Georges lane or street. *See* (Dame st.)
„ Gillamocholmog — Gillemeholmoc gate, 447.
„ Gilleholmoc—Gilleholmok st. *See* St. Michael's-lane.
„ Gillemeholmoc. *See* Gillamocholmog.
„ Gocoue — Gocow lane. *See* Cuckoo lane.
„ Guild of St. George, 961-3.
„ Highcross—high market cross, 336, 648, 696-7, 725, 1047, 1115, 1293, 1297-8.
„ High—Hie—Highe—Hy--Hye street, 141, 178, 227, 247, 249, 256-7, 268, 296, 357, 428, 439, 491, 537, 545-6, 576, 578-81, 594-5, 627, 649-50, 656, 660, 693, 700, 735, 782-3, 786-7, 795, 807, 811, 820-3, 841, 877, 894-6, 922, 942, 971, 979, 981, 995-6, 1013, 1020, 1030, 1042, 1047, 1073, 1116, 1126, 1128, 1138, 1140, 1155, 1158-9, 1165, 1191, 1194, 1250, 1255, 1262, 1298, 1318, 1326, 1328, 1339, 1350, 1353, 1368, 1396, 1415, 1424, 1430, 1439, 1446-7.
„ „ Ram—Ramme tenement, 274, 672-3, 695.
„ „ *See also* Ram lane.
„ Highway, 602, 628, 636-8, 794, 810, 827-8, 887-8, 891, 923, 1004, 1032, 1074, 1109-10, 1113, 1135, 1152, 1174-5, 1219, 1244, 1248, 1344, 1360, 1400, 1414-15, 1419.
„ Holy Trinity lane. *See* Christ Church lane.
„ Hull Church. *See* St. Peter's.
„ Hyne lane. *See* Sutter lane.
„ Hynkley's londe, near Fishamble st. 846-7, 862-4.
„ Isod's — Asoold's — Isold's—Isolde's—Isould's — Issottis, fount — fonte, river Liffey, 360, 452; gate, 481; tower, 664, 951, 1010, 1153, 1246, 1250, 1353.
„ Key. *See* Quay, Dublin.
„ King's—Kinges castle, legacy to poor in, 251.
„ „ collage of Cristes churche. *See* Holy Trinity.
„ „ gate, 47, 475.
„ „ lane, 391.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dublin, King's street in front of lane to St. Martin's church, 100.
" " way or highway, 92, 292, 498-9, 503, 508, 512, 544, 553, 561, 567, 592, 714, 904, 1056, 1088, 1128.
" Krokker st., 364.
" land, 39, 296, 479, 483, 584, 687, 689, 834, 837, 867, 1060-1, 1068-71, 1080, 1130, 1409.
" " custom *re* sales or bequests, 541, 684.
" " religion, bequests to houses of, 336.
" " testamentary disposition, 336.
" landgable payable to, 1123, 1336.
" laws and customs recited, 250.
" liberties, 796-7, 799, 800.
" Liffey river—AniLeffi—Aniliffi—Aniliffy—Aniliphin—Anilyffy — Annelif — Auenelich — Auenelif — Auenelifly — Auenelify — Auenleiff — Aunliffi — Avenelyth — Awnlyf, 23, 96, 106, 112, 417, 469, 475, 514-5, 1146; fish, tithes of, or suits, concerning, 218, 287, 304, 360, 364-5, 367-8, 370-3, 379, 431, 452.
" Lowestock's lane, 96.
" Mary lane, 1356.
" Michael's lane. *See* St. Michael's lane.
" money payable at, by Bettoli society, 111.
" Mount—Mownt [ ], suburbs of Dublin, 1435.
See also St. Peter.
" new chambers, near Isod's tower, Wood quay, 951, 1010.
" " colony, 82.
" " ditch, 6, 8.
" " gate, 286, 531, 552, 592, 599.
See also Hospital of St. John, Dublin.
" " rent. *See* Quay, Dublin.
" New street, 480, 789, 961-3; of St. Patrick, shops in, 970.
" "Old walls," near East Gate, Holy Trinity, 1299.
See also Oxmantown.
" Paradise orchard near Pole gate, 348.
" parliament in, 252, 306, 331, 334, 387.
" Passavaunt—Passaunt, land of, 405, 407, 1130.
" Patrick st. *See* St. Patrick st.
" Picot's — Picottis — Pycott's-lane, 621, 713.
" Pipe of, 141.
" Poddle—Poddell water, 1198.
" Pole—Poll—Polle—Pulle, 606, 608, 612.
Dublin, Polegate — Polgate — Polget — Pollegate—Pollgate — Polyate—Powllgate, 268, 292, 348, 352, 431, 629, 662, 694, 754, 763, 886, 1176, 1246; street to, 907-9.
Polemill—Polemyll — Polemylle, 255, 352, 379, 431, 575, 606, 608, 612-5, 617, 659, 661-2, 674, 685-6, 1012, 1110, 1190, 1245-6, 1252, 1279.
" Pole—Pulle street, 4.
" Pool water, 88.
" Pool. *See* Pole.
" port, collector of customs, John Estrete, 1096.
" Preston's Innes, 1246.
" Quay—Key—Keye, 250, 290, 316-7, 326-7, 349, 407, 434, 1009, 1018-9, 1021, 1082, 1099, 1165, 1191, 1203, 1213, 1250, 1353, 1409, 1415.
" Ram lane (*near* High st.), 268, 694, 886, 1011, 1142, 1191, 1250, 1286, 1353, 1415.
See also High st. Ram tenement.
" Ratounrew (St. Stephen's green), 742.
" Roads, 988, 1240, 1266, 1333, 1351.
" Rochel strete—Rochelle lane. *See* Back lane.
" Rowninge lane, 1233.
" Rupell st. *See* Back lane.
" Saddlers' st., 505.
" St. Andrew—Andrew the apostle:
" " church and parish of, 431, 517, 539, 541-2, 544, 573, 637.
" St. Anne's, 1364, 1379, 1382.
" St. Audoen — Awden — Owen, 18, 92, 106, 141, 152, 218, 228, 239, 306, 361, 364, 367, 407, 477, 489, 495, 526, 565, 627, 633, 649-50, 656, 667-8, 679, 786-7, 807, 1159, 1339, 1446-7.
" St. Bride—Bridget—Brigid — Bryde, in or of the Pole, without the walls; church and parish of, 4, 6, 8, 44, 88, 161, 348, 352, 360, 364, 498, 575, 615, 662, 904, 922, 1110, 1245-6.
" " street, 662, 974, 1110, 1246.
" St. Catherine—Katerin — Katerine — Katherine, altar in St. Michael's church, 428.
" " church, 150, 1249, 1289, 1335, 1445.
" " parish, 98, 519, 531, 546 552, 592, 679, 793, 799-800, 1289, 1335, 1445.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dublin, St. Francis—Fraunces—Fraunsis st., 268, 407, 434, 1165, 1191, 1249-50, 1353, 1415.
„ St. George's lane, 542, 711, 961-3, 1123, 1164, 1191, 1197, 1250, 1274, 1352-3, 1407, 1415, 1435; Culverhouse — Culdrehousepark, 1191, 1353.
„ „ parish, 799, 800.
„ St. James'—Jamys, church, 150.
„ parish (highway), 407, 898-900, 1264.
„ St. John—St. John the baptist—St. John the evangelist—St. John of Bothe st.:
„ „ church or parish, 6, 8, 44, 150, 160-1, 217, 219, 232, 290, 364, 379, 407, 431, 440, 525, 657, 663-6, 669, 679, 690, 692, 861, 983, 992, 1081, 1090, 1164-5, 1314, 1316, 1388, 1421.
„ „ lane, 740, 886, 977, 986, 1106, 1112, 1164, 1177, 1182, 1222, 1284, 1316, 1394, 1408, 1423, 1425, 1427.
„ St. Kevin—Keviny—Kevyn—Keyvin—Keyvyng, church and parish, 150, 548, 679, 753, 793, 799-800, 887, 910, 922.
„ St. Laurence and St. Stephen, lepers of, 106.
„ St. Martin, church and churchyard, 4, 100, 103, 364, 485, 488, 496-7, 629, 763-5, 773, 851-2, 907-9.
„ St. Mary's, 364.
„ St. Mary le dam—del dam, church of, 150, 753.
„ St. Mary's chapel, St. Werburgh's, 633,
„ St. Michael — Mighel — Mighell — Mychaell, the archangel, church and churchyard, 6, 8, 44, 150, 161, 217, 219, 227, 232, 364, 379, 419, 428, 431, 440, 459, 466, 491, 981, 1042, 1138, 1187, 1204, 1221, 1223, 1288, 1300, 1318, 1340, 1365, 1368, 1378-9, 1385, 1388, 1415, 1424, 1442, 1452.
„ St. Michael's lane—Gilmaholmog st.—Kilmchalmokes lane — Kylhalmokyslan — Kylmchalmokys lane -Kylmehalmokes lane—Kylmehalmokys lane — Kylmeholmok, 87, 407, 470, 588, 604, 643-4, 651, 657, 693, 696-7, 700, 710, 719, 722, 724-5, 728-9, 781-3, 848-9, 877, 939, 971, 1030, 1042, 1049, 1123, 1154, 1165, 1170, 1191, 1194, 1231, 1233, 1238, 1250, 1255, 1281, 1300, 1315, 1353, 1366, 1373, 1387, 1396, 1412, 1415, 1452.
„ „ parish, 96, 178, 180, 184, 256, 259, 296, 357, 514-5, 520, 528, 535, 545-6, 561, 571, 576-7, 579-81, 586, 588, 594-5, 604, 621, 643-4, 651, 657, 696-7, 710, 713, 719-26, 728-31, 746-8, 751-2, 811, 877, 939, 979, 1009, 1030, 1128, 1140, 1155, 1194, 1203, 1255, 1262, 1396, 1409.
„ St. Michael of the Pole—de Poll—del Poll, 150, 251, 904.
„ „ church and parish of, 150, 245, 251, 564, 711, 749-50, 904.
„ St. Michan — Michean — Michen — Mighan—Mychan—Myghan:
„ „ church and churchyard of, 6, 8, 44, 94, 161, 217, 219, 232-4, 236, 364, 440, 570, 810, 827-8, 842-3, 1032, 1105, 1133, 1165, 1174-5, 1260, 1288, 1295, 1356, 1370.
„ „ parish, 218, 286, 367, 553, 683, 827-8, 842-3, 888, 938, 1044, 1074, 1135, 1152, 1338, 1344, 1356.
„ Nicholas chapel (Winetavern-st.), 1182, 1353.
„ St. Nicholas, bishop, church of, 39, 364, 1193, 1216, 1245, 1321, 1362.
„ „ church yard 980.
„ „ gate, 1198, 1231, 1353, 1448.
„ „ parish, 251, 390, 407, 819, 965-9, 1075, 1216, 1249.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dublin:
" St. Nicholas within, church and parish, 50, 150, 482, 1321.
" " st., 133-4, 434, 473-4, 619, 647, 757-60, 811, 965-9, 1098, 1151, 1165, 1191, 1193, 1250, 1321, 1353, 1362, 1415.
" St. Olave's *alias* St. Tullock's church. and churchyard, 50, 850, 1250.
" " parish, 106, 679, 838, 846-7, 850, 854, 862-4, 1280, 1436.
" St. Patrick st., 268, 348, 434, 796, 803, 855-7, 875-6, 920, 935-7, 961-3, 970, 1050, 1165, 1191, 1231, 1250, 1353, 1415; Coombe, 1250; New street of, 970.
" St. Paul, church of, 44, 106, 161, 364, 379.
" St. Peter—del Hille—del Hull—of the Hille— of the Hulle—on the mount, church of, 150, 564, 603, 637, 711, 749-50.
" " parish, 679, 799, 800, 922, 1110.
" St. Saviour, chapel, or church of, 23, 29.
" St. Sepulchre, liberty or manor, 186, 548, 804; New street of, 970.
" St. Stephen's church, 961-3, 1243, 1436.
" " green, 742, 753, 887, 910.
" St. Thomas—St. Thomas the martyr,
" " church and parish of, 545-6, 867.
" " street, 98, 364, 434, 511, 545-6, 552, 592, 599, 602, 898-900, 1165, 1191, 1250, 1335, 1353, 1415, 1445.
" St. Tullock's. *See* St. Olave's.
" St. Warberowe — St. Warbro — St. Warbrow—St. Warburg—St. Warburge —St. Werburg. *See* St. Werburgh.
" St. Werburgh—Warberowe—Warbro —Warbrow—Warburg—Warburge—Werburg — Wereburg:
" " church, and church yard of, 239, 251, 313-4, 327, 334, 380, 499, 503, 505, 510, 596, 611, 620, 633, 957, 1013, 1056

Dublin:
" St. Werburgh parish, 18, 485, 500, 504-5, 508, 559, 562-3, 568-9, 572, 583, 596, 622-4, 631, 633, 639, 683-4, 763-5, 773, 792, 851-2, 907-9, 973, 988, 1056, 1224.
" " street, 314, 434, 499, 500, 504, 629, 754, 902, 973, 989, 1013, 1139, 1165, 1176, 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415.
" St. Wulstan, 287.
" Scarlet—Scarletes lane, 268, 664, 666.
" Schepe st. — Sheap st. — Sheep st. — Sheepe st.—Shepe st. *See* Ship st.
" schools at, 255.
" Sharp's park, 1414.
" Ship — Schepe — Sheap — Sheep — Sheepe — Shepe — Shipp—Shyp st., 245, 281, 407, 434, 564, 662, 711, 889-90, 1088, 1097, 1113, 1165, 1191, 1218, 1243, 1246, 1250, 1283, 1353, 1364, 1379, 1382, 1392, 1415, 1436.
" Shoemaker's st. *See* Sutter lane.
" Shyp st. *See* Ship st.
" Skinner's row—Skyner row—Skynner rowe (Christ Church place), 290, 346, 348, 407, 434, 561, 567, 952, 980, 989, 1165, 1191, 1202, 1250, 1336, 1353, 1395, 1415, 1434.
" Souter lane. *See* Sutter lane.
" Stoney lane, St. Michan's, 1356.
" Strand—Strond, 43.
" " St. Audoen's parish, 489.
" " St. Michael's parish, 514-5.
" Sutor' st. *See* Sutter lane.
" Sutter lane—Shoemakers' st.—Souter lane—Sutor' st. *alias* Behynd st.—Hyne lane, 39, 434, 473, 481, 483, 494, 499, 500, 503, 559, 562-3, 572, 633, 952, 989, 1224, 1336, 1397, 1434.
" Thingmote — Teggemuta — Tengmouthe — Teyngmoth — Teyngmouth — Theingmouth, 517, 539-42, 544, 550, 573, 636-8.
" " street, 239.
" Tholsel. *See* Tolsell.
" Tolsell—Tholsel, 571, 576, 586, 594-5, 648, 720-3, 726, 980, 1057, 1421.
" Thomas st. *See* St. Thomas st.
" (Thorncastle) highway, 490.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Dublin:
„ tower—toure, Bothe st., 407.
„ town prison, 292.
„ tradeway (High-st. ?), 1221, 1223.
„ wall of, 44, 92, 142, 152, 292, 343, 489, 512, 667, 942, 995-6, 999,-1000, 1075, 1099, 1122, 1139, 1155, 1169, 1172, 1176, 1216, 1231, 1262, 1319, 1347, 1430.
„ Werburgh st. *See* St. Werburgh st.
„ Whitefriars—Whitfreirs gate, 1191, 1283.
„ Winetavern — Winetaverne — Wyne Taverns-Wyntavern st., 434, 588, 663, 665, 710, 719, 724-5, 728-9, 740, 1165, 1191, 1222, 1250-1, 1353, 1403, 1415, 1444.
„ Wood mill allocation, 431.
„ Wood Quay—Wodkey, 951, 1391.
„ county, 275, 379, 386, 421, 633, 646, 944-6, 954, 1130, 1167, 1201, 1239, 1242, 1301, 1306, 1313, 1323-4, 1416, 1429, escheator 770.
Ducks, price of, 235.
Duff—Doff—Duf—Duffe, Dermot, 1306, 1346.
„ John, sergeant at mace, Dublin, 1013.
„ Philip, 368.
„ Richard, 1286.
„ Simon, chaplain, 391-3.
„ Thomas, 788.
„ William. 9.
Duffestown — Doffestoun — Duffestown, co. Meath, 788.
Duleek — Deuelek — Dieulec — Diuelecke — Dyuelek — Dyueleke — Dyveleke, co. Meath, 529-30, 1111.
„ church, barony, and parish of, 161, 164, 174, 549, 1033, 1111.
„ prior of, 507.
Dullard—Dullart, Joneta, 1046.
„ Wm., 1003.
Dullardstown. *See* Dollardstown.
Dumbeughi church, 65.
Dumler (Dunleer, co. Louth ?), 65.
Dunboyne — Donboine — Donboyne — Dunboyn, co. Meath, 374, 379, 411, 431, 434, 997, 1060-1, 1064, 1066, 1136, 1179, 1191, 1250, 1278, 1353, 1415.
Duncepuke, David, 50.
Dunconach — Duncuanach — Duncuanagh (? Drumcondra, co. Dub.), 6, 8, 44, 161, 364.
See also Drincuanach.
Duncroyve—Duncrewe, Maurice. bailiff of Dublin, 648-9.
Duncuanach—Duncuanagh. *See* Dunconach.
Dundalk — Dundalke, co. Louth, 74, 156-7, 354-5, 379, 431.
„ St. Leonard's, 159-161, 174.
Dundrom, Alice de, 557.
„ Eva de, 557.
„ John de, 557.
Dundrum—Dondrom, co. Dub., 333, 1037.
Dunede, church of, 32.
Dungan, Tade, fisher or fishmonger, 1164, 1173.
Dunheved. *See* Donheved.
Dunlavin—Dunlovane, co. Wick., prebend, 150.
Dunleer—Dunlere, co. Louth, 1031.
See also Dumler.
Dunlovane. *See* Dunlavin.
Dunmales—Dunmal', Nicholas de, 35, 238.
Dunnavet—Dunnaveth, 44, 161.
„ church of, 53.
Duno, John de, sub-collector, 565.
Dunoure, Ailward de, 475.
Dunsany—Donsawny, Sir E. Plunkett, lord of, 409.
Dunsink—Dunsenk, co. Dub., 150.
Dunsoghly — Donnsochly — Donshoghle — Donsoghly, co. Dub., 396-7, 400, 409, 428-9, 441-2, 612, 1119-20.
Duram. *See* Durham.
Durant—Durand, Roger, 94.
„ sir Roger, rector, 1184.
„ Walter, 94.
Durham — Dorram — Duram — Dureham — Dyrram :—
„ John, 1250, 1260.
„ Philip or Philip de, 487, 490.
Durning—Durninge—Durnyng—Durnynge :—
„ James, 1397.
„ John, 1250, 1340, 1349-52, 1355, 1357-8, 1362, 1373, 1376, 1379, 1395, 1397 ; clerk, 1318, 1395.
„ R., 1379.
„ Richard, 1383, 1389 ; suit, 1381.
See also Dorning.
Durrithe, 364.
Duswelleston. *See* Diswellstown.
Duurmhing. *See* Dromin.
Dycer. *See* Decer.
Dye, Thomas, 1412.
Dyer—Dyere, John, 810.
„ Walter, 801.
„ William the, 531.
Dyllon—Dyllonn—Dylonn. *See* Dillon.
Dymcy—Dymcye. *See* Dempsey.
Dyngeley, Gilbert de, 523.
„ Ralph de, 523.
Dyrram. *See* Durham.
Dyrraunt, John, 343, 999-1001.
Dyuelek—Dyueleke—Dyveleke. *See* Duleek

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684

Earl. *See* Gillibert, Hascald, and Strigul.
Earthenware, cost of, 235.
Eastam, William de, 25.
Easter day, memorandum concerning, 1274.
Ebbe, Ralph, mayor of Dublin, 800.
Ecclesiastical offences, punishment, 46.
Echenstok, Crumlin, co. Dublin, 630.
Ectore, Richard, chaplain, 809.
Ectot, Richard, chaplain, 889, 990, 910.
Edgeworth, Edw., preb. of Holy Trinity, 1404, 1408-9, 1414.
Edrygs vill (co. Kildare), 150.
Edulf, 62-3.
Edward I., 155, 187.
Edward II., 187, 189, 192, 230-1.
Edward III., 222-4, 231, 237, 689.
Edward IV., 297, 306, 313, 1025.
Edward VI., 438-9, 448, 1210.
Edward (king), 565.
„ (lord), 512.
Edward—Edwarde, David, tenant, 1191.
„ Geneta, executrix, 1161.
„ Osbert, farmer, 570.
„ Philip, farmer, 570.
„ Richard, 1176.
Edwards, Thomas, 292.
Eggs at Easter, covenant for, 1241.
Egreue. *See* Hegrewe.
Eifara (? Ivor), 364.
Eliestonrede—Elistoun Rede, co. Meath, 280, 1127.
Elizabeth (queen), 1415.
Elles. *See* Ellis.
Elliott—Eliot—Eliott—Elliot—Elyot—Elyote:
„ John, 1415, 1430-1.
„ „ rector of Clonmore, Meath, 286.
„ Richard, merchant, 1140.
„ William, 349, 1091; yeoman, 1094.
Ellis—Elles—Elys, Adam, 103.
„ Avice, 497.
„ Edward, chaplain, 1247.
„ John, archdeacon of Glendalough, 254.
„ „ bailiff of Dublin, 729.
„ Robert, 100, 103, 496-7.
Elmeresworthy, John, 819.
Ely, C. bishop of, 2.
„ Nicholas de, 58.
Elyot—Elyote. *See* Elliott.
Elysandyr, John, 316-7.
See also Alexander.
Emly, bishop of, 78-9.
canon of, 591.
Enad, son of King Donald of Leinster, 364.
England, 265, 327, 468, 779, 813, 815-6.
England—Ynglaud, John, canon of Holy Trinity, 1154, 1158-9, 1170.
„ sir William, canon, 399.
English—Englis—Englysh—Englyssh, James, 1108.
„ John, 1108; canon of St. Patrick's and custos of lepers of St. Stephen, Dublin, 386; (*alias* Galt), clerk, 1103.
„ Thomas, canon of Holy Trinity, 1131.
„ William, clerk, 339; mayor of Dublin, 385; seneschal, 341.
Englishman, Thomas the, clerk, 130-1.
„ Richard the, 71.
„ W. the, 71.
English rebels, safe conduct, 297.
Engrossing deeds, 1292.
Ennisboyne—Inchbohym, co. Wick., parson, 1220.
Ennob, Edmund, precentor, Holy Trinity, 1328.
Ennos, Laurence, yeoman, 1355.
Erchedekyn — Ercedekne — l'Ercedekne:
„ Andrew, 547.
„ John, 570.
„ Wm., chaplain, 877.
See also Archdeacon.
Erle, John, tailor, 886.
Erlonde, Humfrey de, 34.
Erward, John, chaplain, 368.
Escheator, Ireland. *See* Law Courts, Exchequer.
Esex. *See* Essex.
Esker—Eskyr, co. Dub., 379, 434, 1191, 1234, 1250, 1349, 1353, 1380, 1415.
Esoden, Nicholas de, proctor, 219.
Esseburne. *See* Ashbourne.
Essex—Esex, Michael de, 515.
„ William de, 364.
Estam, Roger de, 25.
„ Sir W. de, 25.
Estrete—Esterret—Estret—Estreyt, Christopher, 349, 1091.
„ George, 348-9, 352, 1091.
„ Jeneta *alias* Johan, mass for, 349, 1091.
„ Johan, 1250.
„ John, 309, 328, 346, 348-9, 352, 379, 861, 1027-8, 1047, 1060, 1063-71, 1077-9, 1089-95, 1250; collector of customs, 1096; lawyer, 314, 1055; sergeant-at-law, 349-52, 1029, 1058-9, 1090.
„ Jonet, 1091.
„ Kateryne, 1091.
„ Patrick, 349, 1091.
„ Robert, 1091.
„ Roger, 1091.
Estyrmiatore, Reginald, 193.
Eui Breain. *See* O'Brien.
Eulyn. *See* Evelin.
Eustace, canon, St. Patrick's, 52.
Eustace—Eustas—Ewstace—Ewstas, [ ], 1165.
„ Edmond, 1358.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Eustace:
„ sir Edmund, 442, 1191.
„ James, 1158.
„ John (Castlemartin), 399; (Confy), 441-2; (*alias*) Pierse, 1435.
„ sir Maurice, 779.
„ Michaell, baker, 1407.
„ Richard, 442; treasurer of St. Patrick's, 313; preb. of Lusk, 302.
„ Robert, clerk, Common Pleas, 1029.
„ sir Robert, preb. of Mulhuddart, 1220.
„ sir Roland, Lord of Portlester. *See* FitzEustace.
„ Walter, merchant, 1122.
„ William, 1207.
Eustace's land, co. Meath, 1225, 1277.
Euelin—Eulyn, Adam, 48.
„ Robert, 519.
Everard, Agnes, 106.
Everdon, Thomas, canon, vicar general, 272-3.
Evers, Robert, prior of Kilmainham, 373.
„ Walter, lawyer, 1055.
Evesham, John, guest of prior, Holy Trinity, 235.
Eveske, John, official, 19.
See also Levesche.
Exchequer. *See* Dublin, Exchequer; and Law Courts, Exchequer.
Excommunication, 6, 8, 113.
Exeter, Henry de, 487, 489; mayor of Dublin, 484-5, 491.
„ John de, canon of Holy Trinity, proctor, 137.
„ Nicholas de, clerk, 496-8.
„ Richard de, 118-121, 133; justice, 130-1, 173, 181.
„ sir Richard de, escheator of Ireland, 193; justice of the Bench, 182-3.
Eymule—Eymull, Thomas de, 57, 65.
Eynulf, 106.
Eyre, Thomas, yeoman, 315.
Eyteleye—Eytele, Bartholomew de, rector of Kynneigh, proctor, 203-4.
„ William de, juror, 185.
Eytoun, Robert, bailiff of Dublin, 559.

Facon. *See* Faucon.
Faculties, Ireland, registrar of, 1291.
Facun. *See* Faucon.
Fadd, Walter, 570.
Fagan—Fagane, Christopher, 1353, 1415, 1445, 1449; alderman, 1363.
„ John, councillor, 1147.
„ Richard, 1353, 1408, 1415; alderman, 1377, 1404; merchant, 1298-1300, 1325, 1338, 1399.
„ Thomas, 1445, 1449-50.
„ William, councillor, 1147.
Fagane. *See* Fagan.
Failleburne. *See* Fulburne.
Fair, Leticia, 47.
Faliagh—Falyagh, Roger, 729; bailiff of Dublin, 719-22, 724, 726, 728.
Fallinthewoll—Fallynthewolle, 514.
„ Nicholas, 515.
Fannyng—Fannying—Fannyn—Fannynge—Fanyn—Fanyng, Geoneta, 391-3.
„ John, 958-60, 1191; weaver, 1152.
„ Margaret, 851-2.
„ Nicholas, 386.
„ Rosia, 1152.
„ Thomas, 851-2, 907-9; "hopere," 902.
Farend, son of Cristin, 22.
Farnecost—Farnicoast. *See* Fernecost.
Farrall, John, baker, 1356.
"Fathers," institutions of the, 533.
Faucon—Facon—Facun—Faucoun—Faucun—Faukoun—Fauucoun, Johanna, 581.
„ Robert, merchant, 1126.
„ Thomas, 50, 562, 618-9, 622-3, 626, 629, 631, 647; skinner, 579-81, 592.
„ William, 100, 103, 496-7, 500, 505.
Faunt, Walter le, 1076.
Faunteston. *See* Fontestown.
Fawcouner, Robert, bailiff of Dublin, 390.
Fee-farm, Dublin, 1304.
Feirheke, [ ], 492.
„ John, 492.
See also Fereye.
Feld, Thomas, 354-5.
„ Walter de la, juror, 253.
Felda, Richard de, 479.
„ Roger de, 34.
Felde, Richard, vicar, 739.
„ John de la, 629.
„ William de la, 629.
Feldrym. *See* Feltrim.
Fele, John, escheator of Dublin, 384.
Feltrim—Feldrym, John Talbot, lord of, 927.
Fencing, 1005, 1010, 1172, 1197-8, 1407, 1418-22.
Fennokesmede—Fennokysmede—Fynnokismede (Rodanstown), co. Meath, 359-1, 993, 1058-9, 1090.
Fenton, Sir Geffry, 1415, 1436.
Ferall. *See* Ferroll.
Feranmochagan. *See* Ballyogan.
Ferann, Amleim, 6, 8.
Ferannucharan. *See* Ballyokaran.
Feranuroulb. *See* Ballyrolf.
Ferencosthueth. *See* Fernecost.
Ferendon, Roger de, 512.
Fereye, Johanna, 517.
„ William, 516-7.
See also Feirheke.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Ferings, Richard de, archbp. of Dublin, 164, 175, 177, 364.
Fernan, John, "flacher," 1318.
Fernecost—Farnecost—Farnicoast—Ferencosthueth—Fernecosten—Ferncoste, co. Dub., 58, 379, 431, 570, 704.
Ferncoste. *See* Fernecost.
Ferns, archdeacon, 246.
„ bishop of, 154, 399, 459, 466, 1171.
„ „ Richard de Northampton, 131, 144; (elect), 130.
Ferour, Henry, 683, 688.
„ Walter, 606, 608.
„ William, 570, 612.
Ferrara, bull dated at, 289.
Ferreys, John, tailor, 789.
Ferroll—Ferall, Charles, 1250.
„ David, 1353.
„ Thade, 1191, 1198, 1273.
Feth, John (*alias* Fyan), rector or vicar, 438, 1210.
Feudal exactions, 1195.
Feyrys, Simon, juror, 1076.
Fian—Fiand—Fiane. *See* Fyan.
Fich—Fiche. *See* Fyche.
Fichet. *See* Fychet.
Fiein, Rotger, 364.
Figdust—Fykeduste, 1012.
Figs, 235.
Fine, 56, 91, 173, 1076.
Finegall—Fynegal, Henry, 530.
„ Randolph de, 482.
„ Reginald de, 482.
Finglas—Fineglas—Finglasse—Fynglas, Hugh, 612-3.
„ Humphrey de, 576, 588-9, 594-5, 597, 626.
„ Jenet, 396.
„ John, 614, 898-900, 1235, 1253-4, 1342.
„ „ juror, 253.
„ „ official, Dublin court, 327.
„ Nicholas, 838-40, 846-7, 898-900; mayor of Dublin 792.
„ Patrick, 441-2.
„ „ chief baron, Exchequer, 426.
„ Richard de, 59.
„ Thomas, 441-2.
„ William or William de, 606, 608, 612-4; juror, 220.
„ co. Dub., 44, 161, 606, 628, 1268, 1353, 1381, 1415; parish, 359, 1443.
Fintan, 22, 25.
Fire, accidents by, 811, 886, 957.
Firebot—Firebote, 536, 911.
Fish, 31, 235, 1341.
Fisher—Fysher, Geoffrey the, 621.
„ Henry, tenant, 1353.
Fisherman, Jordan the, 679.
Fisher's house, Oxmantown, 1415.
Fishing, liberty for, co. Dub., 1195.
Fissakre. *See* Fysacre.
Fitz [ ], John, 56.
Fitz Adam, John, judge, 783, 866, 874, 1076.
„ Simon, 521-2.
Fitz Aldelm, William, steward of the King, 468.
See also Fitz Audel.
Fitz Alexander, Alice, 618.
„ William, 618.
Fitz Andrew, Walter, 521-2.
Fitz Anthony, Thomas, 13; seneschal of Leinster, 28.
Fitz Archdeacon, [ ], 475.
„ Bartholomew, 18, 23, 476.
Fitz Audel, William, 2.
Fitz Benedict, Richard, servant, 504.
FitzBernard, Richard, 18.
„ Robert, 2.
FitzBishop, Thomas, 35, 238.
FitzBoydekym, Frambald, grant, 490.
FitzDaniel, Gilbert, 498.
„ Jordan, 468.
„ Matthias, 48.
Fitz David, Henry, 547.
„ Philip, farmer, 570.
„ Roger, 128.
FitzDei, Ralph, 473-4.
FitzElias, William, 557.
Fitz Eustace—FitzEwstace, Christopher, 304.
„ Geoffrey, 708.
„ Johanna, 708.
„ John, 881.
„ Richard, 855-7.
„ sir Richard, 893.
„ sir Roland, lord of Portlester, treasurer of Ireland, deputy of Geo., duke of Clarence, 297, 334, 349-51, 1025, 1048, 1090-1.
See also Eustace.
Fitz Garrot, Patrick, 1060.
Fitz Geoffrey, John or sir John, justiciary, 61, 83.
Fitz Gerald—FitzGeralde, Maurice, 1.
„ Patrick, 1064.
„ Robert, 1227, 1232.
„ Wyll, 1404, 1409.
Fitz Gerrot, Gerald, 1002; escheator of Meath, 997.
Fitz Griffin, Matthew, 19.
FitzHanry, Matthew, 72.
FitzHenry, Barnabas, 407.
„ David, chaplain, 971.
„ Godfrey, 543.
„ Meiler, 1.
„ sir Nicholas, vicar, 1147.
FitzHerry, Johanna (*alias* Walsche), 1044.
FitzHow, Richard, 788.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

FitzHugh, John, father of Rich. le Wyte, 788.
See also White.
FitzHumphrey, Richard, 478.
Fitz John--FitzJohns, Bele, Byell, or Elizabeth, 1187, 1221, 1223.
,, John, 1137; clerk of Leap (Leixlip), 970.
,, Ralph, 524.
,, sir Ralph, 125-7.
,, Randolphe, 60.
,, Richard, 788.
,, Robert, 126.
,, Thomas, Earl of Kildare, 241.
See also Kildare.
Fitz Leonis—Leones, Geoffrey, 122-3.
,, Johanna or Joanna, 122-3.
,, Patrick, merchant, 302.
Fitz Lucas, John, testamentary supervisor, 251.
Fitz Matthew, Margaret, 547.
,, Thomas, 547.
Fitz Michael, John, juror, 220, 231.
Fitz Morice, Gerald, earl of Kildare, 874.
,, Gerold, 469.
See also Kildare.
Fitz Nicholas, Henry, 547.
,, John, 547.
,, John Gaydon, 1339, 1446-7
,, Philip, 524.
,, Robert, 57, 71.
See also Gaydon.
Fitz Nicholl, David, 716.
Fitz Peter, John, 970.
,, Stephen, 970.
,, Thomas, clerk, 970.
Fitz Philip, G., 69.
,, Helias, 9.
,, John, 970.
,, R., 364.
Fitz Ralph, John, bailiff of Shankill, 557.
,, Matthias, 472.
FitzRauf, John, senr., 640.
See also Rauf.
FitzReginald, Nicholas, 618.
FitzRery, Johanna, 756.
,, Robert, narrator, 302.
,, Simon, merchant, 302.
,, Thomas, 756.
FitzRichard, Andrew, 557.
,, R., 478.
,, sir Symon le, 592.
,, T., 478.
FitzRisius. *See* Fitz Rys.
FitzRobert, Eustace, 708.
,, Henry, 547.
,, John, juror, 341-2.
,, Philip, 13.
,, Thomas, 1072, 1105.
,, Wm., 547; clerk, 47; clerk of Dublin city, 488.
FitzRoger, Alan, 512.
,, Stephen, 547.
,, Thomas, 621.
,, William, 48, 489, 491.
FitzRow—FitzRowe, Alexander, chaplain, 881.
,, Henry, 1010.
FitzRys—FitzRisins, Henry, son of Henry lord of Penkoyte, 130.
,, Philip, 490; son of Henry de Pencoyt, 182-3.
Fitz Savar, Richard, 18.
Fitz Simon—Fitz Simond—FitzSymon—Fitz Symond, Adam, 18, 19, 41, 476.
,, John, bailiff of Dublin, 390.
,, Mighell—Myghell, 1191, 1250.
,, Patrick, 1191, 1250.
,, Robert, 1005, 1030; precentor of St. Patrick's and official of Dublin, 386.
,, Thomas, 309, 1191, 1250; alderman, 1284.
,, Walter, 1250; merchant, 1155; precentor of St. Patrick's, and parliamentary representative, 313.
Fitz Simons—Fitz Symones—FitzSymons—FitzSymonys, Alson, 1186.
,, Edward, 1353, 1415.
,, Geo., 1320.
,, John, 1194, 1255, 1405.
,, Mary, 1439 (*see also* 1155).
,, Michael, merchant, 1194, 1255.
,, Ric., 1249 (*see also* 1405).
,, "Sergant," 1415.
,, Thomas, 1300, 1415.
,, Walter, 1396, 1439.
FitzStephen, Philip, provost of Dublin, 489, 493.
,, Robert, 570.
,, Roger, 31.
Fitz Sylvester, Robert, 60.
Fitz Symon - FitzSymond. *See* Fitz Simon.
Fitz Symones—Fitz Symons—Fitz Symonys. *See* Fitz Simons.
Fitz Thomas, David, son of Nicholas, 652-5, 715.
,, sir Hugh, 536.
,, John, 106.
,, Maurice, earl of Kildare, 241-2.
,, Nicholas, 652-5, 715.
,, William, prior, St. John of Jerusalem, 285.
See also Kildare, earl of.
Fitz Wace. *See* FitzWasce.
FitzWalter—FitzWater, Christopher, 916.
,, David, juror, 231.
,, John, 970.
,, Robert, chaplain, 971.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

FitzWasce—FitzWace, Elias, 472.
„ Philip, 488 ; de Lochfallo suo, 485.
FitzWater. *See* FitzWalter.
FitzWilliam—FitzWillim—FitzWylliam :
„ Benn', 469.
„ Edolf, 486.
„ James, 868-9.
„ Jeneta—Jonet (*alias* Caddell), 379, 1084-7.
„ John, 250.
„ Jordan, 547.
„ Matilda, 504.
„ Ralph, 534.
„ Richard, 657-8, 975-6.
„ Robert, 379, 947-8, 1084-7.
„ Thomas, 386, 441-2, 504, 1227, 1332.
„ Vincent, 468.
„ William, 657-8 ; escheator of Ireland, 253 ; testamentary supervisor, 251.
FitzWilliams, Hugh, 1264.
„ Richard, 1410.
„ Thomas, 450, 1332, 1402.
FitzYvo, Walter, 50.
Flacher, John, 1320.
Flamested—Flambestede—Flamsted—Flamstede—Flemstide, William de, 39-40, 43, 50, 93, 482-3, 489, 493-4 ; provost of Dublin, 487.
„ sir William de, 499.
Flangan, James, vicar of Donadea, 442.
Flattisbury, Christopher, 1446-7.
„ James, 1446-7.
Flaundres stones, 1284.
Fleming—Fleminge—Flemmyng—Flemying—Flemyn—Flemyng—Flemynge:
„ Adam le, 547.
„ Alexander, 1412.
„ Alson, 1140.
„ Elyas, farmer, 570.
„ James, juror, 341-2 ; lord baron of Slane, 334, 1210.
„ John, 349, 1091, 1418 ; juror, 341-2.
„ Mariot, wife of Adam le, 547.
„ Patrick, 1223.
„ Philip, fisher, 348, 350, 1090.
„ Roger, chaplain, 861, 887, 901, 970.
„ Stephen, 729.
„ William, 1399.
Flemstide. *See* Flamested.
Flesh, Killenaule—Kildenal house, tithes of, 31.
Floc—Flok, Richard, 92, 495.
Flood—Flod—Flode—Flodie—Flody—Floudy:
„ Alson, 1250.
„ John, 656, 698-9, 775-6.
„ Richard, 1334, 1353, 1415.
„ Robert, 629, 656, 667-8, 698-9, 763-5, 773, 775-6.
Flood :
„ Walter, 1446-7.
Florence, bull dated at, 286.
„ diocese, 164, 312.
Floudy. *See* Flood.
Flyne, Tade, 1355.
Foil—Foill. *See* Foyle.
Foilleston, Wm. de, servant, 582.
Fokes, William de, 238.
Folam—Follam, Edmond, 1307, 1363, 1449.
„ Tade, 1275.
Folane, Wm., rector of Kylmore, Meath, 368.
Folevil, William de, 486.
Folyeston, Kilcullen (co. Kild.), 376.
Folyot, Walter, justice, 56-7.
Fonte, William de, 534.
Fontstown—Faunteston, co. Kild., 150.
Food (board), 784.
Forde—Foorde—Ford, John, 1412-3.
„ Nicholas, 1440.
„ Patrick, 1446-7.
„ Robert, 1414.
Fore—Fouera, co. Westmeath, 70.
Forester. *See* Forster.
Forfeiture of lease, 1167-8, 1179, 1242, 1252, 1279, 1302, 1306, 1308, 1324, 1349. 1377, 1389, 1397, 1401, 1405-6, 1409, 1413, 1416-23, 1429, 1439-40.
Forneys. *See* Furneys.
Fornicators, punishment of, 5.
Forster—Forester, Adam the, 60, 61.
„ Brandan—Brandon, 1191, 1250.
„ captain, 1353.
„ Elena, 892.
„ Henry, 892.
„ John the, clerk, 99.
„ John, alderman, 1386, 1426, 1436 ; tanner, 727, 803-4, 855-7, 875-7, 935-7 ; tenant, 1353, 1415.
„ master, 1251, 1403, 1444.
„ Nicholas, 803-4.
„ Richard, 866.
„ Richard the, 99, 125-6, 522.
„ Robert, arbitrator, 372-3.
„ Simon the, 613-4.
„ Waltier, clerk, 1182.
„ William, 803-4, 1353 ; merchant, 1286.
„ [ ], 1191, 1250, 1353.
Fort, Gilbert le, 622-4.
Forth—Forthe, Ambrose, LL.D., 1362.
„ Doctor, 1415.
„ Mr., 1353.
Foster, John, 1263, 1415.
Fouera. *See* Fore.
Foule. *See* Fowll.
Fouler. *See* Fowler.
Foull. *See* Fowll.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Fourneys. *See* Furneys.
Fowl, 235.
Fowle. *See* Fowll.
Fowler—Fouler, Matthew, 301, 303, 991, 994.
„ William, 572.
Fowll—Foule—Foull, John, 1074.
„ Roger, chaplain, 735.
„ William, chaplain, 379, 1084-7.
Fowran, Konowre, 1137.
Fox, David, 547.
„ James, 983.
„ John, 573, 636-8; farmer, 570; juror, 231.
„ Morrys, 1356.
„ Richard, yeoman, 1275.
Foyle—Foil—Foill—Foyl—Foyll—Foylle:
„ Alice, maid, 239.
„ Bacine, 251.
„ Elena, 596.
„ Helena, 239.
„ Johanna, 251, 743.
„ John, 239, 251, 681-4, 687, 703, 743, 989; bailiff of Dublin, 245, 710-11, 719-22, 724, 726, 728; chaplain of, legacy to, 251.
„ Margaret, 792.
„ Robert, 239, 671, 681-4, 952, 957.
„ Stephen, 251, 767.
„ Thomas, 239, 251, 682, 989; fisher, 314, 346, 348, 583, 585, 1013, 1056, 1090, 1123.
„ Walter, 251, 682, 743, 792.
„ William, 239, 510, 596, 611, 620, 628, 636-8, 671, 681-2, 687.
Fraine—Frayne, co. Meath, 1304.
Frambald. *See* Frumbold.
Franceys. *See* Francis.
Francis—Franceys—Fraunceys, Peter, 587.
„ sir Simon, chaplain, 640, 706-7.
„ W., 59.
„ William, 931-4; smith, 702, 706-7.
Franciscan Order, brethren and sisters de poenitentia, 282.
See also Dublin, Friars.
Frankan, Cecilia, 570.
Frapaslan', Grangegorman, co. Dub. 1105.
Frapestoune, Richard, sheriff of Drogheda. 865.
Frator land. *See* Prior land.
Fraunceys. *See* Francis.
Frayne. *See* Fraine.
Fraytor's land. *See* Prior land.
Frecewell, 970.
Freman, Richard, 423-5, 450, 1143, 1148-50, 1160.
French, pleadings in, 91, 1076.
French—Frensh, William, 490, 785, 830.
Frere, Wm., 710.
Fresh force, assize of, 865; recognition of, 746.
Friars, hermit, order of St. Augustine. 250.
See also Dublin Friars; and Franciscan Order.
Fribeleye, Walter de. 59.
Fromund, chancellor. *See* Brun.
Fruits. 1075.
Frumbold—Frumbald—Frombaud—Frumbauld. John, 502.
„ Philip, 502. 607, 609-10, 642.
„ Robert. 561. 567.
Fulburne—Failleburne. Stephen, bishop of Waterford, chief justiciary, 120-1, 130-2.
Fulk, archbishop of Dublin. 97, 164.
Fullam, John, [canon] of Holy Trinity, 1269, 1286.
Funeral expenses, 290.
Fur for prior, Holy Trinity, 235.
Fureter, Wm., son of Wm. le, 539.
Furnace—"furnes," 957. 1141, 1340.
Furneis, 503.
Furneys—Forneys—Fourneys, Adam de, vicar, 160-1, 174, 200.
„ John, 947-8; canon of Holy Trinity, 164.
Furniture (household), 239.
Fyan—Fian—Fiand—Fiane—Fyand—Fyane—Fyen. Amee (dame), 1286.
„ John, 1137; mayor of Dublin, 319; (*alias* Feth), rector, 438, 1210.
„ Richard, 1233, 1246, 1250, 1303, 1340, 1353, 1373, 1386, 1415, 1430.
„ Thomas, 1191, 1199, 1240, 1332.
„ Walter, merchant, 373.
Fybeleystown, 893.
Fyche—Fich—Fiche—Fych, Geoffrey, 383, 1165; archdeacon, Glendalough, 366, 386; official, 359-61, 367.
„ Richard, official, 308.
„ T., 346.
„ Thomas, 1003.
„ „ canon, Holy Trinity. *See* Holy Trinity, canon.
„ „ sub-prior, Holy Trinity. *See* Holy Trinity, sub-prior.
„ William, 956, 1003.
Fychet—Fichet, Baldwin, 60-1.
„ Henry, 112, 233-4.
„ John, dyer, 827-8, 842-3.
„ Matthew, 62-3, 123.
„ Walter, 123.
Fydor, Moredagh, 375.
Fykeduste. *See* Figdust
Fynche, Geoffrey, farmer, 570.
„ Richard, 838-40, 846-7, 854, 862-4.
„ Simon, farmer, 570.
Fynegal. *See* Finegall.
Fynglas. *See* Finglas.
Fynnokismede. *See* Fennokesmede.
Fynnor, James, juror, 374.
Fynt, Walter, portreeve, Ardee, 1101.
Fyrpole, Liffey river. 379.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Fyrrs, land with, 1384.
Fysacre—Fissakre, Henry, clerk, 615.
„ Warren de, 34.
Fysher. *See* Fisher.
Fywebury, Henry de, 186.

Gaffeney—Gaffney, Denis, 304, 365, 1109.
Gaidone. *See* Gaydon.
Gaily—Gailye, co. Roscommon, 1367.
Galbally, John, juror, 341-2.
Galbarry, John, juror, 341-2.
Galganetti, Bindo, Lucca, 111.
Gallan—Gallane, Geoffrey, 743; bailiff of Dublin, 255, 763, 767.
„ Hugh, 636.
„ Johanna, 922.
„ John, 681.
„ Robt., bailiff of Dublin, 271, 820-3, 828, 830, 833.
Galmoleston, (? co. Meath), 997.
Galmoleston—Galmoreston—Galmorston. *See* Calverstown.
Galt, John (*alias* English), clerk, 1103.
Galtrym—Galtrym, co, Meath, 195; lord of, 195; lordship, 348, 866, 874, 1065, 1069, 1080, 1090.
Galtrym, Walter, 354-5.
Galveston. *See* Calverstown.
Galwey, Richard, attorney, 872.
Galyane, John, clerk, 1077.
Gamage—Gammage, Richard, juror, 341-2.
„ Thomas, juror, 341-2.
„ Walter, juror, 341-2.
Ganald, 364.
Ganemore. *See* Ballykinler.
Gansome, Rowland, "shearman," 980.
Gardeyn, Walter, chaplain, 881.
Gardiner—Gardener, Robert, sergeant-at-law, chief justice, K.B., 1381.
„ sir Robert, chief justice, chief place, lord justice, Ireland, 1441.
Garget—Gargech—Gargeht, John, mayor of Dublin, 100, 103, 519.
Gargets meadows—mede, Grangegorman, co. Dub., 379, 1269.
Garnemutha—Gernemuta—Gernemuthe:
„ Adam de, 526.
„ Maudekin de, 526.
„ Richard de, 514-5.
„ Simon de, 491.
„ Warin de, 526.
„ William de, 526.
Garald—Garrald—Garrett—Garrott—Gerote—Gerrot, Alsone, 1418.
„ Mary, 1418.
„ Syslye, 1418.
„ Thomas, 1416, 1419. 1422; alderman, 1417-8, 1421-2, 1453.
See also Gerrott.
Garristown—Balyogary, co. Dub., 150.
Garsal, Robt. de, 9.
Garvey, Christopher, 1412.
„ James, 1375, 1410.
„ J., John or sir John, dean of Holy Trinity. *See* Holy Trinity, dean.
Garwell [ ], tenant, 1165.
Gary, Adam, chaplain, St. Werburgh's, 313, 327.
Gascoyne, Stephen de, 235.
Gate (Atte), John, guest of prior, 235.
See also Atte Gate.
Gateleye, Walter de, knt., sheriff of Dublin, 58.
Gaunter, Humphrey le, provost of Dublin, 515.
Gawran, Henry. 416, 1145.
„ „ master, corpus Christi fraternity, 428.
Gaydon—Geydon, John, 1368, 1415.
„ John, bailiff of Dublin, 336.
„ John FitzNicholas, 1339, 1447.
„ Nicholas, 1300.
„ Symon, 1191, 1243, 1250.
„ [ ], 1409, 1440.
See also FitzNicholas.
Gebney. *See* Gibney.
Geese, 235, 1005, 1008, 1107, 1253, 1258, 1342; at Christmas, 733, 1205, 1209, 1212, 1272, 1310; at Michaelmas, 570.
Gefferey — Gefry, Laurence, clerk, 316 7; attorney, 1029.
Gene, Francis, 364.
General Council, Lyons, 101.
Geneville—Genevyll, Simon or sir Symon de, 619, 757-60.
Genevyll. *See* Genevill.
Genoa. 73.
Gentyl, Claricia, widow, 112.
„ Gilbert, 112.
Geoffrey, 557.
Geoghe—Geough—Geoughe. *See* Gough.
Gerald, earl of Kildare. *See* Kildare.
Gerard. *See* Gerrard.
Geres, Richard, juror, 420.
Gernemuta—Gernemutha. *See* Garnemutha.
Gernon—Gernoun, John, commissioner, 231; narrator, 235.
Gerot. *See* Gerrott.
Gerote. *See* Garald.
Gerrard — Gerard — Jerrart, Martin, [canon, Holy Trinity], 1404, 1414; clerk, 1411.
„ Robert, 524; clerk, 99.
„ William, lord chancellor, 452.
Gerrot. *See* Garald and Gerrott.
Gerrott—Gerot—Gerrot, John, 990, 1321.
„ Patrick, 315.
„ Richard, 383, 386.
„ Walter, 1105.
See also Garald.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Gervase, prior, [Holy Trinity], 468.
Gestle, "Cornell" (*alias* Koke), 1289, 1445.
Geydon. *See* Gaydon.
Gibbe or Dromsalan, Adam, tenant, 570.
Gibney—Gebney, Wm., labourer, 1307, 1449.
Giffard - Gyffard, Cecilia, 184.
„ John, 184; bailiff of Dublin, 152; chaplain, 861; clerk, 970; provost of Dublin, 526.
„ Richard, 709, 767, 780; bailiff of Dublin, 781-2.
„ Robert, 543.
„ Roger, 703, 709, 749.
Giffardesgrowe wood, Crumlin, co. Dub., 911.
Giggon—Gygen, Patrick, 1353, 1415.
Gilbeknith. *See* Dalkey.
Gillacormda, the wealthy, 364.
Gillagoygro, 364.
Gilgoone. *See* Kilgowan.
Gilkenyn, Isabella, relict of, cottier, 570.
Gillamurra, 364.
Gillamurry, son of, 364.
Gillamychell, son of Gillamurry, 364.
Gillefintan, 24.
Gillepatrick the butcher, Slany, wife of, 88.
Gillibert, earl, father of earl Richard (Strongbow), 1, 3.
Gillyflower, clove of, 506, 524.
Gillyn, Richard, 801.
Gillyneshill, Crumlin, co. Dub., 911.
Gilsoun, John, 1427.
Ginagana, Herberten, 364.
Ginger, 235.
Glan, John, 386.
Glanloske, co Meath, 1111.
Glascote, Christiana de, widow, 531.
Glasewright—Glasewryght, Richard, 785, 800, 830-1.
Glasier—Glasver, Simon, 310, 324.
Glasnedean — Glasneoden — Glasneven. *See* Glasnevin.
Glasnevin—Glasnedean—Glasneoden—Glasneven, Glasnevyn—Glasnewen—Glasnewyn—Glasnewyng—Glasneyvin—Glasnoiden—Glasnyven — Glasnyvyn — Glasnyvyne — Glasnywyn — Glas-Glasnywyng—Glasnywynge—Glassenewin — Glassnevene—Glassnevin — Glassnevoyn — Glassnevyng — Glassnewen — Glassnewyn — Glassnewyng — Glassnyven, co. Dub., 6, 8, 40, 44, 150, 161, 232, 235, 364, 379, 431, 440, 453, 955-6, 1003, 1005, 1043, 1083, 1105, 1114, 1117, 1156, 1180, 1183, 1186, 1199, 1240, 1256, 1263, 1268, 1290, 1325, 1332-3, 1355, 1358, 1369, 1384, 1399, 1401, 1404, 1417, 1426, 1453; bridge, 1240, 1256, 1332; bull ring, 1183; church, 44, 161, 232, 431, 440, 1325, 1399; mill, 431, 1186; street, 1256.
Glasschagh. *See* Glenshagh.
Glassely, co. Kild., 150.
Glassmaker, William the, 551.
Glassnevene — Glassnevin — Glassnevoyn — Glassnevyng—Glassnewen—Glassnewyn — Glassnewyng —Glassnyven. *See* Glasnevin.
Glassworker, William the, 88, 891, 923.
Glastonbury, Michael de, 511.
Glastoniok brook, Glasnevin, co. Dub., 1268.
Glayn, John, 780.
Glemethan. *See* Clonmethan.
Glen, Robert de, 547.
Glencullen—Clincolin, co. Wick., 60-1.
Glendalough—Glendelocha—Glyndelach, co. Wicklow, Malchus, bishop of, 7.
„ bishoprick, reversion of, 20.
„ chore-episcopus found in, 20.
„ abbot of, Thomas, 364, 468.
„ archdeacon of, 74, 150, 185.
„ „ Gregory, 7.
„ „ Bagot—Bagod, Hervieus — Hervey, 206, 586.
„ „ Balscot, Nicholas, 190.
„ „ Elys, John, 254.
„ „ Fich—Fych, Geoffrey, 366, 386.
„ archdeaconry, spiritual guardian of, 222.
„ church and diocese, 20.
„ official, 191, 196.
„ St. Keywyn of, 20.
Glenmethan. *See* Clonmethan.
Glenmondyr. *See* Ballyman.
Glenshagh—Glasschagh (Middleton, Santry, co. Dub.), 150.
Glesneyvin (Glasnevin), Juliana de, 40.
„ William de, 40.
Gloucester, 32, 507, 529-30, 865.
„ diocese of Worcester, archdeacon of, 74.
Gloucester — Gloucetyr — Glousetyr — Glowcester, Adam de, provost of Dublin, 484, 494-8.
„ Gillibert de, 472.
„ H. de, 29.
„ Reginald de, 484, 495, 504.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Gloucester:
„ Robert de, 508, 523; prior, Holy Trinity, 221, 224, 231, 241, 578; proctor, Lanthony priory, 549.
Gloves, 235; (white), as rent, 482, 485, 488, 491, 506, 510-12, 520, 525, 529.
Glynd, pasture in Balgriffin, co. Dub., 260, 261, 271.
Glynd — Glyndfeld — Glynfeld — Glynfield, Ministown, co. Meath, 348, 350, 1026-8, 1090.
See also Ministown.
Glyndelach. *See* Glendalough.
Glyndfeld—Glynfeld—Glynfield. *See* Glynd (Ministown).
Glynmechane. *See* Clonmethan.
Gnoufsal, R de, 22.
Godfry — Godefrei — Godefrey, John, juror, 1076.
„ Walter, 521-2.
Godeman. *See* Goodman.
Godgam, John, 627.
„ Nicholas, 627.
Godgrom, Andrew, clerk of Exchequer, 592.
Godman. *See* Goodman.
Godmound, Walter, 511.
Gogan, Richard, 1.
Gogolino (signor), goldsmith of Viterbo, 111.
Goioun, Roger, prior, Holy Trinity, 225, 229-31, 238, 593.
"Golden Horse" tenement, High-st., Dublin, 1368.
Golding — Goldinge — Goldyng — Goulding:
„ Christopher—Christofer, 379, 1254.
„ Jenico, 1235, 1254.
„ John, 562, 627, 1014.
„ Margaret, 1253.
„ Michael, 446, 1232, 1329-32; rector of Drummyng, 368.
„ Nicholas, 627; bailiff of Dublin, 182, 184.
„ Petyr, 1235, 1254.
„ Robert, exors. of, 1347.
„ Waltier, 1250.
Goldsmith, Bartholomew the, 50, 523, 528.
„ Gogolino (signor), 111.
„ Philip the, 1116.
„ Ralph the, 494.
„ W. the, 4.
„ Walter the, 1, 3, 364, 468, 515.
Goldsmyth, John, 1191.
Gonal. *See* Connell (Great).
Gonnok (? Gunnocks, Dunboyne, co. Meath), manor of, 318.
Good, Robert, 1367.
Goodman—Godeman—Godman, George, 1367,
„ Grigory, 630.
„ James, 333, 445, 1038, 1311.
Goodman:
„ Johanna, 861.
„ John, 630, 727.
„ Raff, 1367.
Goods, 239.
Gordon, John, 630.
Gorman, Laghlyne, 1137.
„ Nicholas, 360.
Gorman. *See* Grangegorman.
Gormanston—Gormaneston—Gormanestoun, sir Rob. Preston, lord of, deputy D.L., 1014.
„ sir Rob. Prestoun, viscount of, 1090.
„ Wm. Preston, lord viscount, 403.
Gormelach, Bastolian, son of Pole, 364.
Gormond, Richard, chaptain, 865.
Goshawk, service of, 469.
Gossan, Robert, glover, 1225.
Gough—Geoghe—Geough—Geoughe—Goughe:
„ Patrick, 1204, 1315-6, 1340, 1353, 1366, 1387, 1423, 1429, 1440.
„ William, 1366, 1384, 1387-8, 1415, 1438; deputy clerk, Tolsell, Dub., 1421.
Goulding. *See* Golding.
Gown—Gowyn, Nicholas, 1175; carpenter, 1135.
Gowyn. *See* Gown.
Grace—Greace, Thomas, barber, 1181, 1185, 1198, 1200, 1231, 1250, 1270, 1293, 1297, 1322, 1350.
Gracedieu—Gracedewe—Grace Dieu—Gracia Dei—Grasdew, co. Dub., 441, 442, 450, 870; nuns of, 42; prioress of, 150.
Grain, tithes of, 1377.
Grallagh, co. Dublin, 1143.
Grampey, William, bailiff of Dublin, 319.
Gran, Wm. de, prior of Holy Trinity, 96, 103, 113.
Granary, cost of building, 235.
Graney—Grane, co. Catherlaghe (*recte* Kildare), priory of, 1333.
„ co. Kildare, church and prioress of, 150.
Grange — Graunge. *See* Balscaddan, Cilldulig, Clonkeen — Deansgrange, and Grangegorman—Kylduli.
Grangegorman—Cilldulig—Gorman—Grange Gorman — Graunge Gormane — Grange beyond Dublin bridge—Grange of Kylgorman — Grange of Kylduli, co. Dub., 6, 8, 44, 150, 195, 379, 431, 469, 570, 578, 1072, 1105, 1114, 1180, 1250, 1266, 1269, 1311, 1384
„ bailiff, 235.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Grangegorman:
„ Dean's Orchard—Orchard, 1072, 1181, 1188, 1200, 1268, 1270-1, 1307, 1322, 1327, 1345, 1363, 1393, 1449.
„ grain, account of, 235.
„ horse park, 1268.
„ husbandry, expense of, 235.
„ lane, 1414.
„ long park, 1351, 1419.
„ lordship, 784, 1105, 1180, 1268-9, 1288.
„ Ratton—Ratoun rew, 844, 988.
„ Redmond's — Reydmone's farm, 1419-22.
„ road, 1268.
„ Salcock—Salcok—Salcoke—Salkock—Salkok—Sshalkot, wood of, 379, 1105, 1179, 1195, 1260, 1351, 1418-22.
„ Scrubbypark, 1351.
„ sergeant, 387.
„ Ulster's farm, 1105.
Grangerosnolvan — Rosnalvan, co. Kildare, 150.
Granges, co. Kildare, 1844.
Grangetown. *See* Clonkeen.
Grant—Graunt—Graunte—Grawnt—Gront:
„ John le, 106.
„ Katerine, 106.
„ Oliver, canon, Holy Trinity, 432, 1154, 1159, 1170; vicar choral, Holy Trinity, 431.
„ Richard, chaplain, 881.
„ Thomas, 1114.
„ William le, 152, 485, 488; provost of Dublin, 526.
„ croft of, Glasnevin, 1083.
Grantcourt — Grauncourt — Grauntcourt, Roger, bailiff of Dublin, 227, 592, 596, 602, 606, 608, 636-7.
Grantpe—Grauntpe, John, 679.
Grantsete — Grauncester — Grauncestre — Graunsester — Graunsete — Graunsetre — Grauntceste — Grauntesete — Grauntset — Grauntsete, Alice, 225.
„ John, 225, 233, 236, 245, 247, 249, 256, 274, 566, 596, 627, 648-50, 653-6, 660, 672-3, 710-11, 719, 724, 728, 786-7, 894-6; bailiff of Dublin, 703; commissioner, inquisition, 231.
„ Walter, 690, 692.
Grasdew. *See* Gracedieu.
Grauncester—Grauncestre. *See* Grantsete.
Grauncourt. *See* Grantcourt.
Graunge. *See* Grange.
Graunger, John, deposition, 375.
Graunsester — Graunsete — Graunsetre. *See* Grantsete.
Graunt. *See* Grant.
Grauntceste. *See* Grantsete.
Grauntcourt. *See* Grantcourt.
Graunte's croft, Glasnevin, 1083. *See also* Grant.
Grauntesete. *See* Grantsete.
Grauntpe. *See* Grantpe.
Grauntset—Grauntsete. *See* Grantsete.
Grave, Ro., precentor, Holy Trinity, 1442.
„ Thomas de la, 511.
Grawnt. *See* Grant.
Greek secession, general council, 101.
Greenwich, 449.
Greffen's land, Clony, co. Meath, 1225, 1277.
Gregory—Gregori [ ], 547.
„ Elena, 547.
„ John, 557.
„ Matthew, 547.
„ Philip, 557.
Grenaneston. *See* Grennanstown.
Grendun, Robert de, 26-8.
Grene, Hugh, 1137.
„ John, yeoman, 1115.
„ Katerine, 1115.
Grenet—Grenete, Peter, 240.
„ William, 256, 259, 746-8, 751-2, 786-7, 807.
Grenete. *See* Grenet.
Grennanstown — Grenaneston, co. Meath, 997.
Grenoke (? Greenoge, co. Meath), 993.
Grete, Nicholas le, cottier, 570.
Grey, lord Henry, deputy of Duke of Clarence, 313.
Griffyn — Gryffyn — Gryffyng, Genkyn *alias* John, juror, 374.
„ James, juror, 420.
„ John, juror, 318; *alias* Genkyn, 374.
Gris—Gryss, co. Kild., chapel of, 150.
Grocer, Benedict the, 39.
„ William the, 485, 487.
Gros, John le, 92,
„ Raymond le, 7, 15.
Grosse, John, 296.
Grossus, Donald, 364.
„ Donogh, 364.
„ Richard, Edmond, 364.
Growe, William, chaplain, 953.
Growefeld, Crumlin, co. Dub., 911.
Grubbe (a cup called), 290.
Gruyr, John, chaplain, 368.
Gryffyn—Gryffyng. *See* Griffyn.
Gryss. *See* Gris.
Gude, Gilbert, 468.
Gudlac, Jordan, 62-3.
Gule, Walter, 482.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Guncestre, John, 548.
Gurnard, 235.
Guthe, John, 481.
Gyffard. *See* Giffard.
Gygen. *See* Giggon.
Gylgoban. *See* Kilgobbin.
Gylgorman, Grange. *See* Grangegorman.

Habart, Fraunces, 1250.
Habraham, Peter, 504.
Hach—Hache, David, 376-7.
„ Thomas, juror, 1076.
Hachman. *See* Hatchman.
Hacket—Hackett—Haket—Haketh—Hakket—Hakkett:
„ Alson (*alias* Browne), 1440.
„ Edmond, 253.
„ James, canon, St. Patricks, 306.
„ Jenet, 1137.
„ John, 560, 589, 601, 609, 610; guest of prior, Holy Trinity, 235; juror, 220.
„ Patrick, juror, 341-2.
„ Robert, 244, 646, 681, 688.
„ Thomas, juror, 1076.
„ Walter, 94, 386, 506.
„ William, 1122; clerk, 1102; clerk, St. Michan's, 1105; guest of prior, 235.
„ [ ], 597.
Hadsors, Laurence, 1031.
Hahurlar. *See* Killahurler.
Haircloth, 633.
Haklet, John, 318.
„ Margaret, 318.
Halfmoon cellar, St. John's Lane, Dublin, 1222.
Hall, John, 1047.
Halvaton, Wm. de, clerk, 122.
Halys, Robert, clerk, 245; clerk of Dublin, 711.
Hamlyn — Hamlen — Hamlin — Hamling — Hamlinge — Hamlyng — Hamlynge, Ed., 1397.
„ Matthew, 286, 1191, 1250, 1350, 1353, 1407; clerk, 450; "Mary Clarke," 1259; yeoman, 450, 1197, 1290.
„ Michael, executor, 1340.
„ house of, Fishamble-street, Dub., 1415.
Hammer for stonebreaking, price of, 235.
Hamnet—Hamnett, John, yeoman, 456, 1421.
Hamo—Hemo, Adam, brother of, 468.
„ Aldelem, „ 472.
„ Roger, „ 468, 471.
„ Matthias, son of, 472.
„ Richard, „ 472.
„ Roger, „ 468.
Hamon, Laurence, 1255.
Hamound. *See* Hamund.
Hampton—Hamton, Robert de, 477.
„ William de, 518.
Hamund—Hamound, John, 544.
„ Thomas, chaplain, St. Werburgh's, 239, 633.
Hamund, son of Torkill—Torkaill, 1-3.
Hanaper, clerk and custos of, 326.
„ fines from grants, Holy Trinity, 334.
Hanburge—Hanberge—Hanbyrge, Hugh, 680.
„ Philip, 680, 718.
„ William, 732.
Hand, John, goldsmith, 1336.
Handcock—Hancock—Hancocke—Hancok—Hancoke—Handcocke—Handcok—Handcoke, James, 1191, 1204, 1250, 1259, 1315, 1340, 1366, 1371, 1387.
„ Laurence, canon, Holy Trinity, 1154, 1158-9, 1170.
„ master, premises of, 1165, 1177, 1191, 1251, 1403, 1444.
„ Matthew, overseer, 458.
„ Nicholas, 428, 1203, 1231, 1300, 1316.
„ Richard, 1158, 1162, 1165, 1191, 1204, 1326, 1328; fitz James, 1340.
„ Walter, 1326.
Hande Mayde ship, captain of, 1354.
Hankyn, Thomas, 290.
Hanley, John, serjeant, 290.
Hanlon, Dermot, 1189.
Hanmer, Meredith, prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1434.
Hanreghain, John, clerk, notary public, 1147.
Hanwood, John, 290.
Hanyn, Richard, 245, 711.
Harald. *See* Harold.
Harang, Andrew, town of (Toberogan, co. Kild.), tithes, award, 33, 366.
Harbart—Harbarde, Fraunces, 1191.
„ master, 1249, 1405.
„ Nicholas, 1135, 1353, 1415.
See also Herbert.
Harbartstown (? Herbertstown, Dunboyne, co. Meath), 429.
Harburgh—Haurburgh, Richard, 742, 763; supervisor, 251.
Hardon, Nicholas, 763-5, 773, 851-2.
Hareland, Hugh, 59.
Harold—Harald—Haroll—Haroud—Harould—Harrald—Harrold—Harrolde—Harroll, Edmond — Edmund, 333, 1035, 1402, 1410.
„ Geoffrey, 123-7, 524.
„ Helias, 19, 479.
„ John, 18, 399; captain of his nation, 1131, 1157; clerk, 1115-6.
„ sir John, 60-2.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Harold:
„ Peter, 609, 610, 630.
„ Redmond, 1313.
„ Simon, 891, 923.
„ Stephen, 785, 844, 923, 1099.
„ (Thomas), sub-prior, Holy Trinity, 979, 986, 992.
„ Thomas, 738.
„ „ prior, Holy Trinity. *See* Holy Trinity, prior.
„ Walter, 1402, 1410.
„ William, 850.
Haroldsgrange — Ballykegh — Ballyketh, co. Dub., 93, 150.
Haroldstown, Ballymore (? co. Wick.), 150.
Haroll—Haroud—Harould. *See* Harold.
Harper, Roger the, 525.
Harrald. *See* Harold.
Harrington, sir Henry, knt., 1353, 1415, 1419-22.
Harrold—Harrolde—Harroll. *See* Harold.
Hartell—Harteyele, covenant for, 1376, 1404. *See also* Herthyeld.
Hartwell—Hertwell, co. Kild., 442, 1226.
Harvest, days and services in, 1102, 1189, 1263, 1369, 1401, 1406, 1426.
„ labourers and wages, 235.
Hascald—Hasgall, earl, 44, 161, 364.
Haselowe, Nicholas de, 103.
Hassard—Hasard—Hassarde—Hassart—Hassarte—Hausarde, John or sir John, canon, Holy Trinity, 346, 353, 357, 1020, 1042, 1046-7, 1080, 1082, 1097, 1109, 1112.
„ Michael, cottier, 570.
„ Thomas, 335, 1051, 1101.
„ Walter, tenant, 570.
„ William, canon, Holy Trinity, 357, 1109, 1142; proctor, 368, 389; chaplain, 385, 805, 812.
„ „ prior, Holy Trinity. *See* Holy Trinity, prior.
„ „ sub-prior, Holy Trinity. *See* Holy Trinity, sub-prior.
Hassebourne—Hasseburn. *See* Ashbourne.
Hatchman—Hachman, John, 1412, 1423.
Hatfeld—Hathfeld. William de, 533; chaplain, 619, 758, 760.
Hathisil. *See* Athassell.
Hathorlar. *See* Killahurler.
Hatter, Adam the, 503.
Hauekesbur', Wm. de, 512.
Haukinistoun. *See* Hawkinstown.
Haukynestoun Stokes — Haukynstoun. *See* Hawkinstown.
Hausarde. *See* Hassard.
Hauyn. *See* Havyn.
Havel, Walter, 543.
Havyn—Hauyn, Richard, 749, 758-60, 781-2.
Hawkeynestown. *See* Hawkinstown.
Hawking, liberty for, at Cabra, co, Dub., 1195.
Hawkinstown — Haukinistoun — Haukynestoun Stokes — Haukynstoun — Hawkeynestown, co. Meath, 788, 1033.
Hay, John, 380, 630.
Hay, covenant respecting, 1186; liberty to remove, 1258; tithes of, 1377.
Haybote, 536.
Hayde, John, 539.
Hayhurter (? Killahurler, co. Wick.), 431.
Hayward, John, baker, 1415.
Head rents, payment by lessee, 1046.
Hebbard, William, parish clerk, 380.
Heddefore, sir Richard, 65.
Hedles—Hedeles, cross. *See* Cabragh.
Heftwater, Crumlin, co. Dub., 630.
Hegrewe—Egreue—Hegreue—Hegrey — Heygreue — Heygreve — Heygrewe—Hygrene—Hygrewe, Cecilia, 268-9.
„ Richard or Richard de, 657, 661-8, 672-4, 685-6, 690, 692, 694-9, 710, 713-4, 719, 724, 735, 756, 775, 786-7, 886, 1011, 1142, 1286; mayor of Dublin, 247, 256-7, 621, 681, 683, 688; bailiff of Dublin, 643-4.
Hehtredebiri, Reginald de, chaplain, 472.
„ Rodbert de, 472.
Helge, Downall, son of, 364.
Helgru, Robert, 543.
Helgyn, Peter, 970.
Helmeswell—Helmiswell, Adam de, 114-6, 119, 124.
„ Mabilia, 114-6, 119.
Helyer, John, 1165.
Hemo. *See* Hamo.
Hemp, payments for, 235.
Hengham, sir Ralph de, objections to judgment of, 91.
Henrici, Angelo, of Viterbo, 111.
Henry II., 1, 2, 20, 470.
Henry IV., 265-7, 816-7.
Henry V., 879.
Henry VI., 293-4.
„ grant, 293.
Henry VII., double subsidy, 369.
„ grant recited, 394, 1096, 1451.
„ mass, foundation for, 1091.
„ pardon of alienation, 384.
Henry VIII., custodiam, 421.
„ death of, mem. concerning, 1211.
„ grant, 395.
„ mandate, 394, 437.
Henry, Margaret, tenant, 1105.
Henry (*recte* J. Garvey), dean, Holy Trinity 1323.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Hens at Christmas, 235, 956, 1134; covenant, 1043, 1102, 1157, 1180, 1199, 1266, 1435.
Herbert — Herbard — Herbart — Herberd — Herebert, Margaret, 98.
„ Nicholas, prior, St. Peter's, Newtown, Trim, 972.
„ Patrick, 1112, 1177.
„ Robert, 98, 511, 514, 519.
„ Thomas, bailiff of Dublin, 1013.
„ William, 365; juror, 1076.
Herbert, brother, 90.
Herbertestoun (Herbertstown, co. Meath), 881.
Herbs, planting, 1075; supply to Holy Trinity, 1162.
Herding, brother of John the bishop, 364.
Herdman—Herdeman, Hugh, 855-7, 875-6, 935-7.
„ J., canon, Holy Trinity, 979, 986, 992.
„ William, bailiff of Dublin, 688, 690, 692, 713-4.
Herebert. *See* Herbert.
Hereford — Hereforde — Herford—Herforde—Herreford, Adam de, 1, 3, 19, 520, 528, 970.
„ Alexander de, 496-7, 500, 504-5, 1136.
„ Elena de, 567, 579-80.
„ Hugh, 970.
„ John de, 618, 718; chaplain, grant, 796-7, 879.
„ Odo, 970.
„ Richard, or sir Richard, chaplain, 298, 1080, 1106.
„ Richard de, provost of Dublin, 487.
„ Robert de, prior, Holy Trinity, 236.
„ Roger de, 970.
„ T. de, 478.
„ William de, 488, 564.
Heriots, covenant for, 704, 717, 767, 858, 1005, 1008, 1072, 1102, 1107, 1114, 1124, 1157, 1166-8, 1178-81, 1186, 1189, 1192-3, 1199, 1200, 1217, 1225, 1242, 1253, 1256-8, 1260, 1266, 1270, 1273, 1275-8, 1288, 1294, 1301-2, 1306-8, 1310, 1312, 1322, 1324-5, 1332, 1342, 1346, 1355, 1358, 1363, 1369, 1372, 1393, 1399, 1404, 1414, 1443.
Herman—Hernan—Hernane, John, 1257.
„ John or sir John, chancellor, Holy Trinity, 1238, 1246-7, 1257; priest, Holy Trinity, 439.
„ sir William, vicar, Holy Trinity, 1269, 1271, 1274.
Hern (? Hamo), Roger, brother of 1.
Hernan—Hernane. *See* Herman.
Herreford. *See* Hereford.
Herrings, cost of, 235.
„ payment for, 802.
Hert, Thomas, 854.
Herth, Jordan, 62-3.
Herthyeld (Hearthyield), 1007, 1043, 1186, 1306, 1325, 1399.
See also Hartell.
Hertwell. *See* Hartwell.
Hervy—Herve, Johan, lease, 1178, 1292.
„ John, 538; yeoman, 1178, 1292.
„ Richard, 680, 712, 718, 732.
Hestam, Wm. de, 24.
Hewetson, Christopher, treasurer, Holy Trinity, 1437, 1442.
Heydon, Mr., 1415.
„ William, 1449; prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1442; treasurer of Holy Trinity, 1373, 1378, 1385, 1388, 1395, 1404, 1408-9, 1412, 1414, 1416-9, 1422-3; vicar choral of Holy Trinity, 1437.
Heydyane, John, 1165.
Heyford, Elias or Elias de, 613-4, 616-7, 681.
„ William, 855-7, 875-6, 935-7.
Heyfreyewod, Crumlin, co. Dub., 630.
Heygreue — Heygreve — Heygrewe. *See* Hegrewe.
Heyler, Rawlin, 290.
Heylot—Heylott, John, 1043.
„ Katerine, 1043, 1211.
Heyn' (Hamo ?), 364.
Heyne—Heyn—Heyyn, Jamys, 1165.
„ John, 368, 375-6, 380, 393.
„ Richard, canon, Holy Trinity, 1109, 1112, 1131; canon, St. Patrick's, 368.
Heynman, William, chaplain, 1031.
Heynott, Richard, 1018-9.
Heyom, John fitzJohn, 788.
Heyron, Robert, juror, 1076.
Heyrun, Ralph, 24.
Heyward — Heiwarde — Heward, John de Leycester, le, 152.
„ Robert, organist, Holy Trinity, 1201.
„ Thomas, 452.
„ [ ], lands of, 354-5.
Heyyn. *See* Heyne.
Hides, receipts for, 235.
Higeley—Higgeley—Higley. *See* Hygley.
High mass. *See* Holy Trinity, mass.
Hill—Hille—Hull—Hulle—Hyll—Hylle:
„ Hugh de la, provost of Duleek, 530.
„ John, 587, 640, 706-7, 728, 931-2, 934; mayor of Dublin, 746, 749.
„ Nicholas, dean, St. Patrick's, 294.
„ Nicholas de la, 529.
„ Richard, 1164; juror, 420.
„ Thomas, chaplain, 824-6, 829, 832, 835.
„ William (Dr.), 1286.
„ [ ], 1165.
Hilltown—Hyltoun, co. Meath, 1111.
Hobartstown—Hubertstown, co. Kildare, 150.
Hobbocane, Thomas, 367.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Hobbok, John (*alias* Walshe), 335.
„ Thomas, 380.
"Hock" days. *See* Hook days.
Hocknell, Anne, 1340, 1377.
Hodgson—Hodgsone, Elizabeth, 1418.
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Taylor), 1419.
Hogan, John, juror, 374.
Hoges. *See under* Dublin, Hoges.
Hogge, Wm., chaplain, 961-3.
Hogges, Eynulph del, 516-7.
Hoggin, Margaret, 1350.
Hoggis. *See under* Dublin, Hoges.
Hoghton—Hoghtoun. *See* Houghton.
Holder, Gregory the, cottier, 570.
„ John the, 570.
„ Peter the, 570.
„ William the, 570.
Holdfast, Agnes, 290.
Holdor, widow, 1415.
Holgrane, Hugh, notary public, 422.
Hollywood—De Sancto Bosco, co. Wicklow, church and vicarage, 150.
Holman, Richard, 1353.
„ [ ], 1415.
Holme, John, 734, 781-3, 877; bailiff of Dublin, 746, 749.
„ Juliana, 734.
„ Walter, 327.
Holmepatrick. *See* Holmpatrick.
Holmes—Holms, Bridget, 1408.
„ James, 1365, 1442.
„ Peter, 1408.
„ Richard, juror, 420.
Holm's Innys, High-st., Dublin, 357.
Holmpatrick—Holmepatrick—Holmpatrike—Holmpatryk — Olpatrik, co. Dub. church, 150.
„ prior of, 70, 150, 162, 370.
„ sub-prior of, 361.
Holof, Richard, 61.
See also Olaf and Oloff.
Holond, Thomas de, 519.
Holy cross, land of, Ardee, co. Louth, 1051.
Holy Ghost chapel and mass. *See* Holy Trinity.
„ Inquisition, 459.
„ Land, occupied by Saracens, 101.
„ mysteries, regulations concerning, 5.
„ See. *See* Pope.
„ Stood, the, Carrickmines, co. Dub., 1242, 1324.
Holy Trinity, chapel in honor of, 236.
Holy Trinity cathedral or church — Christ Church—Crychurche—Christ Church Cathedral — Kinges College of Cristeschurche, (order of St. Augustine), Dublin:
„ prior of, 106, 151, 296, 531.
Holy Trinity:
„ prior of, Gervase, 468.
„ „ R., 9.
„ „ Roger, 480, 483, 486.
„ „ Philip, grant, 489.
„ „ Robert [de Stanford], 90; alliance, 64.
„ „ William de Gran, 96, 103; appeal, 113.
„ „ Adam de la More, intimation, 137.
„ „ Adam de Balscham, appeal, 159; deposition, proceedings in, 164.
„ „ Henry de Bristoll *alias* Henry la Warre de Bristoll, 178, 535; election, 164.
„ „ Hugh de Suttoun *alias* le Joevene, proctor of, 219; resignation, 230-1.
„ „ Robert de Gloucester—Gloucestyr—Glousetyr, 221, 241, 578; death of, 224, 231.
„ „ Roger Goioun, 238, 593; deprivation, 229-31; devotions founded, 225.
„ „ Gilbert, 236.
„ „ Simon de Lodegat or Ludegate, 234-5.
„ „ Robert de Hereforde, 236.
„ „ Stephen de Derby, 241-2, 250; vicar-general, Dublin diocese, 240.
„ „ Robert, administrator, Dublin diocese, 264.
„ „ James de Redenese, petition, 266-7, 813, 815; writs, 265, 814, 816-7.
„ „ Nicholas Staunton, 278, 284, 897, 901.
„ „ William Denys—Denyse, 938, 943; congé d'elire, 294; executor, 886.
„ „ William Lynton, 305, 981, 983-8, 992, 995, 1002-4; bond, 302, 975; receipt, 301, 303, 982, 991, 994.
„ „ Thomas Harold, 307-11, 316, 319-22, 324-5, 338-40, 346-7, 350-1, 1005, 1007-12, 1020, 1030, 1032, 1042-7, 1049, 1056, 1072-5, 1081-8, 1103; agreement, 1057; bond, 1035-41; election of successor, 353.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Holy Trinity:
" prior of, David Wynchester, 359, 1097-9, 1102-4, 1107-9; choristers established, 357; election of, 353; music master established, 357-8; proctor of, 359; tithes of fish, proceedings, 360.
" " Richard Skyrrett-Skyrret—Skirrett, 377, 390, 407, 1110-7, 1119, 1121-6, 1128-9, 1131; award, 401; proctor of, 389; rental prepared by, 342; suit, 1130.
" " William Hassard—Hasard—Hassarde—Hassart—Hassarte — Hausarde, 409, 417, 426, 1133, 1135, 1138-42, 1146, 1151-9, 1162, 1217; award, 1134; executor, 419; spiritual guardian, 410.
" " Robert Paynswicke — Paniswyke — Payneswyke — Paynyswyck, *alias* Castell, 1163-4, 1166-70, 1172-7; installation, 427; ordinance creating dean, 431; petition to confirm ordinance, 432; ratification, 433.
" " boots and slippers to, 468; bull presented to, 151; counsellor of, 106; deposition of canons, 164; domestic life of, 235; ecclesiastical offenders, power to punish, 104; election, 6, 8, 353; excommunication, 104, 113; installation, 166, 427; parliamentary attendance, 235; presentation, request for, 188; procession, order and robes for, 277; subcollector, triennial tenths, 186; temporal lord, 386; undertaking, 426; vacancy, 220, 253; yeoman of, 335.
" prior and canons, 21, 33.
" " convent, 28, 73, 76, 187, 230, 417, 432, 1146; administrators Dublin See, 264; a liance, 64; bond, 301, 303; civic certificate, 336.

Holy Trinity:
" sub-prior, 164, 513, 998.
" " Marianus, 468.
" " Gilbert de Winchester, 164.
" " Thomas de Clonard, 186.
" " John Dolphin, 235.
" " Adam Payne, 250.
" " [Thomas] Harrold, 979, 986, 992.
" " David Wynchester—Wynchestre, 306, 346, 1020, 1042, 1046-7, 1082.
" " Richard Skyrret — Skyrrett, 357, 1097, 1109.
" " Thomas Fyche—Fiche, 342, 377, 380, 399, 1112, 1127.
" " William Hassard, 408, 1131.
" " William Logchan, 1146.
" " Richard Ball, 431, 1154, 1158-9, 1170.
" " orchard of, 1164; processions, order and robes for, 277.
" dean, Robert Castell *alias* Paynswicke, lease, 1178-83, 1185-90.
" " Thomas Lockwood—Lockewode — Lockwod — Lockwode — Lokwood, 437-8, 1247, 1325, 1332, 1395, 1399; grant, 1201, 1208, 1231, 1235, 1254, 1266-9, 1279, 1297; lease, 1192-1200, 1202-5, 1207, 1209, 1211-9, 1221-9, 1233-4, 1237-46, 1248-9, 1251-3, 1255-64, 1270-8, 1280-6, 1288-90, 1292-6; parish clerk, decree, 445.
" " John Garvey, 1331, 1333, 1381; appeal for offerings, 454; appoints seneschal, 455; grant, 1304-5, 1330-3, 1359, 1368, 1371, 1378, 1380, 1398, 1402, 1410, 1412; lease, 1298-1303, 1306-28, 1334-9, 1341-51, 1354-8, 1360-6, 1369-70, 1372-7, 1382-97, 1399-1401, 1403-9, 1411, 1413-4, 1416-24, 1426.
See also archbishop of Armagh, *and* bishop of Kilmore.
" " Jonas Wheeler, attorney appointed, 456, 1428, 1437; lease, 1429-30, 1432-4, 1436, 1439, 1442-5, 1449-50, 1452.
" " appointment of Patrick Chaell in room of Wm. Beorrex, 466; fish, supply of, covenant, 1341; reception on Black Monday, 1309.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Holy Trinity:
„ dean and chapter, 453, 467, 1333, 1391, 1451; acquittance, 1386; bill to incorporate, 464; law counsel, covenant, 1252; establishment, 431-3, 465.
„ præcentor—chauntor, 1217, 1250, 1357.
„ „ Nicholas de Medlers, 164.
„ „ Walter Whyte, appointed chancellor, 431-2.
„ „ Richard Ball, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1217, 1223; ordinance, 431-2.
„ „ Christopher Rathe, 1238, 1246, 1257.
„ „ sir Christopher Moore—More, 1265, 1269, 1271, 1273-4, 1278.
„ „ sir Peter—Petre Lewis—Lewys, 1264, 1281, 1286, 1319, 1321.
„ „ Edmund Ennob, 1328.
„ „ Richard Thomson, 1331, 1349.
„ „ sir James Walsh—Wailsh, 454, 1372-3, 1378.
„ „ Rob. Richardson, 1385, 1388, 1416-9, 1422.
„ „ Ro. Grave, 1442.
„ „ choristers presented to, 1201.
„ sub-præcentor, John Mosse, 431.
„ chancellor, sir Walter Whyt—White, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1221, 1223; appointment, 431.
„ „ sir John Herman, 1238, 1246-7, 1257.
„ „ Ralph—Raf Rowley—Rowly, 1264, 1281, 1286, 1291.
„ „ sir Wm. Dermot—Dermott—Dermotte, 1311-2, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1328, 1331, 1341, 1349, 1351; appointment, 1291.
„ „ Nicholas Robinson, 1378-9, 1385, 1388, 1395, 1404, 1408-9, 1412, 1414, 1416-20, 1422, 1434, 1442, 1448.
„ treasurer, sir John Mosse—Mos—Mose, 1191, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1217, 1223, 1238; appointment, 431.
„ „ sir John Kerdyff, 1246, 1257.

Holy Trinity:
„ treasurer, Edward Bulkeley, 1311.
„ „ Henry Ussher, 1328, 1331, 1341, 1349.
„ „ Wm. Heydon, 1373, 1378, 1385, 1388, 1395, 1404, 1408-9, 1412, 1414, 1416-9, 1422-3.
„ „ Chris. Hewetson, 1437, 1442.
„ canons, 2-4, 19, 43, 55, 113, 137, 141, 164, 177, 186, 219, 304, 306, 313, 330, 346, 349, 353, 357, 359, 368, 380, 430, 432, 511, 979, 986, 992, 1003, 1020, 1042, 1045-7, 1076, 1080, 1082, 1091, 1097, 1103, 1108-9, 1112, 1131, 1146-7, 1154, 1158-9, 1170, 1198, 1201, 1264-5, 1269, 1286, 1349, 1351, 1404, 1414; grant, 1-3, 468; mass said by, indulgence for, 135, 144-9; offences, how dealt with, 104; processions, order in, 277.
„ prebendaries, 431-3, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1217, 1223, 1238, 1246-7, 1250, 1257, 1269, 1271, 1273-6, 1281, 1286, 1311-2, 1319, 1378, 1385, 1388, 1395, 1404, 1408-9, 1412, 1414-22, 1434, 1442; bond, 1247.
„ vicars, or vicars choral, 431, 440, 1202, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1212, 1265, 1269, 1271-4, 1282, 1286, 1305, 1310, 1321, 1332, 1360, 1385, 1400, 1403-5, 1409, 1414, 1416, 1418, 1423, 1429, 1437, 1444; barber of, 1297, 1398; corn of, ground free, 1279; divine service, order in, 462; herbs, supply of 1205, 1209, 1212, 1272, 1310; lease, assent to, 1179-81, 1192, 1278; presbyters, 462; steward of, 1322; trees belonging to, 1325, 1399.
„ barber, 1297, 1398.
„ cellarer, 235, 244.
„ chaplain, 1238.
„ chapter clerk, 1320, 1404, 1406, 1408, 1422, 1442-3.
„ custodian, 164.
„ "Mary Clarke," 1259.
„ music master, 357-8.
„ official, 113, 138, 164.
„ organist and music master, 431, 1201.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Holy Trinity:
" proctor, 111, 139, 190, 198-200, 202-4, 1314.
" sacristan (?164), 468, 513.
" seneschal, 235, 431, 1342.
" sexton, 1200, 1370.
" singingman, 1277, 1305, 1404.

Miscellaneous entries :—
" account roll, 135 ; (fragment), 802.
" agreement, 19, 143.
" appropriation, 185.
" bond, 83, 93, 261, 302, 332-3, 405, 436.
" church:
" " altar, 468.
" " bell, ringing of, 1091.
" " benefactors, indulgence, 144-9, 289.
" " bequests, 239, 299, 458, 463, 513, 633, 886; breviary, 886; for burial in, 106, 290-1, 296, 419, 457.
" " building, 144-9, 289, 1237, 1326, 1338, 1342, 1444.
" " burials in. *See* bequests (*supra*).
" " cellars, 886, 977, 992, 1112, 1222, 1284, 1316, 1408, 1450.
" " chapels in:—Holy Ghost's, 1090-1 ; lord Kildare's, 434, 1314 ; Mary (B.V.M.), 172, 386, 986, 1106, 1164, 1417, 1453; St. Laurence — St. Lawren O'Toyle, 349, 380.
" " chapel of St. Nicholas, near, 1182, 1353.
" " devotions, 4, 122, 1091.
" " door, 648, 696-7, 886, 977, 1112, 1177, 1206.
" " gates, 571, 576, 582, 648, 720-3, 726, 1178, 1182, 1185, 1250, 1350, 1371, 1432 ; site of, 30 ; tower over, 1091, 1299.
" " pilgrims to, 297, 362, 385, 398.
" " provincial council, 361.
" " stairs, 1177, 1251, 1403, 1444, 1450.
" " steeple, 1372, 1392, 1405, 1417.
" " synods to be held in, 164.
" " wall, 520, 561, 567.
" " windows ("gabilles"), restoration, 297.
" churchyard:—508, 1163, 1173.

Holy Trinity:
" churchyard: burial, 103. *See also* bequests (*supra*).
" " chapterhouse, 319, 410, 462, 578, 1046, 1076, 1091, 1240, 1337, 1349-50.
" " close, 703, 784, 1202 ; arrests in, forbidden, 6, 8 ; knowde cellar, 1450.
" " colfabias, 1357, 1415, 1450.
" " convent garden, 1162.
" " Dean's house, 1303, 1413 ; stable, 1354.
" " dormitory — dortor, 1305, 1357.
" " old walls, 1299.
See also Liberty (*infra*).
" establishment, ordinance for, 431 ; petition, 432 ; ratification, 433.
" exchequer. *See* legal proceedings (exchequer, *infra*).
" goods recalled, 45, 80, 85-6, 89, 102, 158, 160-2, 165, 168.
" grants (ecclesiastical), 6-8, 14, 21, 30, 37, 41-2, 46, 51-4, 75-6, 95, 104, 135, 144-9, 158, 171, 193-4, 246, 254, 270, 276, 279, 283, 288-9, 312, 330, 358, 361-2, 364, 379, 398, 403, 410, 440, 451, 468, 486, 527, 1127 ; protection, 21, 81, 167-70, 216, 243.
" " (lay), 1-4, 9-14, 16-18, 22-3, 25, 27-8, 31, 39-40, 43-4, 47-8, 50, 55, 57-63, 69, 71, 87-8, 90, 92-4, 96-8, 100, 112, 114-23, 125-8, 130-4, 141-3, 152-3, 172-3, 178, 180, 182-4, 187, 195, 207-8, 221, 223, 225, 227, 233, 236, 238, 241-2, 257-60, 263-4, 268-9, 271, 274, 278, 285, 292-3, 297, 305, 307-11, 313, 316, 319-25, 335, 337-40, 343-52, 354-7, 364, 369, 374, 381-2, 384, 391-3, 395-7, 400, 402-4, 408-9, 411-2, 416-8, 423-5, 431-3, 439, 441-3, 446, 448, 451, 455-6, 468, 480, 483, 489, 511, 520, 525, 528, 535, 784, 901, 987, 1002, 1021, 1056-7, 1073, 1084-7, 1090-1, 1127, 1144-6, 1176, 1201, 1208, 1231, 1235, 1254, 1266-9, 1279, 1291, 1297, 1304-5, 1330-3, 1359, 1368, 1371, 1378, 1380, 1398, 1402, 1410, 1412, 1428, 1437 ; protection, 297, 362, 385.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Holy Trinity:
„ grants (miscellaneous):—arms, 22; crops, 22; fee farm, Dublin, 293; Fluundres stone, 1284; horse, 22; inspeximus of exchequer enrolments, 366; licence of alienation, 259; licence to erect a belfry, 223; livery, 97; living to benefactors, 134; timber, liberty to bring, 1311.
„ holy cross of, grant to supply light, 1-3; land of, 35, 55, 238; legacies to, 513.
„ household, 134, 235, 434, 1207, 1285.
„ inductions, 175, 222.
„ indulgence, 135, 144-9, 312. 527.
„ inquisitions, 185, 220, 231, 253, 342, 420.
„ institution, 7, 193.
„ Jesus, holy staff of, oblations at, 357.
„ leases, 99, 103, 207, 249, 284, 554, 578, 593, 634-5, 646-7, 701, 704, 717, 733, 738, 751-2, 844, 850, 858, 886, 897, 921, 938-9, 942-3, 951, 955-6, 977, 979, 981, 983-6, 988, 992, 995, 1003-5, 1007-11, 1020, 1030, 1032, 1042-7, 1049, 1072, 1074-5, 1081-3, 1088, 1097-9, 1103-4, 1107-10, 1112-9, 1121-6, 1128-9, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1138-42, 1151-9, 1162-4, 1166-70, 1172-5, 1177-83, 1185-90, 1192-1200, 1202-5, 1207, 1209, 1211-19, 1221-9, 1233-4, 1237-46, 1248-9, 1251-3, 1255-64, 1270-8, 1280-6, 1288-90, 1292-6, 1298-1303, 1306-28, 1334-9, 1341-51, 1354-8, 1360-6, 1369, 1372-7, 1382-97, 1399-1401, 1403-9, 1411, 1413-4, 1416-24, 1426-7, 1429-30, 1432-4, 1436, 1439, 1442-5, 1449-50, 1452.
„ legal proceedings (ecclesiastical), 33-4, 41-2, 49, 66-8, 70, 74, 77-8, 84, 105, 107-9, 113, 129, 154, 156-8, 161, 164-5, 174-5, 179, 189-92, 196-202, 205-6, 209-15, 218, 228, 272-3, 366-8, 370-3, 386, 388, 565, 574, 1055.
„ „ (exchequer), 155, 187, 224, 229, 237, 275.
„ „ (miscellaneous), 56, 91, 181, 298-9. 317, 326, 359-60, 375, 378, 399, 401, 429, 975-6, 1021, 1191, 1250, 1441.
„ Liberty of, 460.
„ mandate, 124, 179, 203, 387, 394, 449.

Holy Trinity:
„ martyrology, 225.
„ mass, 43, 359, 1091.
„ order in council, 453, 460-1.
„ ordinance. 164, 364, 431.
„ parliament. acts of. 331, 334. 362, 465.
„ pilgrims, protection to. 362, 385.
„ possessions (mentioned). 24, 125. 250, 588. 604, 634, 703. 710, 724-5, 728-9, 754, 757-60, 820-3, 841, 894-5, 942, 979, 1088, 1097, 1109, 1116, 1133, 1141, 1152, 1164, 1169-70, 1172, 1200, 1216, 1235, 1238, 1251, 1254, 1262, 1266, 1281, 1298, 1300, 1356, 1364-5, 1379, 1382, 1403, 1442, 1444, 1452.
See also grants (*supra*).
„ protection. *See* grants (*supra*).
„ proxies, 254, 283, 288, 440, 443.
„ rent, 106, 329. *See also* grants and leases (*supra*).
„ rental, 342, 430, 570, 1165, 1191, 1353, 1415.
„ subsidy (double), collection, 369.
„ triennial tenths, 186.
Holy Trinity fraternity, masters of, 886.
Holywell, Ministown, co. Louth, 1028,
Holywodesrath, 893.
Holywood—Holywod, John, 945,
„ Robert, receiver, 306.
„ Thomas, juror, 1076.
Hony, Robert, 586, 594, 617-9, 626; bailiff of Dublin, 227, 606, 608.
Honylow, J., canon, Holy Trinity, 1112.
Hooper — Hoper — le Hopere — Hopor — Hopper:—
„ Henry le, 551.
„ John, 1114.
„ Melaghlen, 1306.
„ Richard, 1440.
„ Thomas, 1165.
Hopinglad, Thomas, chaplain, 1247.
Hore, John, 386, 843, 989.
„ sir John, chaplain, 1271.
„ Matilda le, 568-9, 583, 631, 639.
„ Randolph, 489.
„ „ (Canutus), provost of Dublin, 484, 491.
„ Thomas, 809.
„ William, 809.
Horn—Horne, John, 990.
„ Richard, 57.
Horpoll—Hoorpoll—Horpol, John, 587, 931-2, 934.
„ sir Nicholas (*alias* Horpor), 420.
Horpor. *See* Horpoll.
Horrolld. *See* Harold.
Horsemen, 306.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Horses, 235, 251, 1369, 1401.
Horsmyll, Richard, 680.
Horton, John de, chaplain, 164; proctor, 160-1.
Hose—Hosey. *See* Hussey.
Hospital of St. John, Jerusalem. *See* Dublin, St. John of Jerusalem.
Hospitaller, Ralph the, 468.
Hossey. *See* Hussey.
Host, sacramental elements, 5.
Hosteman's town. *See* Oxmantown.
Hotall, Wm., chaplain, 881.
Hothum, Johanna, 798.
„ John, chaplain, 792, 820-3, 827-8, 830, 841-3.
„ Thomas, 798.
Houeth. *See* Howth.
Hounred. *See* Unred.
Housebote, 536.
House utensils, inventory, 251.
Houth—Houthe. *See* Howth.
Houthestoun. *See* Howthstown.
Hovethe. *See* Howth.
Howell—Howel, Maurice, 570.
„ Peter, 570.
Howet, John, 801.
Howeth. *See* Howth.
Howryn, Elyas, 570.
„ Henry, 570.
„ Isabella, 570.
Howth—Houeth—Houth—Houthe, Avice de, 495.
„ John, clerk, sub-escheator, 761.
„ „ juror, 1076.
„ Richard, chaplain, 250.
„ Theobald, 632.
„ Thomas de, 495.
Howth — Houethe — Houthe — Hovethe — Howeth—Howthe, sir Almaric de, 40.
„ Edwarde de (*alias* St. Laurence), grant, 441-2.
„ Justice, 1191, 1250.
„ sir Nicholas de, 114-5.
„ Thomas, second justice, 436.
„ lord, 1165, 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415.
„ „ Edward de St. Laurence, 441-2.
„ „ sir Nicholas de St. Laurence, 1146.
„ „ Robert, receiver, 306.
„ „ sir Robert St. Lawrence, 334.
Howth—Houeth—Houth, co. Dub., 452, 1336, 1431; prebend of, 150; vicar, 495.
Howthstown—Houthestoun, co. Meath, 1076.
Hoyn, Richard, principal official, Meath, 372-3.
Hubertstown. *See* Hobartstown.
Hubreschi, Michael de, 31.
Hughes, Morishe, 1208.
Hull—Hulle. *See* Hill.
Hulot, Richard, canon of Kildare, 205.
Humanas, Bernard, bishop, 135.
Hunred. *See* Unred.
Hunt—Huntt, John, juror, 220.
„ Raphaell, mayor of Dublin, 1408.
„ Thomas, 647; bailiff of Dublin, 182, 184.
Hunter, Thomas, 219.
„ William the, 538.
Hunting, liberty for, 1195.
Huntstown — Hontestoun — Hunteston (co. Dub.), 253, 924.
Huntt. *See* Hunt.
Hurly, David, 1362.
Husband, executor to wife, 106; legacy from wife, 106.
Husborne, John, 452.
Huse—Husee. *See* Hussey.
Hussey — Hose— Hosey — Hossey — Huse—Husee—Hussy, Adam de, lord of Galtrym, 195.
„ Hugh, 469.
„ sir Hugh, knt., 195.
„ John, 762, 866.
„ Martin, 1445.
„ Mrs. (*alias* Delahide), 1415.
„ Richard, 195.
„ Robert, 762.
„ Walter, 195; clerk, 1136.
„ William, 195.
Hutchinson *v.* Chamberlain, suit, 1417.
Hyans, Robert, 1191, 1250.
Hyed, Richard, 1184.
Hygeley—Higeley—Higgeley—Higley—Hygeley—Hygley, Agnes, 1050.
„ John, 293, 346; canon of Holy Trinity, 353, 357, 992, 1020, 1042 1046-7, 1082, 1097, 1109.
„ Patrick, 1050, 1073.
„ Peter, 1050.
Hygreue—Hygrewe. *See* Hegrewe.
Hyll—Hylle. *See* Hill.
Hyltoun. *See* Hilltown.
Hyncley—Hynkeley, John, 710, 838, 850.
Hyngelbricht, 25.
See also Ingelbricht.
Hynkeley. *See* Hyncley.
Hynnows, sir Nicholas, chaplain, 376.

Iarmihyn, son of Eifara, 364.
Imarchadan. *See* MacMurrogh.
Inchaquire—Inchmaquedryt, co. Kildare, 150.
Inchbohym. *See* Ennisboyne.
InchemeWyther — InchemeWythyr, (Inchaquire?), William de, canon of Kildare, 201-2 210-11, 213.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Inchoberstelane (Gilltown, co. Kild.), 150.
Inde, Thomas de, 583, 585.
Indentures defesaunce, award concerning, 1055.
Indulgence, 135, 144-9, 312, 527; (crusaders'), 330.
Ingelbricht — Ingilbricht — Yngelbrichte, 22, 30, 47.
See also Hyngelbricht.
Ingelby, 50.
Ingoll—Yngoll, John, chaplain, 796-7, 827-8, 843, 867, 877, 879.
Inislochaculin — Inisloghaculyn. *See* Ballykinler.
Inistioge—Inistyok, co. Kilkenny, 164.
„ prior of, 235.
Innes, Jenefield, Jenefilde, 1198, 1216, 1321.
Innkeeper, Adam the, 511.
„ John the, 47.
„ Richard the, 9.
„ Vincent the, 94, 509; mayor of Dublin, 96, 512, 514; provost of Dublin, 516.
Innose, Edmond, 1180, 1192.
Inquisition, 72, 185, 253, 341-2.
Inspeximus, 54, 97.
Instoul, Robert, son of Robert de, 547.
Insula, William de, 13, 16-7.
Interdict, regulations for divine service, 6, 8.
Inventory of goods, 251, 886.
Ireland, chief governor:
„ custos, Edmond le Botelyr—Botiler, 185, 189.
„ lieutenant, Edmond de Mortimer, earl of March and Ulster, 252.
„ „ Roger de Mortimer, earl of March and Ulsier, 252, 259.
„ „ sir Thomas le Lancaster, 265, 267, 465, 813, 815-6.
„ „ Richard, duke of York, 294.
„ „ George, duke of Clarence, 297, 306, 313.
„ „ Richard of Shrewsbury, duke of York, 331.
„ „ Thomas, earl of Sussex, 1291.
„ „ petition to, 465.
„ lord justice — justiciary — chief justiciary:
„ „ sir John Fitzgeoffrey, 61, 83.
„ „ sir Robert de Ufford, 116-9, 121.
„ „ S., bishop of Waterford, 120, 130-2.
„ „ sir John Wogan, 181.
„ „ J. Darcy le [C]osyn, 223.
Ireland, chief governor:
„ lord justice: John de Stanley, 388.
„ „ James le Botiler, earl of Ormond, 257.
„ „ Adam, archbishop, Dublin, chancellor, 1441.
„ „ sir Robert Gardener, chief justice. 1441.
„ lord deputy-deputy, Roger Outlawe, 224.
„ „ sir Roland fitz Eustace, lord of Portlester, 297.
„ „ Wm., bishop of Meath, 306.
„ „ Henry, lord Grey, 313.
„ „ Gerald, earl of Kildare, 331.
„ „ sir Ed. Ponyngs, 363.
„ „ sir Anthony Sentleger, 436, 439.
„ „ H. Sydney, 453.
„ „ deputy of, 1014.
„ King, Donal O'Brien—Eui Breain, 364.
„ lands in, 327.
„ triennial tenths, 186.
Ireland—Irland, Anne de, 918.
„ John de, 284.
„ Robert de, 284, 292, 845, 872, 914-7, 924-6.
Irish enemies, 235, 297.
Irishman, Gillibert the, 472.
„ John the, 472.
Irishwood, 419.
Irland. *See* Ireland.
Iron, 235, 251.
Iryell, James, 970.
„ Margery, 970.
Isaak, Alice, 380.
Isolde's town. *See* Chapelizod.
Istelep, master Walter de, 227.
Iveris, Wm., fisher, 1141.
Ivet—Iveth. *See* Livet.

Jacke—Jak, Maurice, precentor of Kildare, 198, 201, 205.
Jacob, Walter, 468.
Jak. *See* Jacke.
Jakhery, land of, 374.
Janes, James, 1415.
Jerpoint—Jeripount, co. Kilkenny, 879
Jerrart. *See* Gerrard.
Jeune, Gerald le, 594.
Jewet, John, 462.
Joefne, Thomas le, juror, 185.
Joevene, Hugh le (*alias* Hugh de Suttoun), prior of Holy Trinity, 219, 230-1.
John, abbot of St. Mary's, Dub., 97.
John (king or prince), grant, 20, 195, 364, 469-70, 1127.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

John, servant to Katerine le Gront, 106.
John, William, 335.
Johnes, Gryffyth, 1412.
Johnestoun, Thomas FitzHugh de, 641.
Jones, Thomas, 1286.
Jonet, John, fyssher, 957.
Jordan—Jordane, juror, 220.
„ Christopher, 1347.
„ James, juror, 420, 997.
„ John, 530.
„ Katerine, 788.
„ Nicholas, 788.
„ Robart, 1416, 1418-9, 1422, 1424; vicar of Holy Trinity, 1404, 1418.
Jordanstown—Jordaneston—Jordanestoun—Jordanston—Jordanyston—Jurdaneston—Jurdanestoun, co. Dub., 279, 423-5, 450, 868-70, 882, 919, 964, 1052, 1148-50, 1160.
Journeys, expences of, 235.
Joye, Wm., juror, 185; provost of Duleek, 530.
Judeus, Marcus, 1.
Jurdaneston—Jurdanestoun. *See* Jordanstown.
Jury, order in council, 460.
Juvene, Gerald, 618.
„ Reginald, 529.
See also Jeune, Joefne, and Joevene.

Kadel, Richard, 27.
„ sir William, knt., 114-5.
See also Caddell.
Kalan. *See* Callan.
Kalgach—Kalgag'. *See* Calgach.
Kalhkek, Margery, cottier, 570.
Kanorsham, Robert de, clerk, 105.
Kardif—Kardiff. *See* Kerdiffe.
Kardiffes bridge. *See* Cardiff's bridge.
Kardul, Stephen de, 500.
Karlel—Karlell, John, chancellor, St. Patrick's, 254.
„ Stephen de, 88, 505.
Karmardin. *See* Kermerden.
Karobrenan chapel. *See* Carrickbrennan.
Karreu, Remund de, 3.
Karrike, near Clonkeen, co. Dub., 1189.
Karrobrenan—Karrygbrekane—Karrykbrenan. *See* Carrickbrennan.
Karryk Oreyl, near Duleek, co. Meath, 530.
Kat', John, 543.
Kateryne, Godfrey, 543.
Kathrens, Robert, 1286.
Kauchun, Nicholas, 24.
Kawan, Thomas, 1236.
Kealmuatamoch, 364.
Keatingsland—Ketingesland—Ketingsland—Ketyngesland—Ketyngsland *alias* Kylltekeare, co. Dub., 408, 431, 1134, 1242, 1324.
Kelechery—Kelehcri (Bryanstown), co. Meath, 1090.
Kelle—Kellie. *See* Kelly.
Kells—Kenles—Kenlis—Kenlys (Meath diocese):—
„ archdeacon of, Wm. de St. Ledger, 549.
„ „ John Stanyhurst, 973.
„ „ Richard Broun, 1127.
„ (Ossory diocese), 76, 86, 150, 164, 265, 814.
Kelly—Kelle—Kellie, [ ], 1099.
„ Derby, 1165.
„ Henry, 376.
„ James, 1151, 1357.
„ John, 1105, 1151, 1250, 1270, 1351, 1353, 1385, 1393, 1414; clerk, 1318; sexton, Holy Trinity, 1200; yeoman, 1258, 1322.
„ Laghlen, 442.
„ Makyn, 360.
„ Maloghyng, 442.
„ Richard, 1099.
„ Shan, 1105.
„ Thomas, 360.
„ William, merchant, 1368; yeoman, 335.
Kellystown—Kelliestoun, co. Meath, 1111.
Kembonuca, 364.
Kemp—Kempe, Henry, 616, 629.
„ Robert, 531.
Kenaleana, 364.
Kenan—Kenane, John, 360, 1191; miller, 1012.
„ Patrick, 1343.
„ Phillipp, 1435.
Kendale, John, 570.
Kendyll, John, canon, Holy Trinity, 357, 1109.
Kendyrgane, John, 838.
Kenedy. *See* Kennedy.
Kenefeg—Kenefeyg, Robert, 507.
„ persons named, 547.
Kengeslassed, 132.
Kenles—Kenlis—Kenlys. *See* Kells.
Kennay, Shane, *alias* Shane M'Donaghe "inclanne," 1302.
Kennedy—Kenedy, John, 1419.
„ Ralph, 570.
„ Robert, 1151.
„ Thomas, 1104.
„ Walter, 1392, 1416, 1418, 1422; clerk, 1414; organist, 1419, 1422; vicar, Holy Trinity, 1404.
Kenneke, Wm., juror, 1076.
Kennewyr (? Kenure), co. Dublin, 893.
Kenny chapel. *See* Kineagh.
Kennsali—Kennsalich—Kensale. *See* Kinsaley.
Kent [ ], 1245-6, 1280, 1299, 1436.
„ Anna, widow, 1155.
„ Roger de, cottier, 570.
„ Thomas de, 546.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Kenturc, Elias de, 55.
Kepocke—Kepok (? Cappoge, co. Louth), 1031, 1362.
Kepoke, Thomas, juror, 1076.
Keppoc, William de, 528.
Keranestoun (? Keeran), co. Meath, 1111.
Kerdiffe—Kardif—Kardiff—Kerdef — Kerdeff — Kerdif — Kerdiff — Kerdy — Kerdyf—Kerdyffe—Kerrdeyff:—
„ Geoffrey, serjeant, salmon leap, 543.
„ Hosbert de, 39.
„ John de, 164.
„ John, 429. 436, 1022-4; canon of Holy Trinity, 432, 1154, 1158-9, 1170, 1198; prebendary of Holy Trinity, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1217, 1223; treasurer of Holy Trinity, 1246, 1257; vicar choral of Holy Trinity, appointed succentor, 431.
„ sir John, knt., 953.
„ R. de, 29.
„ Richard de, 730-1.
„ Robert, 1023.
„ Robert de, juror, 185.
„ Walter, 426, 778, 953; second justice, 429, 436, 1195, 1208.
„ William, 346, 373; canon, Holy Trinity, 986, 992, 1020, 1042, 1046-7.
Keren church (? Drumcar, co. Louth), 65.
Kermarden — Karmardin — Kermerden — Kermerdin—Kermerdyn:—
„ Michael de, 493, 500, 509, 511.
„ Robert de, 493, 500.
„ Stephen de, juror, 185.
Kerny, John, chaplain, 354.
„ W., canon of Holy Trinity, 1112.
Kerrdeyff. *See* Kerdiffe.
Kerseye—Keresy. Hugh de, 98; bailiff of Dublin, 520; provost of Dublin, 116-7.
Kervelescroft, Crumlin, co. Dub., 911.
Kessel. *See* Cashel.
Kethe, Jordan, 490.
Ketingesland — Ketingsland. *See* Keatingsland.
Kettelwell, Michael, 1412.
„ „ clerk of the pipe, 1380.
Ketyngesland—Ketyngsland. *See* Keatingsland.
Kevan—Kevane, John, tailor, 1153, 1246.
Kevin's—Keven's—Kevine's farm, Crumlin, co. Dub., 1198, 1250, 1273, 1353, 1415, 1448.
Kevin's land—Kevyngislands—Kevynglandis —Kevyngysland, Crumlin, co. Dub., 348, 352, 1067-8.
Kew, John le, 543.
„ Thomas le, 543.
Key. *See* Dublin Quay.
Keyher, Andrew, 1425.
Keyn, Patrick, clerk, 1147.
Kids, 235.
Kilbarrack—Kylbarroke, co. Dub., 150.
Kilbegnet. *See* Dalkey.
Kilbegog. *See* Kilbogget.
Kilbekenet. *See* Dalkey.
Kilbexi. *See* Kilbixy.
Kilbixy—Kilbexi (co. Westmeath), 70.
Kilbogget—Kilbegog—Kylbegote, co. Dub., 431, 1416, 1429, 429.
Kilbrenin mill, Killenaule, co. Tip., 31.
Kilbride — Kylbryde, co. Wick., church of, 150.
Kilbrue (?Kilbrew, co. Meath), rector, 905-6.
Kilcolin—Kilcoly—Kilcolyn. *See* Kilcullen.
Kilcoole—Kilcowyll, co. Wicklow, church of, 150.
Kilcrea—Kilcragh, co. Dub., church of, 150.
Kilcullen — Kilcolyn — Kilculin — Kilcullyn—Kilkolyn — Kilkullen—Kilkuly—Kylcolin—Kylcollyng—Kylcolyn —Kylculyn—Kylkoli—Kylkolyn —Kylkulin, Kylkulyn, co. Kild., 176; waste and misconduct at, 72.
„ bridge, 399.
„ church, (St. MacTal's), 7, 12-15, 21, 28, 44, 53, 72, 130-1, 150, 160-2, 165, 174-6, 181, 190-1, 206, 221-2, 235, 241-2, 379, 431, 442.
„ parish, 13, 33, 235, 366, 431.
„ parsonage, 456.
„ vicar, 13, 160-1, 192, 196-202, 205, 209-15, 222.
„ vicarage, 82, 185, 189, 205, 574.
Kildare—Kyldare, bishop of, 66, 73, 196-8, 200, 202, 209, 215, 286, 386.
„ „ C[ornelius M'Gelany or M'Gealan], 27, 33.
„ „ J[ohn of Taunton], 54.
„ „ Walter Calf, 164, 198, 205, 211.
„ dean, 65, 74, 370-1.
„ precentor, 196-8, 200-2, 205, 209.
„ archdeacon, 7, 89, 286, 366, 370, 376.
„ „ Augustin, 33.
„ canon, 201-2, 205, 210-11, 213-4, 376, 383.
„ chaplain, 26.
„ church (St. Brigid's), 196-9, 202, 205, 209, 211-2.
„ diocese, 65, 67, 70, 371, 399, 406.
„ castle, 26.
„ county, 284, 379, 404, (633?), 818, 970, 1207, 1285; escheator, John Aldelyn, 275.
„ liberty, 71, 221.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Kildare:
„ earl of, Gerald, 331, 349-51, 384, 1090-1, 1120.
„ „ Gerald fitz Morice, 874.
„ „ John, 379.
„ „ Maurice, fitz Thomas, 241-2.
„ „ Thomas fitz John, 221-2, 241, 379, 574.
Kildare hall chapel, Dublin, 1314.
Kildare, lord, chapel of. *See* Holy Trinity church.
Kildare—Kyldare, Benedict de, 26.
„ Roger de, 559, 561-2, 564, 567-9, 579, 581, 585, 596, 602, 622-3.
„ Simon of, clerk, 82.
Kildemock — Kildymok — Kyldymok, co. Louth, 305, 829, 832, 835.
Kildenal—Kildenhall. *See* Killenaule.
Kildrophed. *See* Celbridge.
Kildrought—Kyldraght—Kyldroght, co. Dub. (*recte* Kild.), church of, 150, 633. *See also* Celbridge.
Kildymok. *See* Kildemock.
Kilengli—Killengly, *alias* Pencoyt. *See* Pencoyt.
Kilester. *See* Killester.
Kilgo. *See* Kilgowan.
Kilgoban, Roger de, 62-3.
Kilgobbin—Gylgoban, (co. Dub.), 333.
Kilgone. *See* Kilgowan.
Kilgowan—Gilgoone—Kilgo—Kilgone—Kylgo—Kylgone, co. Kildare, 431.
„ chapel of, 16, 17, 131; chapel of St. John Baptist, 379.
Kilkea—Kilkaye, co. Kild., 150, 1237.
Kilkenny, co. Kilkenny, 235, 765, 773.
„ dean of, 49.
„ archdeacon of, 49.
„ church (St. Canice's), 215.
„ „ (St. John's), 164.
„ „ „ prior of, 76, 86.
Kilkenny county, 1006.
Kilkenny, O., prior of, 16, 17.
„ William of, proctor, 38.
Kilkolyn—Kilkullen—Kilkuly. *See* Kilcullen.
Kill—Churchtown. *See* Clonkeen.
Kill o' the Grange, Clonkeen. *See* Clonkeen.
Killaharlan — Killaharlot — Killahurlan. *See* Killahurler.
Killahurler—Akecherlar — Athorler—Hahurlar—Hathorlar — Killaharlan—Killaharlot—Killahurlan—Kyllehurler—Othorler, co. Wick.:—
„ church of [St. David's], 132, 379, 985, 1045, 1103, 1108, 1391.
„ parish, 1108.
„ parsonage, 1196, 1213, 1237, 1311.
„ rectory, 1311, 1391.
Killare—Killary, church of St. Hivar—Hivary, (co. Westm.), 438, 1210.
Killastra. *See* Killester.
Killeford, John de, 511.
Killegh, 231.
Killekenet. *See* Dalkey.
Killelan (?)—Kingelane, co. Kild., 150.
Killenaule—Kildenal—Kildenhall—Kyldenall—Kyndenall, co. Tip., 31, 193, 235, 431; cell founded, 31; church, 31, 53, 193-4, 379.
Killeneene—Killeni—Killenni—Killeny — Killenyn. *See* Killiney.
Killester — Cellestra — Kilester — Killastra — Kyllastre—Kyllester—Kyllestyr—Quillesra, co. Dub., 44, 161, 260, 334, 379, 431, 434, 468, 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415.
Killicassach grove (near Dublin), 24.
Killiney—Cellengini Lenin—Killeneene—Killeni—Killenni—Killeny—Killenyn—Kylleneen—Kylleny—Kylenyn, co. Dub., church of, 6, 8, 44, 51-3, 161, 244, 379, 431, 440, 570, 1168, 1301, 1375; clergyman's duties, 1378.
Killougher—Kylloghir—Kyllothtyr — Kyloghur, co. Dublin, 379, 570, 943.
Killyele (? Kilteel, co. Kild.), 1372.
Kilmacanogue — Kylmohennok, co. Wick., ecclesiastical taxation, 150.
Kilmehalmokes - lane. *See* Dublin, St. Michael's lane.
Kilmachioke. *See* Kilmashogue.
Kilmacredock—Kilmacrithok, co. Kild., common pasture, 970.
Kilmactalway—Kylmatalwey, co. Dub.:—
„ church, 150.
„ prebendary, 361.
Kilmacud — Kilmahude — Kilmehude—Kyllmahud—Kylmahudde, co. Dub., 704, 1232, 1416, 1429; church or rectory of, 150, 446, 1232, 1329-30; parish, act of union, 444.
Kilmahiocke. *See* Kilmashogue.
Kilmahuddrick—Kylmacodrek, co. Dub., 150.
Kilmahude. *See* Kilmacud.
Kilmahyock—Kilmahyok. *See* Kilmashogue.
Kilmainan. *See* Kilmaynan.
Kilmainham—Kilmaynan — Kylmaynan, co. Dub., 207, 285, 602, 848-9, 988, 1111, 1266.
„ "longmyleshend," 988.
„ prior, 334.
„ „ Roger Outlawe—Outlay, chancellor, 221, 574.
„ „ John Wale, 361.
„ „ Robt. Evers, 373.
See also Dublin, St. John of Jerusalem, Kilmainham.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Kilmanagh, rent from, 709.
Kilmashogue—Kilmachiocke—Kilmachioke—Kilmahiocke-Kilmahyock—Kilmahyok—Kilmahyoke—Kylmahiok—Kylmahyok—Kylmahyoke—Kylmehyoc, co. Dub., 93, 99, 333, 379, 431, 593, 1035, 1131, 1157, 1239, 1313, 1323, 1402, 1410.
Kilmaynan—Kilmainan—Kilmeynan—Kylmaynan, Alicia de, 519.
„ Eva de, 519.
„ Nicholas de, 480.
„ Reginald de, 98.
„ Thomas de, vicar, 185, 196, 199, 200, 205, 209-11, 215.
„ William de, 480, 486, 493.
Kilmealmocislan. *See* Dublin, St. Michael's lane.
Kilmehudde. *See* Kilmacud.
Kilmehyok. *See* Kilmashogue.
Kilmeynan. *See* Kilmainham.
Kilmoon—Kylmone, Meath diocese, 368.
Kilmoor. *See* Kilmore.
Kilmore, bishop of, Cormac, 362.
„ „ Thomas, 362.
„ „ John Garvey, dean of Holy Trinity, 454-5, 1372-8, 1380, 1382-4.
Kilmore — Kilmoor — Kylmore, Johanna, 745-8.
„ Roger, 736-7, 741, 745-9, 757-61, 766-9, 771-2, 781-2; bailiff of Dublin, 742.
„ Thomas, 235; clerk, 72.
„ Thomas de, clerk, 619.
„ [ ], land, 770.
Kilsallaghan—Kylsalghne, co Dub., 150.
Kilsaly. *See* Kinsaley.
Kilsheelan—Kilsillane, co. Wat., 1147.
Kiltuck—Celtucca—Kyltuc (near Shanganagh, co. Dub.), 6, 8, 44, 161 (? 364).
Kincton, Walter de, dean of Dublin, 483.
Kineagh—Kinnegh—Kynegh—Kynnegh—Kynneigh (Kilcullen parish), co. Kild., chapel of St. Canice and land of, 226, 376, 379, 399, 431.
Kineagh—Kenney—Kynneigh—Kynnogh, church, co. Kild., 150, 203-4.
King, 485, 488, 499, 761, 1056, 1198.
„ and Queen, 1252.
King's Council, 267.
„ household, 9.
„ Ordnance, 1196.
King—Kyng—Kynge, Barnabas—Barnabe, 1151, 1165, 1191, 1216, 1250.
„ sir John, knt., overseer, 458.
„ William, 1141; juror, 231.
Kingston—Kingeston—Kyngeston—Kyngestoun, sir Adam or Adam de, canon, commissary, 633; clerk, 631, 639; guest of prior, Holy Trinity, 235.
„ Anastase de, 631.
„ John de, canon, St. Patrick's, 219, 222.
„ Stephen de, 549.
Kinnegh. *See* Kineagh.
Kinsaley—Censale—Kelsal—Kennsali—Kennsalich—Kensale—Kilsaly—Kinsale—Kinsalle—Kynesal—Kynsale—Kynsalie—Kynsaly—Kynsalye—land of Hamund Maccturkyl, co. Dub., 1-3, 6, 8-9, 19, 40, 44, 69, 90-1, 97, 143, 153, 161, 307, 379, 431, 434, 570, 897, 1002, 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415.
Kitchen, covenant for building, 989.
Kitelbut', Helias, 476.
Klonken—Klunken. *See* Clonkeen.
Knellis, Holy Trinity receipts, 434.
Knif, Symon, 475.
Knights Templars. *See* Templars, Kilmainham, and Dublin, St. John.
Knockmark—Cnokmarke, co. Meath, 809.
Knokfeld, Crumlin, co. Dublin, 630.
Knokhill, Crumlin, co Dub., 911.
Knowde, cellar, Holy Trinity, 1450.
Knyht, Cecilia, cottier, 570.
Koke, "Cornell" (*alias* Gestle), 1289, 1445.
Kolcote's land. *See* Colcot's land.
Kole, Juliana, 487.
Konal. *See* Connell.
Kooke. *See* Cook.
Korcrarne, Edmund, 1191.
Kork, Henry de, canon, Holy Trinity, 164.
Korke. *See* Corkabbey.
Krickeston—Kryxton. *See* Crickstown.
Kunal. *See* Connell.
Kurteys, Alexander le, 530.
Kyelly, John, curate of Kilcullen, 442.
Kylbarroke. *See* Kilbarrack.
Kylbegote. *See* Kilbogget.
Kylbekenet. *See* Dalkey.
Kylblyne, co. Kilkenny, 879.
Kylbodane. *See* Templeboodin.
Kylbry (co. Meath ?), rector, 549.
Kylbryde. *See* Kilbride.
Kylcolin, sir Robert de, vicar of Kilcullen, 222.
Kylcolin—Kylcollyng. *See* Kilcullen.
Kylcoly (co. Meath ?) proxies, 549.
Kylcolyn. *See* Kilcullen.
Kylcowyll. *See* Kilcoole.
Kylculyn. *See* Kilcullen.
Kyldalle, co. Meath, 997.
Kyldenall. *See* Killenaule.
Kyldonane church (? Killadoon, co. Kild.), 150.
Kyldraght—Kyldroght. *See* Kildrought.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Kylduli Grange, beyond Dublin bridge. *See* Grangegorman.
Kyldymok. *See* Kildemock.
Kylemore. *See* Kilmore.
Kylengly. *See* Pencoyt.
Kylgo, Peter of, grant, 131.
Kylgo. *See* Kilgowan.
Kylgrege, 866.
Kylhalmokyslan. *See* Dublin, St. Michael's lane.
Kylheel, Walter, 570.
Kylkulin. *See* Kilcullen.
Kylka. *See* Kilkea.
Kylkoli—Kylkolyn. *See* Kilcullen.
Kylkrony, 1076.
Kylkulin—Kylkulyn. *See* Kilcullen.
Kyllastre. *See* Killester.
Kyllehurler. *See* Killahurler.
Kylleneen—Kyllenen—Kylleni—Kylleny—Kyllenyn. *See* Killiney.
Kyllester—Kyllestre—Kyllestyr. *See* Killester.
Kylleth, 220.
Kyllmahud. *See* Kilmacud.
Kylmatalwey. *See* Kilmactalway.
Kylloghir—Kyllothtyr. *See* Killougher.
Kylltekeare. *See* Keatingsland.
Kylmchalmokyslane. *See* Dublin, St. Michael's lane.
Kylmachmoynan, land near, 59.
Kylmacodrek. *See* Kilmahuddrick.
Kylmahiok. *See* Kilmashogue.
Kylmahud—Kylmahudde. *See* Kilmacud.
Kylmahyok—Kylmahyoke. *See* Kilmashogue.
Kylmasantane (St. Ann's chapel, Tallaght), co. Dub., 150.
Kylmaynan—Kylmaynane. *See* Kilmainham.
Kylmedan, 513.
Kylmeholmok. *See* Dublin, St. Michael's lane.
Kylmchyoc. *See* Kilmashogue.
Kylmohennok. *See* Kilmacanogue.
Kylmohude. *See* Kilmacud.
Kylmone. *See* Kilmoon.
Kylmore. *See* Kilmore.
Kyloghur. *See* Killougher.
Kylpatryk, 150.
Kylsalghne. *See* Kilsallaghan.
Kyltue. *See* Kiltuck.
Kylwclach (Meath) rector of, 246.
Kymardin. *See* Kermarden.
Kyndenall. *See* Killenaule.
Kynegh. *See* Kineagh.
Kynesal. *See* Kinsaley.
Kynet, John de, 16, 17.
Kyngelane. *See* Killelan.
Kyngesbur—Kyngesbyry, Hugh de, 117, 509, 512.
Kyngeston—Kyngestoun. *See* Kingston.
Kyngham, Matilda, cottier, 570.
Kyngisfeld, Crumlin, co. Dub., 630.
Kyngston. *See* Kingston.
Kyngton, Nich. de, sub-collector of triennial tenths, 186.
Kynhegh, Richard, 727.
Kynnegh — Kynneigh — Kynnogh. *See* Kineagh.
Kynnue, Janet, 1046.
Kynsale — Kynsalie — Kynsaly — Kynsalye. *See* Kinsaley.
Kynton, Roger de, attorney, 238.
„ Walter, 335.
Kynturk. *See* Clonturk.
Kysshoke—Kysshok—Kyssok—Kyssoke:—
„ John, tailor, 365.
„ Richard, 576, 586, 588, 594, 626, 789.
Kyvan, Wylliam, prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1271, 1273-4.

Labonch, David, 59.
„ Nicholas, 59.
„ Richard, 59.
Labourer, Edward the, 1105.
„ Patrick the, 1105.
Lachan. John, bishop of Lincoln, 364.
Lacy, Hugh de, constable of Dublin, 364.
„ „ earl of Ulster, 35, 238.
Laffan, R., canon, Holy Trinity, 979, 986, 992.
Laggagh, co. Meath, 997.
Laghanston. *See* Laughanstown.
Laghlen, Maghery, tailor, 1353.
Laghnan—Lagthenan, Adam, 386, 921.
„ Nicholas, 360, 386, 921.
Lahyde, Walter de, lord of Moyclare, 350-1, 1090.
Lambay—Rochen, co. Dub., 6, 8, 364.
Lamken—Lambkyn—Lamkyn, Nicholas, 1191.
„ Thomas, juror, 318, 997.
„ Wm., canon, Holy Trinity, 1131, 1134.
See also Lankyn.
Lamore, Richard de, 970.
Lancaster—Lancastre, Thomas de, seneschal of England, Lieutenant of Ireland, and son of Hen. IV., 265, 267, 813, 815-6.
Landgable, 43, 103, 141, 484, 496, 500, 501, 509-10, 512, 525, 528, 559, 632, 924, 942, 1056, 1123, 1197, 1336.
Lando, Peter de, proctor, Holy Trinity, 164.
Lands in lieu of maintenance, 964.
Lane—Lany, Francis, 1340.
Lang—Lange, Bartholomew, literate, 376.
„ Henry, tailor, 976.
„ Johanna, 1052.
„ John, 964; juror, 420.
„ Maude, 964.
„ Nicholas, chaplain, 824-6, 829, 832, 835, 859-60.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Lang:
„ Richard, 744.
„ William, 640, 706-7, 930.
Langcaster, John de, 141.
Langley, Crumlin, co. Dub., 630.
Langton, Wm., canon, 408.
Langton, co. Kild., 404.
Lankyn, Johanna, 374.
„ John, juror, 374.
„ Thomas, juror, 374.
See also Lamken.
Lanthony — Lanthonie — Lantony — Lentodoney, near Gloucester, priory of, first order of St. Augustine, 32, 66, 70, 73-4, 504, 507, 529-30, 549, 865.
„ prior, John, 865.
„ canon, R. Payneswyke, prior of Holy Trinity, 427.
Lapolle, Walter de, 477.
Lara, David, yeoman, 1376.
Larks, 235.
L'Armerer, Simon, 539.
Lateran. *See* Rome.
Lathcale. *See* Lecale.
Laths for houses, 1386.
Latimer, A., 478.
„ Adam le, 500.
„ David, 18.
„ Richarde, 1353.
„ [ ], land of, 499, 503.
Latoner—Latonner, John or John le, 581, 631, 639, 681, 683, 688, 703.
„ Richard, 695.
Latonner. *See* Latoner.
Laudefey, John de, 703.
Laurence, archbishop of Dublin. *See* Dublin, archbishop.
Laughan, John, deputy registrar, 1417, 1453.
Laughanstown—Ballilogban—Ballyloghan—Laghanston, co. Dub., 379, 431, 1167, 1416, 1429.
See also Ballybeghan and Tully.
Laundey—Lawndy, John, 1143.
„ Peter de, 788.
„ Richard, 1143.
„ Robert, 1033.
„ Thomas, 1090; chaplain, 322-4, 326, 348-52, 379, 990, 995-6, 999-1001, 1011, 1013, 1015-9, 1021, 1048, 1069-71, 1080, 1084-7, 1090; trustee, 349; yeoman, 1048.
„ Walter, 1105.
Laundey *alias* Lyons, Perstown. *See* Piercetown.
Lavabo, devotions recited before, 1091.
Lavare, J., 503.
Lavatory in church, regulations, 5.
Laveragh, Mariot, 570.
Laveragh, Maurice, 570.
Law counsel, covenant to supply, 1252.
Law Courts:
„ chancery, 813, 1191.
„ „ chancellor, 61, 111, 118-21, 130, 181, 193, 221, 280, 378, 431-3, 436, 439, 452, 460, 470.
„ „ master of the Rolls, 436, 439.
„ Queen's Bench—King's Bench—Chief place, chief justice, 307, 319, 401, 405, 426, 436, 1013, 1130, 1381, 1441.
„ „ justice, 123, 125-7, 130-1, 181-3, 547, 1021.
„ „ second justice, 436.
„ „ advice from, 815; judgment, 1381.
„ Common Pleas — Bench — Common Bench — Common Place, chief justice, 298, 304, 319, 405, 436, 439, 441-2, 1018-9, 1021, 1029, 1130.
„ „ justice, 173, 783, 887, 1076, 1329-30, 1332-3.
„ „ second justice, 429, 439, 1195, 1208.
„ „ advice from, 815.
„ Exchequer, 237, 275, 293, 334, 364, 384, 394, 437, 592, 1055.
„ „ treasurer, 155, 164, 186, 280, 349-51, 1025, 1048.
„ „ sub-treasurer or vice-treasurer, 431-2, 436, 439, 1048, 1380.
„ „ chief baron, 369, 401, 426, 436 439, 441-2, 1130, 1328.
„ „ baron, 298, 308, 314-7, 326, 1013-9, 1021, 1055, 1057, 1060, 1064, 1069.
„ „ escheator, 130-1, 193, 220, 224, 229, 231, 237, 253, 256, 259, 275, 296, 761, 1076; return of, 229.
„ „ sub-escheator, 275, 761; clerk, 592; clerk of the pipe, 1380; second remembrancer, 1374.
„ faculties, registrar, 1291.
„ (secular), 107.
„ justices, itinerant, 56-7, 61, 91, 116 7, 122, (547 ?).
„ serjeant-at-law, advice, 815.
Lawe, Patrick, chaplain, 1117.
Laweles—Laweless—Lawles. *See* Lawless.
Lawless — Lagheles — Laueles — Laules—Laveles — Laweles — Laweless — Lawles, Alicia, 299.
„ Elyas, rector of St. Audoen's, Dublin, 218, 367, 565.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Lawless:
„ Henry, 524 1069.
„ John, 333 524, 1039, 1058; clerk, 592; farmer, 570; yeoman, 1059, 1070.
„ sir John, 62-3.
„ Margaret, 1318.
„ Matilda 618.
„ Richard, 152; bailiff of Dublin, 531; chaplain, 884-5; mayor of Dublin 182 184, 545-6.
„ Roger, farmer, 570.
„ Thomas, 374; chaplain, 920.
„ William, chaplain, 1033.
Lawyer, 308, 314, 1134.
Lead, 802.
Lea land, near Cabragh, co. Dub., 988, 1266.
Leap. *See* Leixlip.
Leaslaran. *See* Lesluan.
Lecale—Lathcale—Lechcaal—Lechcathel—Lechkaathel—Lechkachel—Letkayl (co. Down):—
„ chapel of Richard White's town, 188.
„ church of Newtown of Rath, 238.
„ cross land, Holy Trinity, 35, 238.
See also Ballykinler.
Leche, John, chancellor, St. Patrick's, 306.
„ Magina 801.
Lechkaathel—Lechkachel. *See* Lecale.
Lechno (*alias* Piercetown, co. Meath), 788.
Lechtigmahi. *See* Taney.
Ledder, Robert, 802.
Ledwich—Ledwiche—Ledwyche, Charles, 1440.
„ Edward, 1025.
„ sir Richard, 1143; chaplain, certificate, 1021.
Lee—Ley, Patrick, juror, 420.
„ Robbarte, 1415.
Leek, sir Wm. de, treasurer to archbishop, Dublin, 186.
Lecks, 1162, 1211.
Legate, apostolic. *See* Pope.
Leger, Elena, 298.
„ Thomas, clerk, 280.
Legh—Leghe, Hugh de, 970.
„ Wylliam, 1286.
Legleys, sir Peter, 221.
Leicester—Lestre—Leycester—Leycestre:—
„ Alice, 152.
„ Elena, 687.
„ Geoffrey, 794.
„ John de, 560, 598, 600-1, 603, 615, 687, 753; clerk, 566, 629, 631; called le Heyward, 152.
„ Ralph de, 494, 687.
„ Robert de, 487; justice itinerant, 116-7.
„ Thomas, chaplain, 774, 777.
„ Thomas de, serjaunt, 619.
Leighlin, bishop of, 45, 49, 84, 89, 361, 466.
„ dean, Cornelius, 410.
„ chancellor, 410.
„ archdeacon, 84, 113.
„ diocese, 84, 410.
Leinster, king of, Donald, 364.
„ „ Dermot—Dearmarth M'Murrogh—Imarchadan, 364.
„ seneschal of, W. Crass, 16-7.
„ „ Thos. FitzAnthony, 28.
Leinster, Wm. de, 510.
Leixlip—Salmon leap, co. Kildare, 543, 970.
See also Salt deanery.
Leman, Thomas, 1105.
Lemer, Petronilla, 712, 718.
„ Robert, 712, 718.
Lemon, William, juror, 1076.
Len—Lenne. *See* Linns.
Lenfant, Walter, 130-1.
Lenham, John, carpenter, 755.
Lentodoney. *See* Lanthony.
Leon, Wm., 1199.
Leopardstown — Ballilowre — Ballinlore — Ballowr—Ballowre—Ballowyr, co. Dub., 386, 1438; church of St. Stephen of, 388; the "More" of, 1410.
Lescapoune, master N. of, prebend of, 150.
Lesluan—Leasleran (near Portmarnock, co. Dub.), 6, 8, 364.
Lesmalstyke. *See* Ballykinler.
Lesmolyn. *See* Lismullen.
Lespopell—Lespopyll. *See* Lispopple.
Lesscumalcig. *See* Ballykinler.
Lestre. *See* Leicester.
Letice, Philip, son of, 48.
Letkayl. *See* Lecale.
Leucane. *See* Lucan.
Leverouse, Thomas, dean of St. Patrick's, 451.
Levesche—le Veske, John, 470; clerk, 480.
„ Jordan, 470.
„ Philip, 470.
See also Eveske
Levet—Levett, Henry, canon, 383, 1147.
„ Thomas, 360, 365, 1146; canon, Holy Trinity, 1131, 1147.
William, 1147.
Lewelyny chapel, 150.
Lewis—Lewes—Lewys—Lowyce—Lowyes—Lowys, John, 354-5.
„ Patrick, (*recte* Peter. *See* 1319).
„ Peter, precentor, Holy Trinity, 1264, 1281, 1286, 1319, 1321.
„ Robert, 1076, 1341.
Lexinton, Thomas de, 94.
Leynagh—Laynagh, Andrew, chaplain, 774. 777, 850.
„ John, 316-7, 379, 547.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Leynagh :
„ sir Patrick, priest, 1147.
„ Richard, 547.
Leynath, persons named, attorney against, 547.
Leys, church and chapel of vill of, ecclesiastical taxation, 150.
Lichfield—Lychefeld, William of, bishop, 364.
„ diocese, 789.
Lichfield — Lichefield — Lichffeld—Lychefeld — Lychesfeld — Lychesfield :—
„ Adam de, 100, 496.
„ John de, 485, 488, 496.
„ Simon, 235.
Lide—Lyde, Robert, canon, Holy Trinity, 1201; prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1246, 1250.
Liffey river—Aneliffi—Anileffi—Aniliffi—Aniliffy — Aniliphin—Anilyffy — Aunelif —Auenelich —Auenelif — Aueneliffy — Auenleiff— Auynliffi—Avenelyth —Awnlyf—Liffy—Lyffy—Water of Dublin, Leixlip, 970.
See also Dublin, Liffey river.
Lilisluba, Henry, prior of, 10.
Limerick, bishop of, 78-9.
„ „ E., 193.
„ dean of, 78-9.
Linch—Linche. *See* Lynch.
Lincoln, bishop of, 364.
„ Thomas, clerk of, 492.
Lincoln—Lyncoln, Randolph de, 491, 493-4, 519.
Linns—Len—Lenne—Lynne—Lynns, Alice de, 98.
„ Alicia de, 511.
„ Audoen de, 505.
„ Nicholas de, 468.
„ Richard de, 491.
„ Robert de, clerk, 304; notary public, 359.
„ Walter de, 99.
„ William de, 468, 485, 487; provost of Dublin, 48.
Liones. *See* Newcastle Lyons.
Lismore—Lysmore, bishop of, Richard, 145.
„ „ Nicholas, 1147.
„ dean of, 77.
„ precentor of, 77.
„ clerk, 1147.
Lismullen—Lesmolyn, co. Meath, prioress of, 150.
Lispopple—Lespopell—Lespopyll, co. Dub., 11, 379, 431, 1409, 1440.
Lissebon—Lyssebon, Richard, cook, 618.
„ William, 601.
Litelcobragh. *See* Cabragh.
Litell—Lityll—Lytill—Lytyll, Alianora, grant, 901.
„ Henry, 1425.
„ John ,847 .854 90
Literates, 308, 375-6, 380, 422, 1076.
Littlebyr, Robert de, justice, 173.
Lityll. *See* Litell.
Liuekan. *See* Lucan.
Livet—del Ivet—del Iveth—del Yvet—Liveth — Luvech — Luveth - Luvethe—Lyvet, sir C. de, 50.
„ G. de, 22.
„ sir G. de, 482.
„ Geoffrey de, provost of Dublin, 96, 514.
„ Gilbert de, 13, 23, 30, 47, 193, 468, 475-7, 481, 483, 485, 488; mayor of Dublin, 48, 488.
„ Jordan de, 475-6.
„ sir Michael de, 193.
„ Sibilla, 47.
„ Thomas, 1105.
„ Walter de, 18.
„ William de, 509, 512.
Loccard—Lokard Jordan, 11, 40.
Lochan. *See* Loghan.
"Lochfallo suo," Philip Fitzwasce de, 485, 488.
Lock and Key, 235.
Lockwood — Lockewode — Lockwod — Lockwode—Locwoode—Lokewood —Lokwod—Lokwood, James, 1286.
„ Thomas. *See* Holy Trinity, dean.
Locom—Locum, Ellena, 1141.
„ Johanna 988.
„ John, 803-4.
„ Thomas, 961-3, 1113.
Lodegat—Lodegate. *See* Ludegate.
Lodlow—Lodelowe, Gunnot de, 640.
„ Peter de, carpenter, 640.
„ Richard de, 96, 528.
Loftus, Edwarde, 1444.
Logchan. *See* Loghan.
Logh, Robert, chaplain, 728-9, 753, 774, 777.
Loghan — Lochan — Logchan — Lokan, Bele, 1191, 1224.
„ John, merchant, 1132, 1139, 1176.
„ N., 346; canon, Holy Trinity, 1020, 1042, 1046-7, 1112, 1131.
„ Nicholas, canon, Holy Trinity, 313, (? 972).
„ Patrick, 1250 1353, 1415.
„ widow, 1415.
„ William, canon, Holy Trinity, 1154, 1158-9; sub-prior, Holy Trinity, 1146; tailor, 984.
Loghloane chapel, 150.
Loghnan, Richard, 386.
See also Laghnan.
Loghsagh, 997.
Lohbey, 522.
Lokan. *See* Loghan.
Lokewood—Lokwod—Lokwood. *See* Lockwood.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Lombe, Alice, cottier, 570.
„ Gilbert, tenant, 570.
„ John, cottier, 570.
Lomnie—Lomny—Lompny. *See* Lumney.
Lomyn, Thomas, juror 1076.
Loncombe, J. de, official, Dublin, 136.
London, 240.
„ bishop of, 1184.
„ „ R., mandate, 38.
„ St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1184.
„ St. Martin's, Luke, dean of, archbishop of Dublin 38.
„ „ Richard of, proctor, 38.
London, John de, 34, 657.
„ Richard de, 515.
„ Warin de, 475-7.
„ William de, 28-9, 491, 566.
Long—Longe—Loung, Christopher, 1453.
„ David le, 590.
„ Gerald, 1296, 1309.
„ Nicholas, 1381.
„ Patrick, 1191, 1320.
„ Richard, 1339, 1410
„ Robert, 475.
„ Thomas, 442, 1226, 1250, 1353.
Longespeye, S., 69.
Longley, Crumlin, co. Dub., 911.
Longmyleshend, Cabra, co. Dub., 988.
Longpark, Grangegorman, 1351, 1419.
Lopyne, Thos., 789.
Lord chancellor. *See* Law courts, chancery.
Lord Lieutenant. *See* Ireland, chief governor.
"Lorde's mede," Glasnevin, co. Dub., 1240, 1332.
Lorimer—Lorymer, Richard le, 505.
„ Robert, 364.
Lormery, Castle-st., Dublin, 48.
Lotteburgh, Robert, 894-6.
Louestoc—Loestok—Louestok, Adam or Adam de, 626, 669, 691; bailiff of Dublin, 621; mayor of Dublin, 242.
„ Hugh de, 626.
„ [ ], holding of, 514.
Loughlinstown—Ballylaghlan—Ballyloghlan, co. Dub., 1038, 1308.
Loung. *See* Long.
Louth county, 860, 1031, 1076, 1129, 1132, 1217, 1415.
„ escheator, 275.
Louth—Lubgud, diocese Malachy, bishop of, 364.
Louth, master Richard de, 70.
Louth—Lowth, sir Oliver Plunket, lord of, 1230.
Love, John, carpenter, 1313.
Lovel, Thomas, 538.
Lovyn, Juliana, 886.
Lowe, John, 1191.
Lowell, Walter, juror, 1076.
Lowth. *See* Louth.
Lu, Ralph Pel de, 35.
See also Peltelue.
Lubgud. *See* Louth.
Lucan — Leucane — Leuekan — Leuekane — Lieukan—Lucane—Lukan—Lyuecan—Lyuekan, co. Dub., 309-11, 379, 420 534, 587, 640, 706-7, 912-3, 931-2, 934, 1234, 1250, 1319, 1349, 1353, 1415, 1430.
„ church, 150.
„ churchyard, 420, 587.
„ „ (St.Mary's), 931-2, 934.
„ vicar, Wm. Mayowe, 932.
„ vicarage, ecclesiastical taxation, 150.
Lucas, Wm., chaplain, 1149.
Lucca, Bettoli society of, 111.
Lucca diocese, Lunata, hospital of SS. Matthew and Peregrinus, 111.
Ludegate — Lodegat — Lodegate, Simon de, canon of Holy Trinity, 219; prior of Holy Trinity, 234-5.
Lukan. *See* Lucan.
Luke, archbishop. *See* Dublin, archbishop.
Lumbard, Nich., clerk, 235.
„ Peter le, 547.
Lumney—Lomnie—Lomny—Lompny:—
„ Edward, 1414.
„ John, 1310, 1350, 1412.
„ [ ], house of, 1221.
Lunata, Lucca diocese, 111.
Lusk, co. Dub., master James of Spain, prebend of, 150.
„ sir R. de Apyndon, prebend of, 150.
„ Richard Eustace, prebend of, 302.
„ vicarages, 150.
Lusk—Luske, Hugh de, 59.
„ Walter or Walter de, bailiff, 636-7, 639.
Luterel—Lutterell. *See* Luttrell.
Luttrell—Loterell—Lottrell—Luterel—Lutterell, Andrewe, merchant, 1326.
„ Christopher, 441-2.
„ John, 970.
„ justice, 1191, 1250.
„ Patrick, 1058, 1060-2, 1064; seneschal, 374.
„ R., treasurer, St. Patrick's, Dub., 52.
„ Robert, 970.
„ Simon- Symon, 970, 1158, 1353, 1415.
„ sir Thomas, 1337; chief justice C.P., 436, 439, 441-2.
„ [ ], land of, 1430.
Luttrellstown — Luttrelleston — Luttrellston, co. Dub., 441-2, 1337.
Lye, John, 1090.
Lyffy. *See* Liffey river.
Lymberner, Nicholas, 239.
„ Richard le, 112.
„ Walter, cottier, 570.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Lyn. *See* Linns.
Lyndesey, John de, cottier, 570.
Lynegar—Lynekar, John or John le, 581, 600-3, 622-3.
Lynekar. *See* Lynegar.
Lynton—Lyntoun, Wm. *See* Holy Trinity prior and sub-prior.
Lyon, John, 1165.
Lyons, bull dated at, 53, 65-8, 70, 105.
„ general council, 101.
Lyons. *See* Newcastle Lyons.
Lyons *alias* Perstown Laundey. *See* Piercetown.
Lysmore. *See* Lismore.
Lythom, Robert, 254.
Lyuecan—Lyuekan. *See* Lucan.

Mabestown — Mabilstown — Mableystown — Mabstown — Mapeston — Mapestown — Maplestown — Mapliston, co. Dub., 379, 431, 434, 570, 1191, 1250, 1359, 1415.
Mabilia, 480.
Mabilstown—Mableystown—Mabstown. *See* Mabestown.
M'Callo, Connor, 1367.
M'Connor, Callo, 1367.
M'Crenane, Henry, 866, 874.
Maccturkyl, Hamund, 44, 161.
See also Torkill.
M'Donaghe, Gerrott, galoclaghe, 442.
M'Donaghe inclanne, Shane (*alias* Kennay), 1302.
M'Donyll, Shane, 1306, 1346.
Macduba, Macdeardan, 364.
Macebearer, Richard White, 1089.
M'Edmond, Shane buy, 1367.
M'Eghye, Morishe, 1346.
M'Eocha, Fergus, 442.
M'Feleme — Makfelom, Art—Arte (? M'Guinness), 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415.
See also M'Guinness and Ballykinler.
MacFergus, Fergus M'Eocha, 442.
M'Gillabrida, Galgedeall, 364.
M'Guinness — M'Gynowse — Maginnesshe, Felemy, 1129.
„ country of, 431.
See also M'Feleme and Ballykinler.
M'Gy, place of, Balscaddan, co. Dub., 379.
M'Gynowse. *See* M'Guinness.
Mach an Suter, Gillecrist, 475.
Machduma—Magduma—Magimma, 6, 8, 44, 161, 364.
M'Heth—M'Hethe, Geoffrey, 570.
„ Michael, 570.
M'Howell, Wm. (*alias* Walche), 1168, 1301.
See also Walshe.
Maci, Hamo de, 10.
M'Keho—Mak Eohe, Alsand, 442.
„ Ferrall, 442.
See also M'Eghye and M'Eocha.
M'Kynnekan — Newcastle (*novum castrum* Makyngane), 150.
M'Manus, Dermot, 1306, 1346.
M'Mourogh, Arthur, 826.
M'Murrogh — Imarchadan, Dermot — Dearmarth, king of Leinster, 364.
M'Nebury, David, 570.
M'Oyne, Thomas, 1147.
M'Thomas, Owin, 1367.
Macumalyn, Gillacriste, 364.
M'William, Connor, 1367.
Maddel, Walter de, 547.
Madoc—Madok, Thomas, 536; vicar, Baide wynestoun, 708.
Madyne, sir Thaddeus, 406.
See also O'Madian.
Magduma. *See* Machduma.
Maghery—Maghre, Nicolas, baker, 1335.
„ Patercke, 1425.
„ [ ], 1415.
Maghre. *See* Maghery.
Magimma. *See* Machduma.
Maginnesshe. *See* M'Guinness.
Magnus, William, 503.
Magrane, William, 452, 1325, 1328.
Mahonesrath, 893.
Maid, Avice the, 106.
Mainchester, Robert de, lay brother, 219.
Maintenance, grant in lieu of, 964.
Maintenance of premises, fire excepted, 957.
Mainwrench, Vincent, 47.
Mak Eohe. *See* M'Keho.
Makfelom. *See* M'Feleme.
Makyngane (Newcastle). *See* M'Kynnekan.
Malahide—Molaghyde, co. Dub., 452, 1161; churchyard, 1161.
Malahide—Mallahid, lord, son of, 1191.
Malahidered — Malahyddert — Malahydert. *See* Mulhuddart.
Malamaste. *See* Mullamast.
Malawley, Bevyn yny, divorce referred to, 376.
Malbride, 25.
Mallahid. *See* Malahide.
Malone—Malon, Edmund, 1180.
„ John, 1415, 1430.
„ widow, 456.
„ [ ], tavern of, 1316.
Malveisin—Malvesin—Malvusin. *See* Mauvesin.
Malverne, monk of, guest of prior of Holy Trinity, 235.
Man. *See* Mann.
Managhan. *See* Manehan.
Mandevill—Maundevill—Maundevyle, Robert de, 35, 238.
„ Scolastica de, 520.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Manehan—Managhan, John, 570.
„ Patrick, 452.
Manfred, rector, Lucca diocese, 111.
Mann—Man, Henry, land of, 335.
„ Patrick, 337, 1325, 1399.
„ Peter, juror, 1105
„ Sarah, 106.
„ Thomasyn, 1250.
„ Walter, 92, 94, 106, 141, 509, 512, 514-5.
„ William, 141, 1415
Mannings, Sir Hanry, juror, 72.
Mannyng—Mannyn, John, tailor, 1156.
„ William, 1105.
Mansell, Henry, 26.
Mapartiston (?Mapastown, co. Louth), 298.
Mapas cellar, Holy Trinity Church, 1284.
Mapeston — Mapestown — Maplistown. *See* Mabestown.
Marascall. *See* Marshal.
Marburgh, Henry, chaplain, 820-3, 827-8, 830, 841-3.
Marcaund. *See* Marchand.
March and Ulster, earl, Edmond de Mortimer, 252.
„ „ Roger de, lieutenant of Ireland, 252, 259.
Marchal—Marchall. *See* Marshal.
Marchand — Marcaund — Markant, Roger, 514-5.
„ Walter le, 112.
„ William, 152.
Marcus. *See* Marks.
Marechal — Marescal — Marescall — Mareschal — Mareschale — Mareschall. *See* Marshal.
Mareward — Maureward — Mawereward:—
„ Cecilia, 735, 775.
„ Thomas, 247, 255, 730-1, 735, 775.
Marianus, sub-prior, Holy Trinity, 468.
Marion, 298.
Mariot, Matilda, 534.
Mariota, 480.
Marisc'—de Marisco—Marise. *See* Marreis.
Markant. *See* Marchand.
Markes. *See* Marks.
Marks—Marcus—Markes—Markys, Janico de, or Jenico, 1018-9, 1099, 1284.
„ Thomas, 677.
Marleberge—Merleburg, John de, 34.
„ Thomas, fisher, 679.
Marmacruadan, 364.
Marnerstown. *See* Mornington.
Marreis—de Marisc'—de Marisco—Marris—Maryse, sir G. de, 47.
„ Geoffrey—Geffere—Geffrey—Geffry, 19, 1250, 1353, 1415.
„ W. de, 47.
„ William de, 10, 468.
See also FitzGeoffrey.
Marriage, 91, 943.
Marris. *See* Marreis.
Marshal—Marascall — Marchal — Marchall — Marechal—Marescal—Marescall — Mareschal — Mareschale — Mareschall—Marscall—Marshall:—
„ Alexander, 180.
„ Henry or Henry le, 96, 122-3, 133-4, 141-2, 152, 180, 184, 520, 523, 528, 531-2, 537, 552, 575, 608, 706; mayor of Dublin, 116-7.
„ Hugh le, 164.
„ James, chaplain, 928.
„ Johanna, 575.
„ John or John le, 220, 231.
„ Juliana, 106.
„ Ranulph, 524, 552.
„ Robert, 526.
„ Roger, 970.
„ Thomas, 106, 180, 184, 537, 552, 575, 588, 606, 608.
„ Walter or Walter le, 502; chaplain, 617.
„ William or William le, 180, 582; bailiff of Dublin, 553, 561-4; mayor of Dublin, 573; earl of Pembrock—Pembrok, 12, 13, 15, 364.
Marshall, John Brown, 1080.
Martin—Martyn—Martyne, John, chaplain, 922.
„ Stephen, 543.
„ William, 543; chaplain, 753, 781-3, 786-7, 795, 806-7.
Martre, Thomas le, 18, 470.
"Martry," 881.
Marts *alias* Beeves, 1207, 1285.
Martyn—Martyne. *See* Martin.
Maryse. *See* Marreis.
Mason—Masoun, alderman, 1425.
„ Richard, 1191.
„ William, 570.
Mass of the Holy Ghost, foundation, 348, 1090-1.
„ celebration, 43, 633.
„ „ for various persons, 56, 225, 349, 1090-1.
Mass book, entry near Secreta, 225.
Master, Danyele, 15.
„ Hugh, 34.
„ John, 188, 513.
„ Peter, 15, 18, 28, 244.
„ Ralph, 13.
„ Robert, rector of Whitestownrichard, 188.
Mastoke, John, 1077.
Masy, Thomas, juror, 1076.
See also Maci.
Mathewe, John, 727.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Matthew, cardinal deacon, S. Mary in Porticu, 163.
Maudine, Thomasin, widow, 1319.
Maurchardan, Muelcallan, 364.
Maureward—Mawereward. *See* Mareward.
Mauvesin—Malveisin—Malvesin—Malvusin, master Peter, 13, 23-4, 29.
Mawle, Robert, bailiff, 865.
May, Stephen de, 114-5, 118.
Mayle, William, 505.
Maynane, Richard, chaplain, 810.
Maynard—Meynard, Katerine—Kateryne, 1076, 1101.
„ Stephen—Stevyn, 1076, 1101.
„ Walter, 538, 1101.
„ [ ], land of, 517.
Maynarts' Ashe, Ardee, co. Louth, 335.
Maynclar. *See* Moyglare.
Maynclare, sir W., vicar of, 522.
Mayne (? Maynetown, co. Dub.), 260.
Maynooth—Maynoth—Maynothe, co. Kild., 866; prebend and vicarage of, 150; Adam, rector of, 874.
Mayowe, Edward, 990.
„ Nicholas, chaplain, 877.
„ William, canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 366; vicar of Lucan, 932.
Meadow, 1005, 1186.
Meal (inventory), 251.
Measures, tester of, 235.
Meat (roast), 235.
„ appraiser of, 808.
Meath, bishop of, 45, 74, 156, 591.
„ „ S[imon de Rochfort], 13.
„ „ R[ich. de la Corner], 54.
„ „ Hugh [de Taghmon] justice itinerant, 91.
„ „ Thomas [St. Leger], appeal, 549.
„ „ Wm. Oldehall, grant recited, 1018-9.
„ „ Wm. [Sherwood], 972.
„ „ „ deputy, Geo., duke of Clarence, 306.
„ „ John [Payne], confirmation, 362.
„ „ Edward [Staples], mandate, 438.
„ „ Hugh Brady—Bradie—Bradye, 453, 1343, 1345, 1351, 1353.
„ archdeacon, Ralph, 33.
„ „ major and senior, 110.
„ diocese, 70, 107-9, 216, 246, 280, 286, 372-3, 376, 438, 459, 549, 591, 972, 1184, 1210.
„ county, 350, 379, 469, 507, 896, 944-6, 954, 1033, 1063, 1111, 1136, 1213, 1304.
„ „ escheator, 275, 997.
Meath:
„ county, sheriff Alex. Plunket, 1029.
„ liberty, baron of Exchequer of, Rob. Seurlage, 1021.
Medesal, Ralph, 626.
Medlers, Nicholas de, precentor, Holy Trinity, 164.
Meirboillan, 364.
Mellifont—Mellefont—Millefont, co. Louth:—
„ abbot, Patrick, 364.
„ „ John Troy, 372.
Mellyn, Philip, juror, 318.
Millefont. *See* Mellifont.
Men, wages of, 235.
Mendicant friars, four orders of, 251.
See also Dublin, Friars.
Menes—Menis—Menys—Meones—Meonis—Meonnys—Meonys—Moenes—Moenis—Moens—Moennys:—
„ Geoffrey de, 593.
„ Gilbert de, 560, 589, 593, 601, 609-10.
„ John or John de, 227, 576-7, 579-81, 586, 588, 593-4, 618, 621, 626, 628, 693, 781-3, 795; mayor of Dublin, 581-2, 605, 612-6.
„ Nicholas or Nicholas de, 247, 256, 568-9, 711, 720-3, 726, 728, 746-50, 777.
„ Robert or Robert de, 184, 242, 561-2, 564, 567, 579-81, 586, 593-4, 597, 649, 720-3, 726; bailiff of Dublin, 545-6, 551; mayor of Dublin, 553; guest of prior, Holy Trinity, 235.
„ W. de, executor of archbishop of Dublin, 136.
„ William, 777.
Mercer, John or John le, 545; chaplain, 239, 596.
„ Margery, 545.
„ Reginald the, 476.
„ Robert the, 538.
„ Simon the, 507.
Merchant, Alwin the, 473.
„ Gregory the, 505.
„ Ralph the, juror, 72.
„ Richard the, 484.
„ Walter the, 484.
„ William the, land of, 92.
See also Marchand.
Meriyonge. *See* Merrion.
Merleburg. *See* Marleburg.
Merrion—Meriyonge—Muryong—Myryong, co. Dub., 589, 741, 1332.
Mery, Jamys, 1165.
Merynglon, John, baker, 1357.
Messan, Robert, juror, 1076.
Messengers, payments to, 235.
Mey—Mei, Patrick, 1353, 1415
„ Robert, 98, 519, 531.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Mey:
„ Thomas, 1266, 1268.
„ [ ], farm of, Oxmantown, co. Dub., 1192, 1276, 1294.
Meyclare. *See* Moyglare.
Miaghe—Myaghe, Katherine, 1220.
„ sir Nicholas, parson, Ennisboyne, 1220.
Michel—Mychell, Alice, 251.
„ Henry, 678.
„ John, 570, 678.
„ Margaret, 404.
„ Thomas, cottier, 570.
Midistok, John de, 648.
Midnyghteston—Midnyghtestoun—Midnyghtistown—Midnytheston—Midnythestoun. *See* Minnistown.
Miles, primus and secundus, characters in morality play, 235.
Milestown—Milestoun—Mylestoun, co. Dub., 379, 570, 943.
Mill, Wm. of the, Duleek, 53.
Mill, 218, 255, 367, 659, 1099, 1122, 1190, 1252; provision for, 1190, 1252.
Miller, Gillebert the, 503.
„ Peter the, 60, 62-3.
„ Reginald the, 507.
„ Roger the, 498.
„ Walter the, 492.
„ [ ] the, grant, 506.
„ appointment and stipend, 1012.
Mills—Milis—Mylles—Mylys, Alsyne, 630.
„ John, 570, 1386, 1393, 1449; smith, 1395, 1450.
„ Richard, juror, 253.
„ Walter, 952.
Ministown — Midnyghteston — Midnyghtestoun — Midnyghtistown — Midnytheston — Midnythestoun — Mydnyghestoun — Mynnyghtestoun — Mynnyhtestoun — Mynstowne — Mynystown, co. Meath, 348, 350, 431, 456, 705, 836, 1026-9 1069, 1080, 1090.
Minoreni, 364.
Miryuale, Thomas, vicar, the Naas, 708.
Miset, Wildelmus de, 364.
Mochcabberagh — Mochcabberaght — Mochcabragh — Mochcabraghe — Mochcarbrough—MochCobbragh. *See* Cabragh.
Mocheburgage. Rathmore, co. Kild., 590.
"Moche med," Glasnevin, co. Dub., 955.
Moeles, Holy Cross land, 55.
Moiston, Thomas (*alias* Mostian), 1367.
Molaghyde. *See* Malahide.
Molahidderd—Molahiddred. *See* Mulhuddart.
Molan, John, 1250.
„ Robert, warden of Corpus Christi fraternity, 428.
Mole, John, chaplain, 793, 799-800, 827-8, 834.
„ Patrick—Patrike, 1197, 1224, 1407.
„ Thomas, husbandman, 1067, 1105.
Molghan, James, clerk, 978.
Molingar—Molinger, Hugh de, 543-5, 569; clerk, 532, 579, 581.
Mollinreahan, co. Westmeath, 1367.
Molrony, John, councillor, 1147.
„ sir Nicholas, priest, 1147.
Moltures, freedom from, 1012.
Molyngar. *See* Mullingar.
Mondegome, Richard, 510.
Mondy, Richard, 529.
Mon. *See* Moone.
Mone, Philip de, juror, 185.
Monecolumbkill. *See* Moone.
Monemanagan near Donnybrook bridge, 490.
Monemuta, John de, 517.
Money—Mony, John, tenant, 119, 1250.
„ Launcellot, 1412, 1440; clerk, 1420; custos, St. Stephen's hospital, 1438; parson of St. John's, 1421; prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1385, 1395, 1404, 1408-9, 1412, 1414, 1416-8, 1420, 1422, 1434 1442; prebendary, St. John's, 1388, 1415.
„ Thomas, yeoman, 1048.
Moneychanger, Robert the, 11, 13, 23, 30, 47, 50, 482-3.
„ William the, 23.
Mongomery—Moungomery, Henry, 528.
„ Michael, 231, 733.
See also Mondegome.
Monk's Grange (near Portmarnock, co. Dub.), 19.
Monmohennock — Monemohemoke — Monthennock, co. Kild., church and prebend, 150.
Monsell, John, 1083.
Monteyn—Montayn—Mounteyn, John, 346, 1083.
„ John, canon, Holy Trinity, 353, 1046.
„ Richard, 801.
„ Stephen, freeholder, 997.
„ Thomas, 988; juror, 997.
Montgomery. *See* Mongomery.
Monthennock. *See* Monmohennock.
Montmorres, Hervey de, 1.
Moone—Mon—Monecolumbkill, co. Kild., 150, 871-3.
Moor, Red. *See* Mooretown.
Moore. *See* More.
Mooresides—Moressyde, Clonalvy, co. Meath, 805, 812.
Mooretown—Red Moore, co. Dub., 59, 379.
Mora, brother Adam de, canon, Holy Trinity 106.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Mora:
„ Ralph de, 29-30.
„ Stephen de, bailiff of Dublin, 561-4, 566-9.
„ William de, 530; son of Hugh, clerk, 529.
„ William, vicar of, 529.
See also More.
Morality Play, 235.
Morchowe, John, 1425.
See also Morghowe and Morphe.
More—Moore. Adam de la, prior, Holy Trinity, 137.
„ Alexander, 547.
„ Bartholomew, 1208, 1231.
„ Christopher, prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1246, 1257; precentor (chauntor, Holy Trinity), 1265, 1269, 1271, 1273-4, 1278-9.
„ Eugene *alias* Odo, 376.
„ Henrie, workman, 1189.
„ sir John, clerk, 1288.
„ John, juror, 997; merchant, 373; yeoman, 1278.
„ Leticia de la, 489.
„ Margaret, 1231.
„ Mariot, 570.
„ Odo *alias* Eugene, 376.
„ Philip, juror, 374.
„ Ralph de la, 47, 50, 482-3, 489.
„ Richard, 952, 957; yeoman, 1252.
„ sir Thomas, prebendary of Holy Trinity, 1246, 1257, 1269.
„ William, chaplain, 894-6.
See also Mora.
Morelawe, (Leopardstown), co. Dub., 386.
Moressyde. *See* Mooresides.
Morevill—Moreville. *See* Morville.
Moreway—Lytell Moreway—Lytill Moreway, near Ministown, co. Meath, 350, 1026, 1028, 1090.
Morgan, Patrick, 1412.
„ Reginald, 630.
„ Thomas, 1341.
Morghowe, Denis, 408.
See also Morchowe and Morphe.
Morice. *See* Morris.
Moriell, Wm., 335.
Moris. *See* Morris.
Morley, William, 727.
Mornington—Marnerstown co. Meath, 549.
Morphe, alderman John, 1452.
See also Morchowe and Morghowe.
Morrewyl. *See* Morville.
Morrice. *See* Morris.
Morris—Morice—Moris—Morrice, Henry, 142, 152.
„ John, 231; escheator of, Ireland, 224.
„ Richard de, 468.
Morron, Eva, 1116.
Morry, Patrick, yeoman, 1330, 1332.
Mors, John, canon, Holy Trinity, 1154, 1158-9.
See also Mos.
Mort d'ancestor, writ of, 153.
Morteyn, Edward, 231.
Mortgage of land, covenant, 103; preference in case of, 475, 492, 496, 504.
Mortimer—Mortymer, Alice, 891.
„ Edmond de, earl of March and Ulster, lieutenant of Ireland, 252.
„ Gilbert, 891.
„ Roger de, earl of March and Ulster, lieutenant of Ireland, 252, 259.
Mortmain Statute, 181, 187, 258.
Morton—Mortoun, Geoffrey de, 180.
„ Richard de, 628.
Mortoun. *See* Morton.
Morville—Morevill—Moreville—Morrewyl—Morvile—Morvill—Morvyll—Morywyll, Henry or Henry de, 560, 589, 597-8, 600-1, 603.
„ John or John de, 558, 800, 802, 841-3, 855, 857, 1011, 1099, 1142, 1286.
„ Margaret, 886.
„ Margery or Margery de, 555-6, 558, 589, 600, 603.
„ Peter, 247, 643-4, 648, 653-5, 662, 667, 690, 692, 695-7, 710, 714-5, 719, 721-2, 724, 728-9.
„ Walter, sporier, 290.
Mos—Mosse, John or sir John, 434; canon, Holy Trinity, 1170; proctor, 434; subprecentor and sacrist, 431-2; treasurer, 1191, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1217, 1223, 1238.
See also Mors.
Mostian, Thomas (*alias* Moiston), 1367.
Moswey, Crumlin, co. Dub., 911.
"Motyerd," „ „ 801.
Moungomery. *See* Mongomery.
Mowseherst, William, 1214, 1220; registrar of the court, Dublin, 428.
Moyahan (Rodanstown or Bryanstown), co. Meath, 522, 1090.
Moyglare—Mayneclar—Mayneclare—Meyclare—Moyclare—Myclare, co. Meath, 348, 350-1, 379, 521, 790-1, 809, 866, 874, 928, 993, 1058-9, 1065, 1069, 1080, 1090, 1179, 1191, 1229, 1278, 1361.
„ lord, Walter de Lahyde, 350-1, 1090.
„ vicar, sir W., 522.
„ „ Rich. Felde, 739.
Moyn, Adam, cottier, 570.
Moynagh—Mynagh—Mynaugh, John, chaplain, 736, 745, 766-7, 769, 771-2, 774, 777.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Moynagh :
„ Nicholas, canon, St. Patrick's, official, 283.
Mua. *See* Muha.
Mucheleshulle, Randulf de, 43.
Muelcallan—Maurchardan, 364.
Muha—Mua—Muta, Elias—Elyas—Helias de, 11, 13, 15, 18, 23-4, 28, 476.
Mulghan, sir Henry, curate of St. Werburgh's, 380.
„ John, 314 ; clerk, notary public, 365, 375, 380, 386.
„ Richard, canon, St. Patrick's, notary public, 327.
Mulhuddart — Malahidered - - Malahyddert— Malahydert — Molaghiddred —Molahiddred, co. Dub., 348, 350, 352, 361, 1069, 1080, 1090, 1220.
„ (prebend of sir J. of [Patricke]), 150.
Mulkenan, Nicholas, 1448.
Mullamast—Malamaste, co. Kild., church of, 150.
Mullingar, House of God, prior, Wm. Thoumbe, 374.
Mult'—Multon. *See* Mutun.
Munes, Wm. de, priest, 159.
Munster, premises in, 379.
Murgh, Wm., 1105.
Murphystown—Ballymoghan—Ballymolghan — Ballymulghan — Balymorthan—Balymulghan, co. Dub., 349, 431, 570, 704, 1402.
Murvagh, 893.
Murydach, sir Simon, 40.
Muryong. *See* Merrion.
Mustard, 235.
Mutton and Muttons. 235.
Mutun—Mult'—Multon, Richard, 39, 47, 482-5, 487-9.
Myclare. *See* Moyglare.
Mydnyghestoun. *See* Ministown.
Myler, Thos., bailiff of Dublin, 319.
Myleston. *See* Milestown.
Mylyne, Richard, prebendary, Kilmactalwey, 361.
Mymok's field, Clonkeen, co. Dub., 1189.
Mynagh—Mynaugh. *See* Moynagh.
Mynchyn's ground, Back Lane, Dublin, 1169.
Mynnyghestoun — Mynnyghtestown. *See* Ministown.
Mynot, Nicholas, shoemaker, 1083.
„ Richard, chaplain, 910, 922.
Mynstok, John, 678.
Mynstowne—Mynystown. *See* Ministown.
Myrryman. Patrick, 375.
Myry, Wm., barber, 1114.
Myryong. *See* Merrion.
N. abbot of St. Thomas', Dublin, 54.
Naal. *See* Naul.
Naas — the Naas, co. Kildare, 55, 185, 379.
„ barony of, 818, 845, 914-8 ; church of, 202, 212-3, 708 ; (St. David's), 371.
Naas, John del, 87.
Naas—Nas, William, baron de, 13.
Naasse. *See* Nashe.
Nails, expense of, 235, 802.
Nall. *See* Naul.
Nangle—Nangill, Cecilia, 58.
„ Donald (*alias* Coskely), smith, 1321.
„ Edward, 1367.
„ Henry, chaplain, 884-5, 903, 914-8.
„ John, 1403, 1444 : baron of Novan, 1127 ; mercer, 1249, 1251.
„ Nicholas, chaplain, 411-2, 1136-7.
„ Peter, senior, 1127.
„ Richard—Rychard, 1080, 1270, 1312, 1393 ; clerk, 304, 1093 ; deputy collector, customs, 1096 ; custos of the Hanaper, 326 ; leeder, 1247 ; yeoman, 1265.
„ Thomas, cottier, 570.
Nany, John de, 549.
Napeon, Adam de, 69.
Narraghbeg—Thoragh, co. Kild., church of, 150.
Narraghmore—Norragh—Norraghe, co. Kild., 150, 1220.
Narrator, Robt. FitzRery, 302.
Nas. *See* Naas.
Nashe—Naasse—Nasse—Nasshe—Nays, John, 621, 643-4, 648, 653, 655, 667, 672, 696, 713.
Naul—Naal—Nall, co. Dub., 446, 893, 1111, 1232 ; church, 150.
Naul—Naal, co. Meath, 1329-30.
Navan—Novan, co. Meath, 1127.
„ monastery, B.V.M., 216.
„ „ abbot, Peter White, 300.
Navan — Novan, John Nangle, baron of, 1127.
Nays. *See* Nashe.
Needles, cost of, 235.
Neel, Roger, 679.
„ Simon, 626, 631, 690, 692.
Netervile—Netervyle. *See* Netterville.
Netilbed (? Balgriffin parish, co. Dub.), 384.
Nets, inventory, 1161.
Netterville —Netervile — Netervyle — Nettirvile—Netyrvyll, Nicholas de rector, Nobber, 549.
„ Robert, 1090.
„ [ ], canon, Holy Trinity 979, 986, 992.
Neville — Nevill —Nevyle—Nevyll—Nivell:—
„ Elena, 1096.
„ Hugh de, 364.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Neville:
„ John de, 172.
„ Richard, 1006; goldsmith, 1047.
Newbery. *See* Newberry.
Newberry—Newbery, Thomas, 886, 1030.
Newcastle, 533.
Newcastle—Newcastle (Lyons—Liones), co. Dub., church, 150, 886.
Newcastle — Newcastle M'Kynnekan — Novum Castrum Makyngane, co. Wick., 150.
Newcastle-on-Tyne—Ernisius, clerk of, 485.
Newcastle, John de, deputy, 548; juror, 231.
Newchambers. *See* Dublin, Newchambers.
New colony, near Dublin, 82.
Neweman. *See* Newman.
Newetoun. *See* Newton.
New gate. *See* Dublin, New gate.
Newgent, Phillipston. *See* Philipstown Nugent.
Newham, Walter de, 488.
Newland—Newlond (? co. Kild.), 442, 618.
Newland, co. Dub., 1111.
Newman—Neweman, A., chancery clerk, 1412.
„ Johan, 1250.
„ Robert, 855, 857.
„ Thomas, barber, 1350.
„ Walter, merchant, 1236, 1250.
„ William, merchant, 1142, 1165.
Newrent. *See* Dublin, new rent.
Newrent—Newerent, Athboy. *See* Athboy.
Newton—Newetoun, Johanna, 892.
„ Thomas, 821.
Newtown—Newton—Newtoun, co. Dublin:—
„ (Balscaddan parish), 379, 1008, 1258.
„ (Monkstown parish), church and tithes, 431, 1296.
Newtown, co. Louth, 1132.
Newtown—fertullaght, co. Meath, 1184.
Nichol—Nicholl—Nicoll, Nicholas, 590.
„ sir Richard, priest, 1121.
„ Thomas, 590.
„ William, 335.
Nicholas, attorney, 824.
Nicholas "the Butiler," elected archbishop of Dublin, 179.
Nicholastown — Nicholstowne, co. Kild., church of, 150, 431,
Nicholl. *See* Nichol.
Nicholson, Gilbert, 1191, 1250, 1417, 1453; notary public, 467.
Nicholstowne. *See* Nicholastown.
Nicoll. *See* Nichol.
Nobber, co. Meath, rector, 549.
Noble, Gilebert the, 489.
„ H. le, 22.
Noctistoun, 682.
Nogan Bet. 251.
Noget, Almaric, 508.
Noke, Alexander, 87.
Nolan, John, 1191, 1238, 1250.
Norman, Nicholas, 234.
„ Thomas, 18.
„ Thomas, son of, 475, 477.
Normevilt, T. de, 478.
Norragh. *See* Narraghmore.
Norragh, Edmond de, juror, 185.
„ Wm. (corody), 784; chaplain, parson, or rector, St. Sampson's, Balgriffin, 265, 272-3, 275, 813-7.
Norrensis, Hugh, 468.
„ Robert, 468.
Norreys, Richard, 543.
„ Thomas, chaplain, 961-3.
North, Agnes or Agnes del, 251, 568, 572, 583, 585, 633, 688, 703.
„ Matilda, 633.
„ Robert or Robert del, 559, 562-4, 568-9, 572, 583-5, 622, 624, 629, 631, 633, 639, 688, 703.
„ Simon, 633.
„ Thomas del, 624, 633.
„ Walter, 727, 803.
Northampton — Northamptoun — Northamton:—
„ Richard de, 118-21; elect of Ferns, 130; justice itinerant, 116-7. *See also* Ferns.
„ Walter, chaplain, 861, 887, 901, 911, 970.
Northerne, master Thomas, notary public, 304.
Norton, Wyllyam, 1237.
Noryce, Robert, 309-11.
Notary public, 186, 254, 276, 283, 298-9, 304, 308, 314-6, 327, 359, 365-7, 375-7, 379-80, 383, 386, 398, 406, 408, 422, 427, 467, 549, 789, 1014, 1076, 1110, 1147, 1184, 1321.
Notingham. *See* Nottingham.
Nott—Notte, Katherin, widow, 1228.
„ Robert, chaplain, 861, 887, 894-6, 970.
„ [ ], mercer, 1353.
Nottingham—Notyngham, Wm. Blakebourn of, 549.
Nottingham — Notingham — Notyngham — Nottyngham, Alexander de, justice itinerant, 91.
„ sir Alexander de, 193.
„ Augustine de, clerk, 91, 130-1, 134.
„ master John de, 58; canon of St. Patrick's, proctor, 137.
„ Richard de, 164; canon of Holy Trinity, 164.
„ Robert de, 178, 184, 537, 540, 555; mayor of Dublin, 180, 539, 544, 551-2, 559.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Nottingham:
" William de, guest of prior, 235; provost of Dublin, 523.
Nounham, Walter de, 39.
Novan. *See* Navan.
Novum castrum. *See* Newcastle, co. Dub.
Novum castrum Makyngane (Newcastle M'Kynnekan). *See* Newcastle, co. Wick.
Nugent, Adam de, parson, 11.
" Christiana, 315.
" Hugh—Hue, 1165.
" John, 1191, 1250.
" Nicholas, 1433; chaplain, 866, 874.
" Philip de, 11.
See also Noget, Nungent, and Philipstown Nugent.
Nuncio, character in Morality Play, 235.
" (papal). *See* Pope.
Nungent (? Nugent), Helyas de, 478.
" Philip de, 478.
Nycole, Ralph de, 510.
Nynche, 893.
Nynet, 893.
Nyveleston, co. Meath, 997.

Oatmalt, covenant, 1265.
Oats, price of, 244.
Obada, Amauris de, 10.
O'Berne. *See* O'Byrne.
Obitus nomine, payment, 1303.
O'Bren, Molbride, 55.
O'Brien—Eui Breain, Donal, king of Ireland, 364.
Obrode, Nicholas, 570.
" Stephen, 570.
Obsequies, legacies, 290.
Observances, Holy Trinity, 434.
O'Bulghyn—O'Bulgy. *See* O'Bulgyn.
O'Bulgyn — O'Bulghyn—O'Bulgy, Thaddeus, juror, 341-2.
O'Byrne—O'Berne, Cornelius, clerk, 1045.
" Fylyme, 442.
O'Cane, Gyllechriste *alias* "Christen," tailor, 1256.
Occonnell. *See* O'Connell.
Occupation, covenant to keep farms in, 1332.
Ocheburne, Ralph de, King's household, 9.
O'Collynnan, Wm., clerk, 442.
Oconach. *See* Oldconnaught.
O'Connell—Occonnell—O'Connyll, sir Cornelius, archdeacon, Kildare, 376.
" Owen, 1367.
O'Connyll. *See* O'Connell.
O'Cullon, Donald, husbandman, 421.
Oeyn. *See* Owen.
O'Faie, Wm., 1367.
O'Fallan, Donald, deputy of Friars minor, 380.
Offerings to Holy Trinity, 225.
Official and official general. *See* Dublin diocese.
O'Helan, Melaghlen (*alias* Cottenour), 1306, 1346.
Ohelyll, Downald, 570.
O'Hernane, Shane Fynne, husbandman, 1285.
Ohog, Richard, prior of, 479.
Okam, Ralph de, 234.
O'Keley, Henry, 547.
O'Kelly, Conghnor, 376.
See also Kelly.
Okenan, Laurence, 570.
" Nicholas, 570.
" Stephen, cottier, 570.
Olad—Olade, John, 1433-4.
Olaf—(*Absolea*), 364.
O'Langane, Dermot, chaplain, 985.
Olay, Robert, cottier, 570.
Oldconnaught—Oconach, co. Dub., 54.
Oldehall, Wm., bishop of Meath, 1018-9.
Olive oil, price of, 235.
Oloff—Olof, Richard, 40, 55, 87-8, 92, 94, 96, 100, 493-5, 500, 502, 504-5, 514-5, 518.
Olpatrick. *See* Holmpatrick.
Olton, Robert, 794.
Oltoun (? Oldtown. Jerpoint), co. Kilk., 879.
Olyng, Stephen, 570.
Olyt, Elena (*alias* Tuttebury), 227.
" Eynulph, 227.
O'M'ke, Thomas, juror, 420.
O'Madian, master Thadeus, lawyer, 1134.
See also Madyne.
O'Malowny, Edmond, 442.
Omanyne, Dermot, 1401.
Omulchonre, John (*alias* Conner), brother of third order, S. Francis, 1287.
" Margaret, 1287.
Omurthy, co. Kildare, dean of, 175-6.
" deanery of, 150.
O'Neill, Nolina, 1129.
Onions, covenant, 1162, 1211.
Ooge, John, 843.
O'Powell, Gryffen, yeoman, 1174.
Orchard, planting of, 1345.
Order in Council. *See* Holy Trinity.
Ordinance. *See* Holy Trinity.
Ordnance, master of, 1348.
Orison, "inclina Domine," 1091.
Orlatur, John le, 520.
Ormond, earl of, James le Botiler, 257, 1231.
See also Butler and Botiller.
Oroyne, husbandman, 1208.
Ortelow. *See* Arklow.
Osbert, master, 468.
Osborne—Osberne—Osburne, John, 904, 1425.
" Nicholas, surgeon (chirurgeon), 1394, 1425, 1427.
" Thomas, 1425.
Osmound, James, juror, 1076.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Ossory, bishop, 45, 85, 209, 361, 459.
„ „ Geoffrey, 54.
„ „ Richard [Ledred], 215.
„ diocese, 49, 67, 76, 86.
Ostman, Ardor the, grant, 471.
Ostmantoun.. *See* Oxmantown.
Ostmen, grant by, referred to, 364.
„ street of. *See* Oxmantown.
Othenan, Henry, farmer, 570.
Othorler. *See* Killahurler.
Othyre, Alice, cottier, 570.
O'Tole, Dalvaticus, 359.
„ Maurice, 386.
Ouen. *See* Owen.
Ousk—Ouske. *See* Usk.
Ousmanestoun — Oustmantoun — Oustmentown. *See* Oxmantown.
Outlawe—Outlaghe—Outlay, Roger, prior, hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, Kilmainham, 207-8, 285, 574; chancellor of Ireland, 221; deputy, 224.
„ William, 560, 600-1, 603.
Outstalls — Owtestales. *See* Dublin, High-st. and St. John's-lane.
Owen — Oeyn — Ouen—Oweyn—Oweyne:—
„ James, 290.
„ John, 1060-1, 1066, 1346; chaplain, 944-6, 954.
„ Margerye—Margerie, 1202, 1225.
„ Nicholas, 1250.
„ Robert, 508.
„ Roger, 40, 92, 100, 103, 495; mayor of Dublin, 493, 503.
„ Warin, 609-10.
„ William, 1179, 1278; canon of Holy Trinity, 432, 1201.
„ sir William, vicar of Holy Trinity, 1202.
Owenstown—Owenston *alias* Baldowgyle, co. Meath, 1179, 1278.
Owgaan, Nicholas, canon of Holy Trinity, 432.
Owtestales. *See* Outstalls.
Oxemantone. *See* Oxmantown.
Oxford University, student, 1147.
Oxmantown, Turkill de, 22.
Oxmantown—Hostemanstown—Ostmantown — Ousmanestoun — Oustmantoun — Oustmentown — Oxemantone — Oxman —Oxmanton —Oxmantone, co. Dub., 22, 94, 112, 234, 239, 268, 391, 417, 431, (469 ?), 495, 506, 532, 551, 553, 582, 625, 628, 632, 714, 785, 794, 827-8, 830-1, 842-3, 888, 891, 923-6, 958-60, 1004, 1032, 1074, 1109, 1124, 1133, 1135, 1152, 1165, 1174-5, 1181, 1188, 1191-2, 1200, 1219, 1244, 1247-8, 1250, 1275-6, 1294-5, 1312, 1322, 1338, 1343-4, 1353, 1360, 1385, 1393, 1400, 1415, 1449.
Oxmantown:
„ bridge, 23, 417, 469, 1146.
„ green, 233, 431, 578, 888, 1007, 1072, 1102, 1124, 1181, 1188, 1191-2, 1200, 1228, 1250, 1268, 1270, 1275-6, 1294-5, 1307, 1312, 1343, 1353, 1363, 1393, 1414, 1449.
„ lanes, 391, 553, 628, 714, 924-6, 958-60, 1121.
„ Mary lane, 1356.
„ pole water, 888.
„ St. Saviour's church, site for, 23.
„ Sharp's park, 1414.
„ street of, 810, 1046.
See also under Dublin: Bradok water, Carthouse, Colcot, Colcot lane, Cowe lane, Cuckoo lane, Dean's orchard, Fisher lane, Highway, S. Mary's abbey, and St. Michan's.
Oysel, Henry, 142.
Oysters, 235.

Pachet, John, 883; chaplain, 884-5.
Page, Cecilia, 630.
Painestown—Payneston, parson of, 1220.
Painter — Paintor — Peyntour — Peyntur:—
„ Geoffrey the, 505, 510.
„ Robert, 1415.
„ Thomas, 272-3; notary public, 283.
„ William le, 180.
Palatio, Octavian del, priest of Florence, papal nuncio, 312.
Palfrey, Richard, 1286.
Palfrey of prior, 235.
Palles, Alex., sheriff of Dublin, 1438.
Palmer, Alexander the, 501.
„ Aylred the, 1.
„ Edward the, 39, 47-8, 482-5, 487-9.
„ Hugh the, 471-2.
„ James (*alias* Tiler), 299.
„ Ralph the, 472.
„ Roger, relict of, 599, 602.
„ Roger the, 43, 477, 501, 552-3.
„ Stephen the, 481.
„ Thomas, brother of Stephen the, 481.
„ Wm., juror, 1076.
Palmerstown—Palmerston, co. Dub., 150, 1257.
Paniswyke. *See* Paynswicke.
Pantassa, William, of Lucca, 111.
Papiron J., papal legate in Ireland, 20.
Paradice orchard. *See* Dublin, St. Bride st. and Polegate.
"Paradis" outstale. *See* Dublin, St. John's lane.
Paraventure, Peter, 117.
Parchiamenarius, Agnes, 98.
„ John, 98.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Parish, chaplain, sir W., 513.
„ clerk (aquebagelus — aquebajelus), Robert Walsh—Walshe, 1077, 1089, 1092.
Parker—Parkar, Geoffrey, 767, 792, 841-3, 851-2, 886; bailiff of Dublin, 781-2, 786-7.
„ Isabella le, 518.
„ John, 1195.
„ Juliana, wife of Geoffrey, 886.
„ master, 1191.
„ Richard, 990.
Parlane, John, 1165; yeoman, 1144.
Parliament, 235, 252, 306, 313, 369.
„ acts of, referred to, 331, 334, 361-3, 465, 1333.
„ protest, 252.
Parliamentary grant, 306, 313.
Parry, James, 1404.
Parson, Adam the, (brother of Philip de Nugent), 11.
„ Cristin the, (St. Nicholas, Dublin), 39.
Parsonstown—Personestoun, co. Kild., manor and mill, 970.
Paslewe. *See* Passelewe.
Passavaunt—Passauvant—Passavant, James, 767.
„ John, 255, 281, 690, 703, 720, 723, 746, 749, 763, 781-2, 795, 806, 811, 890, 910.
„ „ bailiff of Dublin, 696-7.
„ „ clerk, 290.
„ „ mayor of Dublin, 245, 710-11, 713-4.
„ Juliana, 290, 1088.
„ Richard, 274.
„ Robert, 290.
„ Walter, 274, 780, 1099, 1122; bailiff of Dublin 746, 749.
„ William, 570.
Passelewe—Paslewe—Passelew—Passewe—Passlewe—Passlow, Elizabeth, 943.
„ Johanna, 943.
„ John, 155, 195, 570, 763, 853, 943; guest of prior, Holy Trinity, 235.
„ Matilda, 892.
„ Milo, 155.
„ Robert, 40, 195.
„ sir Robert, 1009.
„ Simon, 853, 892.
Passem, William, 523.
Passemount, Miles, farmer, 570.
Passewe—Passlewe—Passlow. *See* Passelewe.
Pasture, common of, 744.
Patent Roll, chancery, 1127.
Patrick, sir John, 524.
Payll, payment for, 802.
Payne—Payn, Adam, sub-prior, Holy Trinity, 250.
Payne:
„ Johanna, 808, 949-50, 954.
„ John, 1105; turner, 1072.
„ sir John, chaplain, 602.
„ Philip, 949-50, 954, 974.
„ Thomas, 808.
Paynswicke—Paniswyke—Payneswyke—Paynyswyck, *alias* Castell, Robert, canon of Lanthony. *See* Holy Trinity, prior and dean.
Pear trees, planting, 1198.
Peche, Henry, 587, 640, 706.
Pecok—Pecoc—Pecoke, John, building master, Holy Trinity, 164.
„ master, 1191.
„ Nicholas, 534.
„ Thomas, 1250.
„ sir Thomas, chaplain, 365, 380.
Pedilowe, Ralph, 970.
Peel—Pel, Alice, 184, 520.
„ Eva, 520.
„ Richard, 180, 520; provost of Dublin, 491, 499.
Peirs. *See* Piers.
Pel. *See* Peel.
Pel de Lu—Pelteleu, Ralph, 35, 238.
See also Lu.
Pelletstown — Pillettistoun — Pylletestoun — co. Dub., 953, 1208.
Pelteleu. *See* Pel de Lu.
Pembroke—Pembrock—Pembrok—Penbrock—Penbrok, 364.
„ Isabel — Ysabelle, countess of, 12-15.
„ Joanna (*recte* Isabel), countess of, 12-15.
„ Wm. Marshal — Marascall — Marescall—Mareschall, earl of, 12, 13, 15, 364.
Pembroke—Pembrok, Christiana, 250.
„ Ralph, 886, 942, 995-6.
Pencoit. *See* Pencoyt.
Pencoyt—Pencoit—Penkoyte, *alias* Kilengli—Kylengly, chapel of, 71, 130, 182-3.
„ lord of, Henry FitzRys, 130.
Pencoyt—Pencoit, Henry de, 71, 132, 182-3.
„ „ „ (FitzRys), 130.
„ John de, juror, 185.
„ Philip de (FitzRys), 182-3.
Penitentiary. *See* Pope.
Penkeriche, John, 811.
Penkeston—Penkestoun, John, 1077.
„ William, chaplain, 708.
Penkoyte. *See* Pencoyt.
Penny, rent, 120-1, 142, 1047.
Penrys—Penreys, Margaret, 649-50, 656.
„ Peter, 627, 649-50, 656.
„ Thomas, 627, 649-50, 656.
Pension, 784.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Penteny—Pentne—Pentney—Pentny—Pentnye, Mighell—Myghell, 1191, 1249-50, 1405.
„ Mr., 1353, 1415.
„ Richard, 429.
Pepard. *See* Pepparde.
Pepparde—Pepard—Pipard—Pippard—Pupard—Pypard—Pypart—Pyppard, Elysabithe, 1339.
„ John, 1191, 1250; merchant, 1159; vicar-general, Armagh, 565.
„ Ralph, 538, 970.
„ Richard, 1401.
„ Thomas, guest of prior, Holy Trinity, 235.
„ Walter, 1237.
„ William, 529.
Pepper, 235, 251.
„ rent, portion of, 477, 481-2, 679, 911.
Pepper corn rent, 538, 734.
Pers. *See* Piers.
Personestoun. *See* Parsonstown.
Perstoun Laundey *alias* Lyons. *See* Piercetown.
Perugia, bull dated at, 37, 46, 49, 74-6, 135.
"Pese' acre. *See* Duleek.
Peter, brother of William. 468.
„ chaplain, Kildare castle, 26.
„ of Kylgo, 131.
Petit—Petite—Petyt—Petyte, Christopher, juror, 374.
„ John 891; guest of prior, 235.
„ Thomas, 344; clerk, 308, 335, 1003, 1069, 1075, 1082; deputy escheator, 275.
„ William, "masson", 855; narrator, 235.
Petrapont—Petraponte, Richard de, 35, 238.
„ Tristan de, 238.
Petronilla, servant to K. le Gront, 106.
Petyt—Petyte. *See* Petit.
Pewter plates for prior, Holy Trinity, 235.
Peyntour—Peyntur. *See* Painter.
Phaypow—Pheipo. *See* Pheypo.
Phelipot. *See* Philpot.
Pheypo—Phaypow—Pheipo, Adam de, 364.
„ sir Richard de, 40.
„ Thomas, juror, 374.
Phileppeston Nugent. *See* Philipstown Nugent.
Philip, prior, Hospital of Jerusalem, Ireland, 97.
„ son of Dame Letice, 48.
„ suffragan of [ ] church, 106.
Philip (king) and Mary, 446-8.
Philipstown—Phileppeston—Philippeston—Philippestown—Philipston—Phillippston—Phillippstoun—Phillipstowne—Phillyppeston—Phyllippstowne, Nugent—Newgent, co. Louth, 246, 379, 431, 434, 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415.
Philpot—Phelipot—Philpote, Adam, bailiff of Dublin, 544.
„ Ismay, 284.
„ Nicholas, 630.
„ sir Thomas, 380.
Phyllippstowne. *See* Philipstown.
Physician, Elias the, 468.
„ master Richard he, 588, 648.
Picbot, William, 500.
Picot—Picote—Pikot, Peter, 481.
„ William, 493, 1350.
See also Pigot and Pycod.
Pictor, Henry, 513.
Pidala, Adam, 364.
Piercetown—Perstown Laundey *alias* Lyons—Pierstoun Lawndey—Pierstown Lawndey, co. Meath, 1208, 1231.
„ church of St. John the Baptist, 1033; chaplain, 1033; chantry, in honour of God, St. Mary, and St. John the Baptist, 1033.
See also Lechno.
Piers—Peirs—Pers—Perys-Purs, Adam, chaplain, 724, 735, 753, 775-6.
„ David, 1241.
„ John, 600, 603, 1191; chaplain, 407.
„ Robert, 720-2, 811, 894-6; bailiff of Dublin, 247, 729-31.
„ Thomas, 407.
Pierse, John (*alias* Eustace), 1435.
Pierstoun Lawndey—Pierstown Lawndey. *See* Piercetown.
Pigeons, price of, 235.
Pigot—Pigott—Pygot, Thomas, clerk, 126.
„ William, 502; shoemaker, 1261.
See also Picot and Pycod.
Pigs (small), cost of, 235.
Pilchun, Elias, 503.
Pilgrims to Holy Trinity, 208, 297, 362, 385.
Pillettistoun. *See* Pelletstown.
Pinkin, Elias de, 469.
"Pinnes" for houses, covenant for, 1386.
Pipard. *See* Pepparde.
Piper (cup), 290.
Piper, Alice, wife of William the, 508.
„ Geoffrey the, 478.
„ William the, 508.
Pippard. *See* Pepparde.
Piro, master William de, 468.
Pirrou, Elias, 11.
Pitchforks, 235.
Planting, covenant for, 1345.
Plates, 235.
Platin—Platyn, co. Meath, 1127.
Pleas of court, 235.
Pleas *de familia sua*, 34.
Pleas, justice of the, Athboy, 326.
Plough drivers, 235.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Ploughing, customary service, 1105.
Ploughmen's wages, 235.
Ploughs, 235.
Ploughshares, 235.
Plounket. *See* Plunket.
Plum trees, 1435.
Plumton—Pluntun—Plutun, R. de, 22.
„ Richard de, 476, 483.
Plunderers, punishment, 5.
Plunket — Plonket — Plounket — Plunkett :—
„ Alexander, principal official of Armagh, 406 ; sheriff of Meath, 1029.
„ Christopher, 409, 428-9.
„ sir Christopher, lord of Rathmore, 383.
„ Edward, 997.
„ sir Edward, lord of Dunsany, 409.
„ Elena, 1119.
„ George, 1405, 1419, 1436.
„ Gerald, 1353, 1415.
„ Henry, 531-2.
„ John, 182-3, 441-2, 450, 544, 577, 592.
„ sir John, 1230.
„ justice, 429.
„ sir Oliver, lord of Louth, 1230.
„ Thomas, 318, 396, 400, 1119-20, 1191, 1250.
„ Walter, 511, 1252, 1279, 1292, 1330-2, 1353, 1371, 1415.
„ [ ], land of, 1249, 1289, 1405, 1445.
Pluntun. *See* Plumton.
Pluver, 235.
Poddell water. *See* Dublin.
Poddyng — Poddyn — Podings — Podyng, William, chaplain, 276, 781-3, 795, 806, 820-3, 827-8, 830-1, 841-3.
Podeseye, William, 249.
Podings—Podyng. *See* Poddyng.
Pœnitentia, Brethren and Sisters de, Franciscan Order, 282.
Poer, sir Arnold le, knt., 536.
„ Walter, 1147.
See also Power.
Poeresion. *See* Powerstown.
Poictiers, bull dated at, 179.
Poitevin, Reymund the, 96, 514-5 ; bailiff of Dublin, 509 ; provost of Dublin, 92, 504-5, 508.
„ Thomas le, bailiff of Dublin, 50.
Polard. *See* Pollard.
Polbeg. *See* Poolbeg.
Pole, 364.
Pole, son of Thorkil, 364.
Polgate—Polget. *See* Dublin, Polegate.
Pollard—Polard, Andrew, 525.
„ John, 789, 801, 940.
Pollard :
„ Robert, 41, 47-8, 484-5, 488, 490 ; mayor of Dublin, 487, 489.
„ W., 4.
Polle, Gilbert de la, 498.
Ponceston—Poncheston—Ponchestowne. *See* Punchestown.
Pondelarg, Henry, 525.
See also Pund de Large.
Ponte, John de, 173.
Ponteys—Pounteys, Richard, 525, 576, 586, 588, 594, 626 ; clerk, 597.
Ponynges. *See* Ponyngs.
Ponyngs — Ponynges, sir Ed., deputy, 363, 369.
Poolbeg—Polbeg, river Liffey (Dublin bay), 304.
Pope, Urban III., 5, 6, 383.
„ Celestine III., 8, 383.
„ Innocent III., 21.
„ Honorius III., 32-3, 36, 366.
„ Gregory IX., 37-8, 45-6, 49.
„ Innocent IV., 53, 65-8, 70, 73-81, 84.
„ Alexander IV., 85-6, 89.
„ Gregory X., 101-2, 105.
„ John XXI., 107-110.
„ Nicholas III., 113, 140, 164, 364, 403.
„ [Martin IV.], 137.
„ Honorius IV., 139-40.
„ Nicholas IV., 151, 282.
„ Celestine V., 151.
„ Boniface VIII., 154, 156-60, 162-71, 174-6, 286.
„ Clement V., 177, 179, 203-4.
„ John XXII., 186, 196-205, 209-18, 367, 565, 591.
„ Benedict XII., 228.
„ Innocent VI., 243.
„ Gregory XI., 248.
„ Innocent VII., 270.
„ Martin V., 282.
„ Eugenius IV., 286-9, 406.
„ Sextus IV., 312, 330.
„ Alexander VI., 370-1.
„ Urban, VIII., 459.
„ Innocent X., 466.
„ delegates of, 33, 36, 45, 49, 65-8, 70, 73-4, 76-80, 84-6, 89, 102, 105, 107-10, 154, 156-68, 174-7, 196-202, 205, 209-18, 228, 243, 286-7, 366-8, 370-1, 459, 466, 565, 591.
„ legate of, J. Papiron, 20.
„ „ Vivian, cardinal priest of St. Stephen's, Cœl. Mon., Rome, 468.
„ nuncio of, Octavian del Palatio, 312.
„ penitentiary of, friar William, 104.
"Popingay," H.M. ship, 1394.
Porebyg, Avice, 754.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Portan — Pourtan — Powrtan, *alias* Porterstown—Porterston, co. Meath, 318, 411-2, 431, 1136-7, 1179, 1278.
Portbich, Philip de, 2.
Porter, Geoffrey the, 87.
„ Ralph the, 48, 485, 489.
„ Robert, clerk, 653, 655.
„ Roger, 653-4.
„ William, 234.
Porterston, *alias* the Portan. *See* Portan.
Portlester — Portlestre—Portlestyr, sir Rouland FitzEustace, lord of, 334; deputy of Geo., duke of Clarence, 297; treasurer, 349-51, 1025, 1048, 1090-1.
Portmarnock—Portmernock — Portmernok — Portmirnoc, co. Dub., 19.
„ chapel and temporalities, 150.
Portrane — Portracharn—Portraghlyn—Portrarne—Port Rechran—Portrechrann, co. Dub., 6, 8, 364, 1244.
„ church of, 150.
Possewyck—Possewek—Possewik—Possewyk—Possewyke—Possyk—Poswyke, Anastase de, consent, 115, 119, 121, 123-4.
„ Hugh or Hugh de, 245, 711, 767-9, 771, 781-2, 792, 795, 806, 970; clerk, 255; clerk of Dublin city, 800.
„ John de, 115, 119, 121, 123-4; seneschal of Leixlip, 970.
„ sir Thos., rector of Lyons, Kildare dio., 406.
„ William, 386.
Poule, Henry, chaplain, 877.
Poule myll. *See* Dublin, Pole mill.
Pounteys. *See* Ponteys.
Pourtan. *See* Portan.
Power, James, clerk, 987.
„ Johanna, 314.
„ John le, 547.
„ John, chaplain, 298.
„ sir John, parish priest, Athboy, 1021.
„ Katrine, 1133.
„ Roger, 547.
„ William, archdeacon of Dublin, 427; canon, St. Patrick's, 422; chancellor, 383; clerk, 1133; merchant, 986.
See also Poer.
Powerstown—Poereston, co. Dub., 253.
Powll gate. *See* Dublin, Polegate.
Powrtan. *See* Portan.
Praeus, Engerra' de, 470.
Pratis, master Hugh de, 468.
„ „ Turstan de, 468.
Prelates, 167, 252.
Prince John. *See* John (king or prince).
Prendregast—Prendyrgaste, Gerald, 548.
„ John, 1077.
Presentations, right of Holy Trinity, 6, 8.
Preston—Prestone—Prestoun, Christopher or sir Christopher, 846-7, 854, 862-4, 901.
„ Margery, 298.
„ Nicholas, 1014.
„ Robert de, 893.
„ sir Robert, 997.
„ „ lord viscount Gormanestoun, 1014, 1090.
„ Roger de, guest of prior, 235.
„ Thomas or Thomas de, 633, 1028.
„ William, lord viscount Gormaneston, 403.
„ [ ], land of, 1436.
Preston's Innes. *See* Dublin, Preston's Innes.
Prestre, Wm. le, 476.
Preys, Wm. le, 132.
Prickett, Richard, merchant, 1440.
Priest, Giffy the, 364.
„ Isaak the, 364.
Priest, grant for maintenance of, 428.
Priest's chamber, St. Michael's lane, Dublin, 1412, 1415.
„ „ St. Michan's parish, 1356.
Priests, legacies to, 290.
Principals for houses, 1386.
Priorland—Priorsland, *alias* Frator—Fraytor's land (Balscaddan parish), co. Dub., 1166, 1253, 1342.
See also Stubledeken.
Priorsland — Priouresland — Priourslands (Tully parish) co. Dub., 408, 431, 1134, 1242, 1324.
See also Priorland.
Priouresland (Rodanstown), co. Meath, 744.
Probates (early), 251, 513.
See also wills.
Prodhome. *See* Prudhom.
Protefote. *See* Proutfot.
Protestants (poor), legacy for, 463.
Proudstown—Protteston, co. Meath, 1238.
Proutfot — Protefote — Proutefote — Prowefood :—
„ John, 314, 1025; clerk, certificate, 1021.
„ Peter, 314-7, 325; yeoman, 311, 1017, 1019.
Provost, Stephen the, 521-2.
Prowefood. *See* Proutfot.
Prudhom—Prodhome, Mr., 1056.
„ Richard, 637.
Psalm "de profundis," 1091.
Puchberer, Robert le, 106.
Pucot, Geoffrey de, 477.
Pulesdon, Roger de, 235.
Pulle, Walter de la, escheator of Ireland, 220, 231, 237.
Punchard —Punchart, John, 570.
„ Walter, juror, 185.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Punchestown — Ponceston — Ponchestoun — Ponchestown — Ponchestowne—Punchestoun, co. Kild., 284, 379, 431, 818, 845, 914-7; vill. of, 150.
Pund de Large, Henry, 508.
See also Pondelarg.
Punishment, prior to inflict, Holy Trinity, 46.
Purcell, Alice, 1106.
„ David, 1106.
„ Thomas, 341.
„ Walter, 21.
Purs. *See* Piers.
Putecunee, Henric, 492.
Pycod, William, 1320.
See also Picot and Pigot.
"Pyes," price of, 235.
Pylletestoun. *See* Pelletstown.
Pyn, Nicholas, 779.
Pyrron, William, 272-3.
Pyrun, [ ], 507.
Pyx, images for, 235.

Quatermas, John, clerk, 1243, 1263, 1280, 1426.
„ [ ], farm of, 1325.
Queytrod — Quaytrod — Queytrode — Queytrott—Qwyetrod, Alson, 1143.
„ James, 1352, 1446-7.
„ Johan, 1347, 1352.
„ Nicholas, 1446-7.
„ Phylyp, 1143.
Queen [Elizabeth], 1353.
Queen and king, reservation, 1252.
Queen's solicitor, John Bathe, 1337.
Quillesra. *See* Killester.
Quoke st. *See* Dublin, Cook st.
Quyle, John, yeoman, 1185, 1206.

Raba, 364.
Rabbit (baked), 235.
Rabbit skins, inventory, 251.
Rabo, Andrew de, 62-3, 490.
„ John de, 555-6.
„ Richard or Richard del, 555-6, 561, 567, 579-81.
Rachlong. *See* Raloo.
Radinges. *See* Redinges.
Radsalecan — Radsalehean. *See* Rathsallaghan.
Rafegh. *See* Rathfeigh.
Rafernan. *See* Rathfarnham.
Raghtie, John, 1369.
Raht, William del, 172.
Raiilic, son of Gillagoygro, 364.
Raithachran (? Lambay, co. Dub.), 364.
Raithsalchan. *See* Rathsallaghan.
Raleho, William de, 11.
Ralph, abbot S. Thomas', Dublin, 186
Raloo—Rachlong church, Connor diocese (co. Antrim), rector, 110.
Ram, Stephen, juror, 72.
Ramme. *See* Dublin, High st. and Ram lane.
Ramore. *See* Rathmore.
Rassely. *See* Rathsillagh.
Ratchohel. *See* Rathtoole.
Rath—Rathe—Rayth, Alson, 1191, 1202, 1250.
„ Andrew, 1165.
„ Christr. or sir Christr., canon, Holy Trinity, 430, 432, 1154, 1158-9, 1170, 1198; chaplain, 1207, 1215; prebendary, Holy Trinity, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1217, 1223; precentor, Holy Trinity, 1238, 1246, 1257; priest, grant, 439; vicar choral, Holy Trinity, 431.
„ John, chaplain, 299.
„ Philip de, 59.
„ Ralph del, farmer, 570.
„ Richard, clerk, 880.
„ William de, 59.
Rath, Ardcath, co. Meath, 893.
„ Newtown of, Lecale. *See* Ballykinler and Lecale.
Rath'. *See* Rathmore.
Ratharget—Rathargych, co. Kildare, 150.
Rathargych. *See* Ratharget.
Rathbother, co. Kildare, 226.
Rathbran (? co. Meath), 788.
Rathchillin, 6, 8, 364.
Rathcoffey—Rathcoffy, co. Kild., 1134.
Rathcole. *See* Rathtoole.
Rathcoole — Rathcoul — Rathcoull — Rathcowill, co. Dub., 220, 231, 388, 1241.
Rathemore. *See* Rathmore.
Rathfagh. *See* Rathfeigh.
Rathfarnham — Rafernan — Rathfernan, co. Dub., church of [SS. Peter and Paul], 36, 44, 53, 77, 123, 161, 164.
„ lordship, 123.
Rathfeigh—Rafegh—Rathfagh—Rathfaygh—Rathfegh, co. Meath, 812, 853, 880, 892, 1073.
Rathfeygh, master Henry, rector of Kylwelach, 246.
Rathgallan (near Killahurler, co. Wick.), 1103.
Rathgar—Rathgarva, co. Dub., 468.
Rathimegan, Adam de, 543.
Rathkenny, Henry de, canon, St. Patrick's, 137.
Rathknavis church, 150.
Rathkyllyn, 364.
Rathlawe, Alex., juror, 220.
Rathlege (? Rathleek, co. Meath), 997.
Rathmackne, co. Wexford, St. Martin's church, 1171.
Rathmichael—Rathmighill, co. Dub., prebend of, 150.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Rathmoore—Rathmor. *See* Rathmore.
Rathmore — Ramore — Rath'—Rathemore — Rathmoore — Rathmor, co. Kild., 299, 375, 377, 379. 383, 431, 590, 652-5, 715-6, 799, 1191, 1226, 1250, 1353. 1383, 1415.
„ church of, 207-8.
„ parish and vicarage, 150, 442.
Rathmore—Ramore, Thomas, 251, 746-8, 751-2; chaplain, 256, 753-4.
Rathnahi. *See* Taney.
Rathogell — Rathole — Ratholl — Rathothul. *See* Rathtoole.
Rathsalchan — Rathsalechan — Rathsalhan—Rathsallachan. *See* Rathsallaghan.
Rathsallagh, Dublin diocese, 150, 379.
Rathsallaghan— Raithsalchan — Rathsalchan —Rathsalhan —Rathsallachan (Shanganagh), co. Dub., 6, 8, 44, 161, 364.
Rathsallaghan—Radsalecan—Radsalehean — Rathsalechan, Geoffrey de, 60, 480. 486.
Rathsillagh—Rassely (Fontstown, co. Kild.), 150.
Rathtoole—Rathchohel — Rathcole — Rathogell—Rathole—Ratholl—Rathothul — Rathoul, co. Wick. or Kild. (*now* Wicklow), 379, 431, (? 627), 635, 1207, 1285.
„ church and rectory, 44, 161, 379, 635, 1411 ; Philip, chaplain of, 235.
Rathwer, (? Rathwire, co. Westmeath), 114-5.
Rauf, Hugh, 640.
„ John, 640.
Rawstorne, Edw., 1412.
Ray, Olyff, 423-5, 1148-50.
„ Thomas, 1052, 1148-50.
Raylie—Rayle, Dermot, 361 ; perpetual vicar, Swords, 366.
Raynolds. *See* Reynolds.
Read. *See* Reed.
Reagh—Ryaghe, Dermot, 1346.
„ William, 304.
Reahullyn (? Kilcullen, co. Kild.), church of, 364.
Realgeallyn, 364.
Reaping, 235, 1005.
Rebels, burnings by, 1051.
Re-building, covenant, 1072, 1256, 1315, 1364, 1366, 1387.
Rechen. *See* Lambay Island.
Recovery of premises, covenant, 1409, 1440.
Red, Elias—Elyas—Helyas the, provost of Dublin, 494-8, 500.
„ Reginald the, 490.
Red Moor (? co. Dub.), 59.
Rede More near the Ward (? Mooretown, co. Dub.), 379.
Redenesse, James de. *See* Holy Trinity, prior.
Redenor, Richard, 522.
Redinges — Radinges, Guido — Wydo de, 39, 483.
Redmond's—Redmonde's—Reydmone's farm, Grangegorman, co. Dub., 1419-22.
Reed—Read—Rede, Anastace, 341-2.
„ John, 1307, 1363, 1449 ; yeoman, 1275.
„ Richard or Richard le, 1000 ; chaplain, 809 ; fisherman, 235.
„ sir Richard, chancellor, 439.
„ Thomas, 360 : cook, 1089.
„ William or William le, 290, 570.
Re-entry, covenant, 858, 956, 981, 983, 989, 1004, 1008, 1010, 1030, 1042-3, 1045-8, 1075, 1081-3, 1098, 1109, 1112-6, 1121-2, 1128-9, 1133, 1135, 1141-2, 1151-3, 1157-9, 1163-4, 1166-70, 1172-5, 1177-83, 1185-7, 1189-90, 1192, 1194-5, 1197-1200, 1202-6, 1209, 1211-2, 1215-9, 1224-5, 1228-9, 1233, 1236-8, 1241-2, 1249, 1255, 1257-9, 1261-3, 1270, 1272-8, 1281, 1284, 1286. 1288, 1290, 1293-5, 1301, 1307-8, 1312-3, 1315-22, 1324-6, 1328, 1338-40, 1344-5, 1347, 1350. 1354-8, 1360-6, 1372-6. 1382-5, 1387, 1392-5, 1399-1400, 1407, 1409, 1412. 1414, 1424, 1426. 1430, 1432-4, 1442, 1444-5, 1449-50.
Refection, canons, Holy Trinity, 43.
Refectory, Holy Trinity, 235.
Regan, Thomas, 1399.
Regina, character in morality play, 235.
Registrar, Henry the, 476.
Renduyll, Stephen, clerk, 367.
Rendyll, J., canon, Holy Trinity, 1112, 1131.
„ John, 360.
Renevil, Philip, juror, 231.
Rent, covenants. 99, 1246.
„ (chief), covenants, 1194, 1225, 1229, 1255, 1276-7. 1289, 1294, 1306, 1338, 1344, 1346, 1361.
Rental. 342, 430, 570, 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415.
„ parchment for, 235.
Repairs, covenant, 103, 657, 733, 811, 844, 886, 941, 956, 980-1, 988-9, 992, 995, 1004, 1008-9. 1012, 1030, 1032, 1042-4, 1046-8, 1056, 1074, 1083, 1098, 1107, 1114, 1116-7, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1128, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1138-40, 1142, 1151-3, 1158-9, 1167-9, 1174, 1177, 1182, 1186-7, 1189-90, 1192-4, 1196, 1200, 1202-6, 1209, 1211-3, 1215-6, 1218-9, 1222. 1225-6, 1228, 1233-4. 1236, 1238, 1241-5, 1248, 1251-3, 1256-64, 1270-7, 1284, 1286, 1288-90, 1292-5, 1298-1302,

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Repairs, covenant: 1306-8, 1310-13, 1315-26, 1328, 1334-40, 1343-7, 1350, 1355-8, 1360, 1362-6, 1369-74, 1376, 1382-4, 1386-9, 1392-6, 1399-1400, 1403-4, 1406, 1408-9, 1411, 1414, 1417-24, 1426, 1430, 1432-5, 1439-40, 1442, 1444-5, 1449-50, 1452; (burnings by rebels excepted), 1051
„ money expended in, 990.
Rerton. *See* Birton.
Reryth, Nicholas, 570.
See also FitzRery.
Resumption, act of, 363.
Return, writ, 1076.
Reve, Cecilia le, 630.
„ John le, 630; juror, 185.
Reversion, covenant, 1043, 1072.
Rex, character in morality play, 235.
Reyly, Edmond, 1388.
Reynevill, Michael de, justice itinerant, 57.
Reynold—Reynald, Alan, 706.
„ Henry, 792.
„ John, 534, 702.
„ „ literate, 1076.
„ Reginald, 706.
„ Simon, 640, 706.
Reynolds—Raynolds, John, 314; literate, 327.
Richard I., 1048.
Richard II., grants, 257-9, 756.
Richard, earl. *See* Strigul.
Richard, Robert, farmer, 570.
Richard — Whitestoun. *See* Ballykinler, Lecale and White, Richard.
Richardson, Robert, precentor (chauntor), Holy Trinity, 1385, 1388, 1416-9, 1422.
Ridel, Stephen, chancellor, 470.
Ridelesford — Rideleford — Ridelisford — Ridlesford — Rydeleford — Rydilsford, Elena de, 501.
„ sir Haket de, 490.
„ sir W. de, 47.
„ Walter de, 486, 490, 502.
Rieti, bull dated at, 282.
Rikman—Rikeman, Johanna, 727.
„ John, 682.
„ Thomas, 682.
Ripa, Normaun de, 476.
„ Thomas de, 476.
See also Strande.
Roads, covenant, 940-1.
Robartston. *See* Robertstown.
Robbenson. *See* Robinson.
Robertstown—Robartston (? co. Kild.), 1396.
Robes for prior of Holy Trinity, 235.
Robinson—Robbenson, Nicholas, chancellor, Holy Trinity, 1378-9, 1385, 1388, 1395, 1404, 1408-9, 1412, 1414, 1416-20, 1422, 1434, 1442, 1448.
Roche—Roch, Alexander, 1424.
„ John, or John de la, 299, 547.
„ Margery, 296.
„ Nicholas, mayor of Dublin, 390; bailiff of Dublin, 385.
„ Redmond, 1147.
„ Remund, councillor, 1147.
„ Richard, 321, 419.
„ Robert de la, 83.
„ sir Roger, curate, 380.
„ Thomas, juror, 318, 997.
Rochen. *See* Lambay Island.
Rochester, H., bishop of, 38.
Rochestown—Rocheston, co. Dub., 431.
Rochestown — Rochiston, (co. Louth, near Ardee), 335.
Rochestown, John, chaplain of, 547.
Rochfort—Rocheford — Rocheforde — Rochefort—Rochford, David, 428.
„ James, 414, 1306.
„ John, 640, 1165, 1198, 1347.
„ master, 1191.
„ Milo de, 970.
„ sir Milo, 221.
„ Robert, 1090.
„ Thomas, dean, St. Patrick's, 389-90, 1120.
„ Wm., 1257.
See also Rupeforti.
Rodanstown — Ballirodan — Ballyroddan — Balrodan—Balrodane—Balroddane — Balyrothan, co. Meath, 744, 809, 866, 874, 928-30, 933, 944-6, 949-50, 993, 1058-9, 1063, 1065, 1068-9, 1080, 1090, 1353, 1415.
Rodyerd, Wm. de, dean, St. Patrick's, 222.
Rodypakke—Rudipack, Adam, provost of Dublin, 489.
„ Hugh, 570.
Roganstown — Roganeston — Roganestoun — Roganestown — Roganston, co. Dub., 357, 379, 431, 947-8, 1084, 1086-7.
Roger, 480.
„ brother of Hamo, 468, 471.
„ „ Hern (? Hamo), 1.
„ „ Heyn (? Hamo), 364.
„ son of Hemo, 468.
„ clerk of Dublin city, 93.
Rogere, Richard or sir Rich., chaplain, 429, 1022-4.
Rogers—Rogiers, master, 1353.
„ Thomas, 1250, 1289.
„ Walter, 1289.
Rogerstown—Rogerston, co. Dub., 452.
Rogiers. *See* Rogers.
Rolandi, Tucio, of Viterbo, 111.
Rolkyftis, 364.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Rolls, master of. *See* Law Courts.
Roma, Marcellus de, doctor of laws, 998.
Roman Well (? Clonkeen, co. Dub.), 1376.
Rome, 79, 111, 164, 203-4, 282, 300.
„ Lateran, 21, 36, 84, 86, 101, 107, 162-71.
„ St. George ad Velum Aureum, James, cardinal deacon of, 203-4.
„ St. Mary in Portico, Matthew, cardinal deacon of, 163.
„ St. Mary major, 459.
„ St. Nicholas in carcere Tulliano, Peter, cardinal deacon of, 8.
„ St. Peter's, 8, 139-40, 154, 270, 370, 466.
„ St. Stephen's in Cœlian mount, Vivian, cardinal priest of, legate, 468.
Ronane, John, cottier, 1399.
Ropes, 235.
Roscommon—Roscoman co., 1367.
Rose (rent), 88, 141, 247, 528, 548, 576, 594, 605, 670, 679, 740, 785, 788, 791, 794, 808, 970.
„ red (rent), 519, 1003, 1056, 1119.
Rosel. *See* Russell.
Roscraile *alias* Toberogan—Rusreyl, co. Kild., 150.
Roskagathe (? Rostygah, co. Wicklow), 132.
Rosnalvan. *See* Grangerosnalvan.
Ross (? co. Wex.), embarkation at, 164.
Rossell. *See* Russell.
Rossetagan (near Killahurler, co. Wick.), 1237.
Rosslare, co. Wexford, rector, 438.
Rothanys, (? co. Dub.), 893.
Rothe, sir William, canon of Cartmayle, 376.
„ [ ], ground of, 1245.
Rothewell, John or John de, 622-3, 631, 639.
Rouckesbe, archbishop (of Dublin), 398, 406, 429.
Rounsell—Rownsell—Runcell, Thomas, clerk, 1205.
„ Richard, 1250, 1353, 1415; fisher, 1356.
Rous—Rowse, John, guest of prior, 235.
„ Thomas, chaplain, 365.
Rove. *See* Rowe.
Rovoc, Nicholas, clerk, seneschal of Gonnok, 318.
Rowe—Rove—Row, Alice, 808.
„ Jankyn *alias* Jenkyn *alias* John, 375, 377-8.
„ John, 570, 587, 878, 912-3, 1353, 1415, 1448.
„ Maria, 897.
„ Robert or Robert le, 559, 568-9, 585.
„ Simon, 706.
„ Thomas, chaplain, Ardee, 354, 1101.
Rowley — Rowly, Raf — Ralph, chancellor, Holy Trinity, 1264, 1281, 1286, 1291.
Rownsell. *See* Rounsell.
Rufus, Roger, 99
See also Red.
Rulec. *See* Ruleye.
Ruleye—Rulec, Hugh or Hugh de, 742, 804.
Rumesele (? Romsey), sir W. de, archdeacon of Dublin, 483.
Runcell. *See* Rounsell.
Rungs—Rongs—Ronges for mill wheels, 1012, 1190.
Rupe, Adam de, 490.
„ sir Eustace de, 47, 490.
„ Meyler de, 69.
„ Pagan de, 970.
Rupeforti, sir Henry de, 193.
See also Rochfort.
Ruskagh (? co. Meath), 997.
Rusreyl. *See* Roscraile *alias* Toberogan.
Russell—Rosel—Rossell—Rusel—Russhell: -
„ Adam, 502.
„ Alice, 628.
„ Bartholomew, 373, 1250, 1353, 1415.
„ Christopher, 290; tailor, 989.
„ George, 1415.
„ Henry, 628.
„ John, 988, 1007, 1105; clerk, juror, 72; mason, 628.
„ Patrick, juror, 318.
„ Richard, 1381; barber, 976.
„ Robert, 570; juror, 997.
„ Roger, 502.
„ Thomas, 114-5.
„ Walter, tanner, 1060, 1064.
Ruttoun, Geoffrey de, 534.
Ruyton, Robert de, 537.
Ryaghe. *See* Reagh.
Ryan—Ryane, James, 1252, 1371.
„ Walter, 327.
„ William, 1279.
Ryban (? Churchtown, co. Kildare), church of, 150.
Ryban. *See* Castlereban.
Rydere, John le, 184.
"Rydge," a cottier custom, 1256.
Rye water, co. Kildare, 543.
Ryver, Magine, 290.

S. abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin, 54.
Sacha, office of provost of the, 808.
Sacristan, Cristine the, 468.
Saddles, 235, 802.
Sadler, Hugh, 290.
Saggart—Tassagard, co. Dub., prebend of, 150.
St. Augustine, order of, canons of Holy Trinity, 364, 370. *See also* Holy Trinity.
„ „ Friars, hermit, 250.
„ „ monastery of Bristol. *See* Bristol.
„ „ (first) Lanthony. *See* Lanthony.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

St. Begnet—Begnett. *See* Dalkey.
St. Bernard, treatise by, 645.
St. Brigid, chapel of, near Carrickmines. *See* Carrickmines.
„ church of, Stillorgan—Stalorgan. *See* Stillorgan.
„ „ Tully—Tyllagh. *See* Tully.
See also Dublin, St. Bride.
St. Brigid, John de, 525.
St. Canice, Kilkenny. *See* Kilkenny.
„ Kineagh—Kynnegh. *See* Kineagh.
St. Catherine's priory, co. Kildare, 150.
St. Columba, co. Dub., Richard, priest of, 364.
St. Columba, master Maurice de, 51-2.
St. David of Birdynchapell (? Davidstown, co. Kildare) chapel, 379.
„ Killahurler. *See* Killahurler.
„ Naas. *See* Naas.
St. David's diocese, Wales, 66, 74.
St. Denis, master W. de, 193.
St. Doolagh's—Dolach's — Dulach's — Dulek's, co. Dublin, 260, 271.
„ chapel and vicarage, 379, 384, 435.
St. Edmund, Luke de, clerk, 127.
St. Edward, Nicholas de, prior, Hospital of Jerusalem, Ireland, 64.
St. Francis, third order of, 1287.
See also Friars.
St. Fyntan, Clonkeen. *See* Clonkeen.
St. George ad velum Aureum. *See* Rome.
St. George, guild of, Dublin, 961-3.
St. Gregory, trental of, legacy for celebration, 327.
St. Hivar—Hivary, Killare. *See* Killare.
St. John, Ardee. *See* Ardee.
„ Athy. *See* Athy.
„ Drogheda. *See* Drogheda.
„ Dublin. *See* Dublin.
„ Kilgowan. *See* Kilgowan.
„ Kilkenny. *See* Kilkenny.
„ Kilmainham. *See* Dublin.
„ Naas. *See* Naas.
„ Piercetown. *See* Piercetown.
St. John, Cristred de, 4.
„ Robert de, rector of Rachlong, 110.
St. Kevin—Keviny, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
St. Kevin—Keywvyn, hermit, Glendalough, 20.
St. Laud, Symon de, 468.
St. Laurence—Lawrance, chapel of. *See* Holy Trinity.
„ Drogheda. *See* Drogheda.
„ Dublin. *See* Dublin.
„ Walter, chief baron, exchequer, 369.
See also Howth.
St. Laurence—St. Laran ys lands, co. Dub., 421.
St. Ledger — Leodgario — Sentleger — Seyntleger—Seyntlegger, sir Anthony, 1232; lord deputy, 436, 439.
„ Johanna, 298.
„ John or John de, 305, 860.
„ Richard de, archdeacon of Dublin, 217, 219, 232, [565].
„ William de, archdeacon, Kells, 549.
St. MacTal, Kilcullen. *See* Kilcullen.
St. Martin, London. *See* London.
„ Rathmackne. *See* Rathmackne.
„ master R. de, 51.
St. Mary—B.V.M., Castemartin. *See* Castlemartin.
„ Clonmel. *See* Clonmel.
„ Drogheda. *See* Drogheda.
„ Dublin. *See* Dublin.
„ Galmoreston. *See* Calverstown.
„ Navan. *See* Navan.
„ Piercetown. *See* Piercetown.
St. Mary in Portieu. *See* Rome.
St. Mary major. *See* Rome.
St. Matthew and Peregrinus, Lunata, 111.
St Michael, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
St. Michael, sir D. de, 61.
„ sir Gerold de, 221.
„ John de, 469, 536.
„ sir Richard de, 60-1.
„ Robert de, 364.
„ sir Thomas de, 536.
St. Michan—Myghan, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
St. Neot, John de, 240.
St. Neots, brother Robert de, 235.
St. Nicholas, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
„ Rome. *See* Rome.
„ Stabanan—Stabannon. *See* Stabanan.
St. Olave, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
St. Olave, Richard de, 184; bailiff of Dublin, 180, 537, 539; provost of Dublin, 532.
„ [ ] de, bailiff of Dublin, 540.
St. Oswald, Hugh de, 533,
St. Owen's, Dublin. *See* Dublin, St. Audoen.
St. Patrick, Down. *See* Down.
„ Dublin. *See* Dublin.
„ [ ], Meath diocese, 591.
St. Paul, John de, confirmed archbishop of Dublin, 240.
„ Dublin. *See* Dublin.
St. Peter, Drogheda. *See* Drogheda.
„ Rome. *See* Rome.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rathfarnham. *See* Rathfarnham.
St. Sampson, Balgriffin. *See* Balgriffin.
St. Stephen, Ballowre—Leopardstown. *See* Leopardstown.
„ in Cœlian Mount. *See* Rome.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

St. Thomas the martyr, Athy. *See* Athy.
" " Buttevant. *See* Buttevant.
" " Dublin. *See* Dublin.
St. Tullocks—Tullokes, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
St. Werburgh, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
St. Wolstan — Wilstan — Wlstan — Wolfstan— Wolstane, co. Kild., priory of, 150.
" prior, 235, 970.
St. Wolstane. *See* St. Wolstan.
Salcock — Salcok — Salcoke—Salkock—Salkok — Shalcok — Sshalkot, wood of, Grangegorman. *See* Grangegorman.
Sale—Salle, Geoffrey, 359, 960.
" John, 547.
" Matthew de la, 549.
" Richard de la, 786-7, 807.
" Thomas, 359.
" Walter, 990.
" Warin—Warren de la, 786-7, 807.
Sale of land covenants, 48, 90, 92, 103, 475, 485, 488, 492, 496, 504, 734, 1155, 1193, 1197, 1409, 1435, 1440, 1450.
Salisbury diocese, Wm. Clanyle, clerk of, 240.
Salisbury—Salopebiri, Peter de, 475.
" Walter de, 472.
" Yvo de, 472.
Salkock—Salkok. *See* Salcock.
Salle. *See* Sale.
Salmon—Salman — Samon — Samoun, Alice, cottier, 570.
" Mariot, cottier, 570.
" Thomas, 1227, 1232, 1240.
Salmon, 235.
Salmon leap. *See* Leixlip.
Salopebiri. *See* Salisbury.
Salt, 235, 251, 743.
Salt—de Saltu, deanery, 150.
Salte Grasse, near Donnybrook, co. Dub., 976.
Salvagio, Richard de, 193.
Samaylle, William, 1004.
Samforde, W. de, 364.
Samon—Samoun. *See* Salmon.
Sampson, John, 552.
" William, 537.
Sancmolle, William, 35.
See also Savemall.
Sancta Cruce, Geoffrey, de, 477.
Sancto Bosco. *See* Hollywood.
Sanctuary, protection of, 362.
Sandebi, William, 522.
Sandoun, Robert de, 533.
Santry — Sauntre — Sauntreff — Sauntri — Sauntry, co. Dub., 150, 380, 386, 1148.
" Lord, house of, 1396.
Saracens, occupation of Holy Land, 101.
Sarsfield—Sarcefield—Saresfeild—Saresfeld—Saresfeild—Sarsfeld—Sarsfelde—Sarssewell—Sarsvell—Sarswell:—
" John, 428, 1165; clerk, 875-6, 935-7; merchant, 1155, 1172, 1319.
" master, 1191.
" Richard—Rychard, 1191, 1250.
" Rosina, 935-7.
" Thomas, 1014.
" William, 898-900, 1262, 1342.
" sir William, 1319, 1353, 1415, 1430-1.
Saryn, Simon, 570.
Sarynselde, Thomas de, 193.
Saunders, Patrick, 456.
Saundre, William, 866.
Saunford, John de, archbishop of Dublin, 137 139, 151, 164.
" " dean, St. Patrick's, 139.
" " escheator, 130-1.
Sauntreff—Sauntri—Sauntry. *See* Santry.
Savage — Sauvage — Sawage, John, 983, 1009, 1081, 1256.
" brother John, carver and painter, 235.
" Patryke, 1352.
" Richard or Richard le, 31, 421.
Savemall, William, 238.
See also Sancmolle.
Sawage. *See* Savage.
Scadan Philip, 93.
Scaffold, covenant to build, 1141.
Scalledhills—Scalliet Hyllis—Skalled Hylles (Simmons-court), co. Dub., 379, 976, 1309.
Scerdelowe, sir Robert de, justice, 61.
See also Shardel.
Scerle. *See* Serle.
Schakenester, Walter de, 186.
Schepe st. *See* Dublin, Ship st.
Scherdel. *See* Shardel.
Scherman. *See* Sherman.
Schipman—Sipman, Adam, 100, 496-7.
Schitebi, Thomas de, 468.
Schitsebyr, Philip, canon, Holy Trinity, 113.
Scholler, Cormack, 376.
Schonke—Sconecche, Ralph, 471.
" William, 509.
Schortals — Schorthales — Schorthals. *See* Shortalls.
Schroppebur, John de, 531.
Sckyrrett. *See* Skirrett.
Sclaffane, *See* Slaffane.
Scollops, for repairs, 911.
Scologe, Richard, 536.
Sconecche. *See* Schonke.
Scorlag—Scorlog—Scorloke. *See* Scurlock.
Scot. *See* Scott.
Scotard, Nicholas, 628.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Scott—Scot—Scotte, John, 492.
„ Robert, 519.
„ Walter, 508.
Serine. *See* Skreen.
Scrubbypark, Grangegorman, co. Dub., 1351.
Seryn—Seryne. *See* Skreen.
Seryne, Laurence, 354-5.
Scurlock—Schurlag—Scorlag—Scorlog—Scorloke — Scurlag — Scurlage — Scurlocke — Scurlok, Barnabe, counsellor, 1304.
„ David, 16-7.
„ Mr., 1353.
„ Robert, 324, 326, 1016; baron, Meath Exchequer, and portreeve, Athboy, 1021; provost, Athboy, 1014.
„ Roland, 1137.
„ Walter, chaplain, 788.
Seuyterby. *See* Sueterby.
Seyrret. *See* Skirrett.
Sedgrave, Barron, 1415.
„ Christopher, 1353, 1415; alderman, 1373.
„ Marie (*alias* Browne), 1440.
„ Mr., 1415.
„ Richard, 1246.
„ Walter, 458, 1286, 1373.
„ [ ], 1449.
See, apostolic. *See* Pope.
Seger the aged, 364.
Segerson, Edmond, 1352.
„ [ ], 1415.
Seinlo, William de, 468.
Sele, Rathmore (? co. Kild.), 1191.
Selewde, Hamund de, 87.
Selvester—Selvestre. *See* Silvester.
Selyman, James, 299.
„ John, 801.
„ [ ], 547.
Selynger, Helias, 364.
Semay, James, 1058.
Semland, John, 935-7.
Sendall, John, precentor [St. Patrick's], 251.
Senekil. *See* Shankill.
Seneschal, 455.
„ of England, 813, 815.
„ Gonnok manor, 318.
Senkyll. *See* Shankill.
Sentleger. *See* St. Ledger.
Serjeant—Serjant—Sarjaunt, Edward, 800.
„ Ismaye, 1032.
„ John or John le, 184, 242, 537, 551, 566, 570, 576, 617, 621, 639, 672, 678, 720-2, 726, 746-8, 823, 841-3, 1099, 1122; mayor of Dublin 152, 532, 623, 626, 628-9, 631, 634, 636-7, 648-9, 662, 667; bailiff of Dublin, 142, 579; provost of Dublin, 528.
Serjeant:
„ sir John, 1004, 1099, 1122.
„ Nicholas, 250, 710, 714, 720-2, 726, 746-8; mayor of Dublin, 247, 730 1.
„ Richard, 625.
„ Robert, 720-2, 726, 731, 741, 745-8, 766-7, 771-2, 774, 777, 794, 806.
„ Thomas, 823, 827-8, 841-3.
„ William, 710, 720-2, 726, 746-8; juror, 253.
Serjeant-at-law, 350, 1090, 1381.
Serle — Seerle, John, 397, 1076, 1101; juror, 1076.
„ Kateryne, 1101.
„ Richard, 788, 1076.
„ Robert, juror, 1076.
Sernesfeld, Thomas de, 31.
Serreff. *See* Sherref.
Servants, payments to, 235.
Services, covenant, 1124, 1156.
Seutuer, John le, 476.
Sevenose, Benedict, 566.
Severn, John, 304.
Sewell, John, 1090.
„ Juliana, 1026-7.
„ Robert, 350, 1026-7.
Sex. *See* Seys.
Sextayne—Sexteyn. *See* Sexton.
Sexton—Sextayne—Sexteyn, John, 727, 803, 855-7, 875-6, 935-7.
Sextus IV. *See* Pope Sextus IV.
Seyntleger—Seyntlegger. *See* St. Ledger
Seys—Sex, Johanna, 974, 978.
„ John, 790-1, 861, 866, 874, 928, 933, 993, 1058-63, 1068, 1089-90, 1092-4: clerk, 920, 940-1, 944-6, 1059, 1064-7, 1077-80, 1089.
„ Jonet *alias* Joneta, 993, 1059-61, 1065-7, 1089, 1092.
„ Maurice, 866, 874.
„ Nicholas, 928; chaplain, 744, 790-1.
„ Richard, 861, 866, 874.
„ Thomas, 343, 839, 861, 874, 887, 901, 928, 933, 990, 999-1001, 1058-63, 1065: clerk, 978; justice, Common Pleas, 1076.
„ [ ], land of, Bryanstown, co. Meath, 1229, 1361.
Shalcok. *See* Salcock.
Shallon, co. Dub., 426, 436.
„ Meath, 1076.
Shanganagh—Shanngnagh—Shaungnagh, co. Dub., 333, 1040.
See also Kiltuck and Rathsallaghan.
Shankill — Senekil — Senkyll — Shenekyll, co. Dub., 150, 557, 1039.
Shanngnagh. *See* Shanganagh.
Shardel—Scherdel, master Robert de, justice itinerant, 56-7.
See also Scerdelowe.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Sharp—Scharpe — Sharpe, John, 1165, 1191, 1250.
„ Richard, 1347.
„ Thomas, 334; clerk, 1105.
Shaungnagh. *See* Shanganagh.
Sheep st., Dublin. *See* Dublin.
Sheldis — Schele, Katering—Kateryn, 1165, 1191.
Shelton—Shylton, Henry, 1353, 1415.
„ J., 1392.
„ John, 1161, 1188, 1250, 1418; sheriff of Dublin, 1438.
„ master, 1200, 1322.
„ Peter, 1419.
„ William, merchant, 1444.
Shenckyll. *See* Shankill.
Sheridan—Sheredan, sir John, 1346: chaplain, 1306.
Sherman—Seherman — Shereman, John le, 227.
„ Kenewreg—Kenewrek—Kenewric—Kenwric, 582, 628-9, 637-9; mayor of Dublin, 970; bailiff of Dublin, 605.
„ Ralph le, 562-3, 572.
„ William, 540.
Sherref—Serreff, John, 1046, 1067.
Shervan, John, 1191. 1250.
Shillyngford—Schelinford — Schelyngford — Shillyngforde, John, 693, 700, 729, 734.
Shoes, price of, 235.
Shortalls — Schortals — Schorthales — Schorthals — Shortallys — Shorthall — Shorthals, Thomas, 290, 951, 971; bailiff of Dub., 841-3, 851-3: clerk, Dublin city, 271, 822-3, 828, 830.
Shrewsbury, Alan de, 491.
„ Richard of, Duke of York, 331.
Shrine, bequest of, and value, 886
Sick, rent for, 41.
Sieves, repairs of, 802.
Sigena, 364.
Signe, Baron de, notary public, Florence, 164.
Sigraghre, son of Thorkil, 364.
Silvester—Selvester—Selvestre — Silevester — Silvestre, Alice, 742, 793, 799, 800.
„ Hugh, 548.
Simon, Henry, 844.
„ of the White Monastery, 99.
Simony, punishment for, 5, 46, 104.
Sipman. *See* Schipman.
Sitric, son of Olaf. *See* Cithuric.
Skalled Hylles. *See* Scalled Hills.
Skarter, John, 508.
Skethe, William, 706.
Skinner—Skynner, John the, 132.
„ Tancard, 683, 742.
„ Thomas, 551.
Skirrett—Sckyrrett—Scyrret—Skiret—Skirret—Skirrett—Skyret—Skyrett—Skyrret—Skyrrett, Richard. *See* Holy Trinity, prior, sub-prior, and canon.
„ Robert, canon, St. Patrick's, 366, 368, 375; prebendary of Typpyr, 360; clerk, notary public, 376, 1014; notary public, 316-7, 377, 1082.
Skreen—Scrine—Scryn—Scryne—Skrine, co. Meath, 788, 803, 1238.
„ co. Roscommon, 1367.
Skyddoboll, 964.
Skynes, William de, 496-7, 505.
Skynner. *See* Skinner.
Skynner rewe—roe. *See* Dublin.
Slaffane—Sclaffane, Robert, 886, 895.
Slane, Margaret, 1105.
„ sir James Flemyng, baron of, 334, 1210.
„ co. Meath, hermitage of, 1287.
Slany, wife of Gillepatrick the butcher, 88.
Slates, 1338, 1386.
Slymage, Thomas, 570.
Smaleway, Dundalk, 354-5.
Smeche, William, chaplain, 835; vicar, 824-6, 829, 832.
Smith—Smithe—Smyth—Smythe, alderman, 1424.
„ Daniell, 1353, 1415.
„ Hugh the, farmer, 570.
„ Katherine (*alias* Hamlin), 1340.
„ Laurence the, 587.
„ Letia, 551.
„ Mariot, sister of the, 570.
„ Mortaghe, 1241.
„ Patrick the, 570.
„ Richard the, 492, 516, 634.
„ Roger, 810.
„ Thomas, 1340, 1350, 1353, 1415; alderman, 1386, 1412, 1415; apothecary, 1340, 1350, 1354.
„ Thomas the, 570.
„ Wa., 1412.
„ William, 1174.
„ William the, 551.
Smiths, wages of, 235.
Smothe, Thomas, 250, 475, 502, 586, 605, 642, 649, 658, 670, 676-7, 689, 736, 741, 745 766-7, 769, 771-2, 774, 777; clerk, 560, 598, 600-1, 609-10; farmer, 570.
Smotscourt—Smothecourt — Smothescourt — Smothescourte — Smothescowrte—Smoyscourt, co. Dub., 295, 379, 431, 879, 884-5, 1296, 1309.
Snell, Richard, chaplain, 788.
Snowe, John, merchant, 833.
Soapmaker, Adam the, 493.
Solicitor General, servant of, 1421.
Somersete, John de, 549.
Soundan, John, 576.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Soutere, John, 367.
Spades, cost of, 235.
Sparkes—Spark—Sparke, Stephen, 251; canon, St. Patrick's, 254; chaplain, 742, 754.
„ Thomas, 327; canon, St. Patrick's, 855, 857; chaplain, 866, 874.
Sparrowhawk, consideration in fine, 173.
Spence, Thomas, 1449.
Spenser, John, juror, 1076.
Spensfeld, John, 1191, 1250; alderman, 1264.
„ master, 1249, 1405.
Sperisholt, Andrew de, 141.
Sperkleyeston (? Sprickleestown, co. Dub.), 253.
Spoon, value and bequest of, 886.
Spoyngan. *See* Springan.
Sprenge—Sprynche, John, chaplain, 894-6, 910-11, 920, 922.
Springan—Spoyngan—Springane—Spryngan, Anstace, 1245.
„ George, 1245, 1250, 1294-5.
„ Wylliam, 1191.
Sprot—Sprote, John, 1060-1, 1066; chaplain, 944-6, 954.
„ Juliana, 411, 1136-7.
„ Thomas, 314, 318.
Spurs (iron), service of, 741.
Squyer, Thomas, 532; chaplain, 931-2, 934.
„ William, 532.
Stabannon—Stabanan, co. Louth, church of St. Nicholas, institution of vicar, 1230.
Stachlorgan. *See* Stillorgan.
Stachsagard (Saggart), Richard de, 509.
Stacking corn, cost of, 235.
Stackpool—Stackeboll—Stakeboll—Stakepol—Stakpolle, John, 178, 184, 227, 539-40, 561-2, 564, 567, 579; bailiff of Dublin, 537.
„ Robert, bailiff of Dublin, 247, 730-1; chaplain, 809.
Stacloch, 44, 161.
Stacoll, co. Dub., 879.
Stacumny—Stacony, co. Dub. (*recte*, Kildare), 150, 970.
Stafenan (? Tippeenan, Fontstown, co. Kild.), 150.
Stafford, John or John de, 34; chaplain, 911.
„ Robert, 290, 570.
„ William de, 493-4, 514.
Stagob. *See* Astagob.
Stagonil—Stacheunil, Richard or Richard de, 60, 62-3.
Stagonil—Stagonyll (co. Wick.), prebend of, 150.
Stagub—Stagubbe. *See* Astagob.
Stalon [ ], Geoffrey, 475.
Stalorgan—Stalorgane. *See* Stillorgan.
Stamullin—Stamolen, co. Dub., 1344.
Stanes, John de, 182-3.
„ Ralph de, 484; provost of Dublin, 47, 488.
Stanest *alias* Stanhurst. *See* Stanyhurst.
Stangnysfield, Dundalk, 354-5.
Stanhurst—Stanihurst. *See* Stanyhurst.
Stanley, John de, justiciary, assize of novel disseisin, 388.
Stanyhurst—Stanhurst or Stanest—Stanihurst—Stanyhurste, Genet—Jeneta—Jonett, 405, 428, 1130.
„ Henry, deputy escheator, 1076.
„ James, 1252, 1279.
„ John, 1264; archdeacon of Kenlys, 973; recorder of Dublin, 1130.
„ master, 1191, 1197, 1250, 1353, 1407.
„ Nicholas, 1171, 1176.
„ Richard—Rychard, 349, 365, 1069, 1073, 1084-5, 1087, 1381; merchant, 1111.
„ [ ], 1291.
Staunford—Stanford, Geoffrey de, 548.
„ Henry de, 23, 193.
„ Nicholas de, 528.
Staunton—Stancton—Stanton—Stantoun:—
„ Adam de, 31, 193.
„ Dannes, clerk, 442.
„ Johanna, 756.
„ John, or John de, 193; notary public, 359, 366, 1110.
„ Juliana, 781-3.
„ Martin, official, Dublin diocese, 445.
„ Milo de, 193.
„ Nesta, 853.
„ Nicholas, prior, Holy Trinity. *See* Holy Trinity, prior.
„ Philip de, 193.
„ Ralph de, provost of Dublin, 50.
„ Richard, 350, 1026-8, 1090.
„ Thomas, 756, 906.
„ Walter, 781-3.
„ William, 31.
Stayn, river Liffey, Dublin, 360.
Stede, John, 640.
Stephen—Stephene—Stephyn—Stevyn—Stewn, Gilbert, 789, 801.
„ John, senior, 801.
„ Richard, or Richard de, 630, 970.
„ Simon, 801.
Stephens—Stephins—Stephyns—Stevens—Stevins—Stewns—Stewnys:—
„ master, 1191.
„ Oliver—Olyffer—Olyver, 1186, 1188, 1190, 1250, 1381.
„ Stephen, 463.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Stephens:
„ Thomas, 426, 1165, 1191, 1250, 1316; alderman, 1186; merchant, 1177, 1188.
Sterre, Wm., guest of prior, Holy Trinity, 235.
„ „ kitchener, payment to, 235.
Stevenot—Stevenote, Wm., prior of All Saints, Dublin, 361, 365.
Steward of the king, Wm. FitzAldelm, 468.
Stillorgan—Stalorgan—Stalorgane—Tachlorgan, co. Dub., 332, 570, 1041, 1348, 1390.
„ chapel of, 51-2.
„ church of (St. Brigid's), 219, 379, 431, 440, 444.
„ church land, 467, 1348, 1390.
Stobyn, John, 1046.
Stockens—Stockin—Stokinge—Stokying—Stokyng, land (Finglas, co. Dub.), 988, 1266, 1268; (Kilmashogue—Kylmehyoc, co. Dub.), 99.
Stockfish, price of, 235.
Stockings, price of, 235.
Stokes-Stokys, Alexander de, 528.
„ Mabilla, 178.
„ Matthew de, 57.
„ sir Risyus or Rys de, 529, 788.
„ sir Symon de, 530.
„ William de, 35.
Stork, Hugh, 631.
Stoyl, William, 142.
Strachon. *See* Stratton.
Straffan—Straffane, co. Kild., 150.
Strande—Stronde, Helen de la, 475.
„ Norman de la, 477.
„ Vincent de la, 475.
See also Ripa.
Strange, Hugh, 804.
Strangways, Nicholas, 1009.
„ Rice, 1009.
Strangwyche, Helena, 396.
Stratton—Strachon—Stratoun—Stratown:—
„ Adam de, 548; commissary, 186; official of archdeacon of Dublin, 164; proctor of archdeacon of Dublin, 166.
„ John, 788.
„ Robert, 290.
Street—Strete, John, 308.
Streytis—Stretys, Johan, 1185, 1298.
„ John, 1191.
„ Patrick, 1191.
Striguil, Maurice de, rent payable by, 43.
Strigul—Strigoll, earl Gillebert, 1, 3.
„ earl Richard (Strongbow), 1-3, 12, 13, 364.
Strond. *See* Ripa, Strande, and Dublin, Strand.
Strongbow. *See* Strigul.
Structural changes in premises, 1351.
Stubledeken—Stobbeldeaken—Stobildekyn—Stobuldekyn—Stobyldekne—Stubbledeken (Priorland, Balscaddan), co. Dub., 379, 570, 1008, 1166, 1253, 1342.
Sub-deacon, Tebald, 468.
Subsidy, payment, 437.
„ cess, exemption, 453.
Subsistence of lessor, 734.
Sueterby—Scuyterby—Sueterbie—Sueterby—Suetterby—Suyterby—Swyterby, Jenet, 348.
„ Johanna, 319, 338-9.
„ Jonet, 379.
„ Nicholas or Nicholas de, 548, 588; guest of prior, 235; juror, 253.
„ Raginald—Reginald, 338, 920, 961-3.
„ Thomas or Thomas de, 298, 341-2, 1050; justice, 173.
Sumin, land of, 473.
Sumpter, John, 970.
Surcoteston, co. Dub., 275.
Surrender, covenant to, on account of excessive rent, 1252.
Sussex, Thos., earl of, lieutenant-gen., Ireland, 1291.
Suter, Gillecrist mach an, 475.
Suter-st. *See* Dublin, Sutter-lane.
Sutton—Soutton—Suttone—Suttoun—Suttown—Suttowne, Hugh de, canon, Holy Trinity, 164; prior, Holy Trinity *See* Holy Trinity, prior.
„ John, 327, 682, 763-5, 773.
„ Nicholas, 308, 314-5, 326-7, 336, 1014, 1021, 1025, 1048.
„ Robert, 254; canon, St. Patrick's, administrator, Dublin Sec, 264.
„ Roger, 1013.
„ Thomas, junior, 682.
„ „ senior, 682.
„ William, 326, 349, 379, 973, 1025, 1048; baron of the Exchequer, 298, 308, 314-7, 1013-9, 1021.
Suttoneston, marches of Dublin, 1306.
Suwell, Walter de, 495.
Swayne—Swane, John, sub-prior, Holmpatrick, 361.
„ Walter, 989.
„ William, 1325.
Sweetman—Sweteman—Swetheman—Swetman, John, 299, 1006.
„ Philip—Phillipp, 1250, 1353; yeoman, 1244.
„ Thomas, merchant, 1102.
„ William, 87.
„ [ ], house of, 1415.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Swerdes — Swerdis — Swerdys, Hugh de, bailiff of Dublin, 578.
„ Richard or Richard de, 581, 608, 621, 727; bailiff of Dublin, 573, 576.
Swerdes—Swerdis — Swerds — Swerdys. *See* Swords.
Swerefort, Alexander de, 533.
Swetsemblant, Stephen, 507.
Swords — Swerdes — Swerdis — Swerds — Swerdys, co. Dub., 175, 232, 357, 379, 947-8, 1084-6, 1288.
„ deanery of, 150.
„ lordship, 357, 1084.
„ parish, prebend, or vicarage, 150, 272-3, 366, 1180.
Swyfft, Agnes, 531.
Swynard, Donald, 1105.
Swyterby. *See* Sueterby.
Sydney, H., lord deputy, 453.
Sygynestoun (? Jigginstown), co. Kild., 916-8.
Syllabub at midsummer, 1418.
Symcok, Wm., mayor of Drogheda, 865.
Symones, Walter, shoemaker, 1394, 1427.
Synodals, exemption from, 1416, 1429.
Synott, Walter, 380.

Taaffe—Taaff—Taf — Tafe — Taff — Thaffe :—
„ George, 1209, 1282, 1310.
„ Jenet, 1310.
„ Nicholas, 132, 238, 256, 259, 746-8, 751-2, 1101, 1310; justice, King's Bench, 123; yeoman, 335.
„ sir Nicholas, justice itinerant, 122.
„ Patrick, 1453.
„ Peter, 335.
„ Robert, 1101.
„ William, 455, 1310, 1388.
Table, for prior, Holy Trinity, 235.
Tablecloth, supply of, 1207, 1285.
Tachlorgan. *See* Stillorgan.
Tachmelyn. *See* Timolin.
Taghadoe—Taghto, co. Kild., church of, 150.
Tailleburc, William, 43.
See also Tayleburg.
Taillour — Tailor — Tailour — Tailyour. *See* Taylor.
Tailor, Alexander the, 491.
„ Gilbert the, 499, 500.
„ Huchun the, bailiff of Dublin, 512.
„ Hugh the, 520.
„ Humphrey the, 484, 493, 495; provost of Dublin, 500.
„ John the, 521.
„ Laurence the, 96.
„ Osbert, son of Osbert the, 550.
„ Reymund the, 484.
„ Thomas the, 491.
Tailor:
„ Walter the, 48, 484, 494.
„ William the, 484, 493-4.
Talbot—Talbote — Talbott — Talebot — Taleboth :—
„ Christopher — Christofre, 428, 1191, 1203, 1409.
„ James, 1208.
„ John, 260, 1353, 1415; lord of Feldrym, 927.
„ Leticia, 897.
„ Matilda, 958-60.
„ Patrick, 1342.
„ Phillipe, 1241.
„ Reynold, 1198; bailiff of Dublin, 336.
Richard, 407, 446, 1227, 1232, 1237, 1250, 1329-32, 1452.
„ sir Richard, 260, 779.
„ Robert, 35, 238, 1446-7.
„ sir Robert, 524.
„ sir Thomas, deputy escheator, 1076.
„ William—Wyllam, 405, 428, 490, 1141, 1203, 1239, 1323, 1409; alderman, 1130; mayor of Dublin, 428; bailiff of Dublin, 385.
„ [ ], land of, 1202, 1315, 1323, 1335, 1366, 1387.
„ of Belgarde, 1231.
„ of Robertstown, 1396.
„ of Templeogue—Tampelloge, 1395-6.
Talgach. *See* Calgach.
Talior, Maghery Laghlen, 1353.
Tallaght—Tauelach—Tauclaghte—Tavelaght, co. Dub., 235.
„ church and vicarage, 150, 298.
Tallon, Edmund, juror, 997.
„ Hanry, 72.
„ William, baker, 1265.
Tallow, 251.
Tamelok. *See* Templeogue.
Tamelyn. *See* Timolin.
Tamloge. *See* Templeogue.
Tamochane. *See* Tymon.
Tampelloge—Tampleoge. *See* Templeogue.
Tancard. *See* Tankard.
Tancy — Lechtimahi — Rathnahi — Tanhy — Tracnahy, co. Dub., 6, 8, 361.
„ deanery of, ecclesiastical taxation, 150.
Tankard—Tancard, John, 762.
„ Patrick, 1165.
„ Richard, senior, 1014.
„ Robert, 290.
Tankardstown Slane, co. Kild., church of, 150.
Tanner—Tannere—Tannur, Adam, 606, 608.
„ John le, 106.
„ Richard the, 475.
„ Robert, 227, 576-7, 582, 586, 588, 591, 602, 608, 613-4, 621-3.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Tanner:
„ Robert le, mayor of Dublin, 617-9.
„ Thomas, canon, St. Patrick's, 254.
„ Thomas the, 538.
Tara—Taueragh, co. Meath, 788.
Tarfechine — Tarmefeyhyn. *See* Termonfeckin.
Tartane—Tartayne. *See* Artaine.
Tasker, Patricke, 1181.
Tassagard. *See* Saggart.
Tassel, Michael, 516-7.
Tauelach—Tauelaghte. *See* Tallaght.
Taueragh. *See* Tara.
Taunton—Tantoun—Tantun, Alice de, 98.
„ Eustace de, 88; clerk, 498.
„ Gregory or Gregory de, 570, 589, 597.
„ John de, 473, 481.
„ Robert, 605.
Tavelaght. *See* Tallaght.
Taverner, Ralph the, 566.
„ Thomas le, juror, 185.
See also innkeeper.
Tayleburg—Taylkburche, William, 96, 514-5. *See also* Tailleburc.
Taylor—Taillour—Tailor—Tailour—Tailyour—Tayllour—Taylour, Adam, rector of Maynooth, 874.
„ Andrew, 698.
„ Bryan, 1223, 1250, 1356.
„ Eliz. (*alias* Hodgson), 1419.
„ Francis, alderman, 1286.
„ John, 625, 649, 662, 667, 672, 690, 692, 695-7.
„ Margery, 732.
„ Richard, 640, 660, 979; bailiff of Dublin, 795, 800, 806-7.
„ Stephen, 628.
„ Thomas, merchant, 647.
„ Walter, 47, 55, 732, 824-6; burgess, 712, 718.
„ William, rector, 905-6.
Tege, Nicholas, 326, 1014.
Telach. *See* Tully.
Telachain—Telachken. *See* Clonkeen.
Telachneepscop. *See* Tully.
Teler, James, 375.
Telyng, Paul, clerk, 359.
Templar, Matthew the, 468.
Templars (Knights), R. Walens' preceptor, 54. *See also* Dublin, St. John of Jerusalem, hospital of.
Templeboodin — Kylbodane — Templebodan, co. Wick., 150, 441-2.
Templeogue—Tamelok—Tamloge—Tampelloge—Tampleoge—Templeoge, co. Dub., 150, 290, 1329-30, 1332, 1353, 1396.
Tenner, Adam, 612.
Tenwryth, Margery, 106.
Term, extension of, 1143.
Termonfeckin — Tarfechine — Tarmefeyhyn, co. Louth, 246, 549.
Terra Sylloc (Silliothill, co. Kild.), 150.
Terroderan. *See* Tirodran.
Testament. *See* Will.
Teste, Leonard, Bettoli Society, 111.
Tewkesbury—Tewksbury, abbot of, 479, 482.
„ abbot of, Walter, 479.
„ chaplain of, Alexander, 479.
„ „ Roger, 479.
Thavelach, Simon, 99.
Theachabreatan (? Brannoxtown, co. Kild.), 364.
Thegg, Peter, 570.
Tholsel—Tolsell, Dublin, 648, 1057, 1421.
Thomalyn's country. *See* Towmalin.
Thomas, 824.
„ son of Albred, 364.
„ „ Norman, 475, 477.
Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, 1006.
Thomaxinus of Bologna, notary public, 111.
Thomson, Richard, precentor, Holy Trinity, 1331, 1349.
Thondir—Thondyr, John, juror, 318.
„ William, 314.
Thoragh. *See* Norraghbeg.
Thoresteyn—Throsteyn, Johanna, 892.
„ John, 892.
„ Walter, tailor, 812, 880.
Thorgeteston, 253.
Thorkil. *See* Torkill.
Thorncastle, co. Dub., 490.
Thornton — Thorneton, Geo., captain, 1354, 1394, 1427.
„ Mr., 1415.
Thorp, sir Thomas de, rector of Clonmure, 549.
Thoume — Thombe — Thoumbe, Stephen, chaplain, 953.
„ Wiliam, chaplain, 256, 259, 746-8, 751-2.
„ William, prior, house of God, Mullingar, 374.
Thread, cost of, 235.
Thresher, Joseph the, cottier, 570.
Thurgod, Robert, 94.
Thursday Mass, 1091.
Thursteldermot. *See* Castledermot.
Tiler, James (*alias* Palmer), 299.
Tillachnaescop. *See* Tully.
Tillage, covenant concerning, 1342, 1417, 1426.
Timber, 235, 251, 536; covenant concerning, 1179, 1196, 1213, 1278, 1311, 1324, 1393, 1415.
Timolin — Tachmelyn — Tamelyn, co. Kild., nuns of, 150, 525.
Tin, payments for, 802.
Tipper—Typpyr—Typyr, co. Kild., 150, 360.
Tipperkevin—Typyrkevyn, co. Kild., 150.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684

Tipperstown — Balitibyrt — Balitipir — Ballintobredd — Ballitobber — Ballitobbir — Ballitobbyr — Ballitubbred — Ballityppir — Ballytipper — Ballytybert — Ballytybirde — Ballytypper — Balytibirt — Balytiper — Balytybirt — Balytypur — Tobberstown, co. Dub, 379, 386, 388, 431, 554, 570, 646, 701, 738, 921, 1271, 1410.
See also Waltersland.
Tirerony. *See* Tyrerony.
Tirodran—Terroderan—Tiodrane—Tiradran—Tyodran—Tyroderan, 6, 8, 33, 44, 161, 364, 366, 379.
Tithe corn, 1214, 1220.
Tithes, 5, 6, 8, 235, 327, 1358.
Tivertun, Philip de, 481.
See also Tywyrton.
Tobbersoule—Tobbersowle—Tobbersowll. *See* Tobersool.
Tobberstown *alias* Ballitobber. *See* Tipperstown.
Tobbertoun. *See* Tobertown.
Tobbyrsowle. *See* Tobersool.
Tobbyrton. *See* Tobertown.
Toberogan *alias* Roseraile-Rusreyl, co. Kild., 150.
Tobersool — Tibbersoule — Tibbyrsowyll — Tobbersoule — Tobbersowle — Tobbersowll — Tobbyrsowle — Tobirsowll — Typyrsole, co. Dub., 379, 570, 943, 1166, 1235, 1253-4, 1272, 1342.
Tobertown—Tobbertoun—Tobbertown—Tobbirtown—Tobbyrton — Tobyrton—Tobyrtoun, co. Dub., 379, 570, 1008, 1166, 1253, 1342.
Tobirsowll. *See* Tobersool.
Tobyrton—Tobyrtoun. *See* Tobertown.
Tolboll (customary service), 570.
Tole. *See* Toole.
Tolka—Tolg[ ]—Tollghu—Tulghe—Tulghu, river, Glasnevin, co. Dublin, 955, 1240, 1332, 1443.
„ Clonee, co. Meath, 1225, 1277.
Tolsell. *See* Tholsel.
Toman, 893.
Toole—Tole, James, 1325.
„ Patrick, 304.
Topelyff, John, chief baron, 364.
Topper, Robert, 468.
„ William, cellarer, Holy Trinity, 244.
Torellus, John, 71.
Torfyn, son of Torgair, 364.
Torgair, 364.
Torkill—Thorkil—Torkaill, sons of :—Brodar, 364 ; Hamund, 1-3 ; Pole and Sigraghre, 364.
See also Mac Turkill.
Tornemyn, John, 544.
Torpley, Henry, 1008.
Totenalee, John, 679.
Tothe, Patrick, warden, Corpus Christi fraternity, 428.
Totingtoun, Gilbert de, 525.
Tower, Smotscourt, co. Dub., 1309.
Towmalin—Thomalyn—Towmalyn—Traghemalin—Traghmalyn, shire or country of, co. Carlow (*now* co. Wicklow), 1108, 1196, 1213, 1311.
Traces, payments, 235.
Traenahy. *See* Taney.
Tradesmen, wages, 434.
Travers, Geoffrey de, 90.
„ John, master of the ordnance, 1196.
„ T., 1379.
Treasurer. *See* Law courts, exchequer.
Trees, 941, 1114, 1180, 1186, 1270, 1282, 1404-5.
Trenedyn, vill. of, Omurthy deanery, church and vicarage, 150.
Trental of S. Gregory, 327.
Tresteldermot — Trestyldermote — Trestyll. *See* Castledermot.
Trianchechair (? St. Doolagh's, co. Dub.), 364.
Triancillidara, 364.
Trim—Trym—Tryume, co. Meath, 77, 114-5, 118, 313, 1068, 1095.
„ St. Peter's priory, Newtown, 107-9, 972.
Trim—Trum—Trym, Cecilia, 58.
„ John de, 58, 62-3 ; clerk, 57, 59.
„ Robert de, 127, 134 ; clerk, 524.
Trimlestown — Trimleteston, Ann (? Amy), lady dowager, 1246.
Tristeldermoth. *See* Castledermot.
Tristyldelane. *See* Castledillon.
Trott, Walter, vicar of Rathmore, 442.
„ sir Walter, 1191.
Troy, Adam, 683.
„ John, abbot of Mellifont, 372.
Trum. *See* Trim.
Trussel, Osbert, 10, 468.
Trym—Tryume. *See* Trim.
Tuam, archbishop, 20, 461.
Tuder, Ludwig, rector, Rosslare, 438
Tudressa, 364.
Tulachcoein. *See* Clonkeen.
Tulghe—Tulghu. *See* Tolka.
Tullaghe. *See* Tully.
Tully — Achatillagh nuneascoib — Telach—Telachneepscop — Tillachnaescop — Tullaghe — Tylach—Tylaugh — Tyllagh, co. Dub., 6, 8, 44, 51-3, 161, 364.
„ church of (St. Brigid's), 6, 8, 51-3, 232, 379, 431, 440.
See also Laughanstown, *which now contains lands of* Tully.
Tundra, Laurence de, 506.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Tunics, 235.
Turbary, grant, 95.
Turbett—Turbot—Turbut, Johanna, 561, 561.
„ Robert, 133, 520, 523, 528, 561.
Turbot, price of, 235.
Tureville. *See* Turville.
Turnor, William, 1412.
Turphin, brother of Cristin, chaplain, 483; parson, St. Nicholas, Dublin, 39.
Turstin, parson of St. Audoen's, Dublin, 477.
Turville—Tureville, Geoffrey de, 43; archdeacon of Dublin, 47, 51-2.
„ Richard de, 43.
„ sir Robert de, 60, 62-3.
Tutberry. *See* Tuttebery.
Tuttebery—Tutbery—Tuttebury, Agnes de, 679.
„ Elena (*alias* Olyt), 227.
„ John or John de, 227, 679.
„ William or William de, 227, 679, 742.
Tuyt, sir Robert, 893.
Twyford—Tuyford—Tyford, Gilbert de, 569, 585, 629.
„ Hugh de, 180.
„ Humphrey de, tailor, 494.
„ William de, 566.
Ty, John, 763-4.
Tykehulle, Hugh de, 468.
„ Humphrey de, 468.
Tylach—Tylaugh—Tyllagh. *See* Tully.
Tym, John, 251, 630; chaplain, 910.
„ Nicholas, 1199.
„ William, juror, 1105.
Tynbegh—Tynbeigh—Tynbeygh, William de, 855-7, 875-6, 935-7, 952, 961-3; seneschal, 803-4; treasurer, 280.
Tyodran. *See* Tirodran.
Typpyr, Wm., 970.
Typyr. *See* Tipper.
Typyrkevyn. *See* Tipperkevin.
Typyrnisenc, Crumlin, co. Dub., 630.
Typyrsole. *See* Tobersool.
Tyrcorryn (near Leopardstown, co. Dub.), 386.
Tyrcrony—Tircrony (? Clonkeen, co. Dub.), grant, 127-8, 524.
Tyrrell—Terrell—Tirel—Tirell—Tirrell—Tyrel—Tyrell—Tyrrelle, Alson, 1297.
„ Andrew, juror, 220.
„ Barnabe, 1250.
„ David, 679, 695; mayor of Dublin, 703; bailiff of Dublin, 648, 681, 683, 688, 690, 692.
„ Geoffrey, 486.
„ Gerald, 1388; juror, 253.
„ Henry, 482.
„ Hugh de, 67.
„ John, 924, 938, 956; juror, 253.
Tyrrell:
„ sir John, 1449.
„ Richard, 19.
„ Roger, 468.
„ Thomas, 452, 1127.
„ Walter or Waltier, 1165, 1224; bailiff of Dublin, 271, 795, 806-7, 820, 822-3; sheriff, co. Dublin, 275.
„ William, 746, 925-6, 960; bailiff of Dublin, 715; "hoper," grant, 958-9.
„ [ ], 1245, 1397.
Tyrrelle. *See* Tyrrell.
Tyrscoght (near Leopardstown, co. Dub.), 1386.
Tysun, Wm., 25.
Tyve, Thomas, 417, 1146.
Tywyrton, Walter, canon of Kildare, 202, 213-4.
See also Tivertun.

Ufford, sir Robert de, justiciary, 116-9, 193.
Ulcombe—Wlcum (Kent), 1232.
Ulf, William, 548.
See also Wolfe.
Ullester, John, taker of salmon, 304.
Ulster, 55-7, 526.
„ earl of, Hugh de Lacy, 35, 238.
See also March.
Ulster, Alexander de, 510.
„ Walter de, 62-3, 517.
„ [ ], farm of, Grangegorman, 1105.
Umfre—Umfrey, sir James, parson, 1220.
Universities, immunity from excommunication, 167.
Unred—Onred, Adam, provost of Dublin, 98.
„ Alice, 592.
„ Henry, 592.
„ Laurence, 96, 502, 520, 537, 649-50; provost of Dublin, 100, 103, 116-7.
„ Robert, 98, 531.
„ Simon—Symon, 96, 98, 510, 512, 514; bailiff of Dublin, 509; provost of Dublin, 88, 92, 508.
„ Walter, 92, 94, 98, 112, 141, 508-9, 515, 520; mayor of Dublin, 118-121, 133-4, 523; bailiff of Dublin, 512; provost of Dublin, 93, 96, 514, 516.
„ sir Walter, provost of Dublin, 510.
Unwine, Adam, 534.
Urban VIII. *See* Pope.
Uriel, William, juror, 220.
Uscher — Uschere — Usher — Ushere. *See* Ussher.
Usk—Ousk—Uske, co. Kild., church and tithes, 150, 441-2, 1214, 1220.
Ussher—Uscher—Uschere—Usher—Ushere—Usshere—Vossher, Alson, 1390.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Ussher:
„ Arland—Arlonton, 290, 426, 1399, 1417-8, 1422, 1443; clerk of Holy Trinity chapter, 1404, 1406, 1408, 1422, 1442-3: mercer, 1222.
„ George, 1395, 1415; merchant, 1393, 1406, 1453.
„ H., archdeacon of Dublin, 1414, 1416.
„ Henry, canon, Holy Trinity, 1351; treasurer, Holy Trinity, 1328, 1331, 1341, 1349.
„ James, B D., chancellor, St. Patrick's, 1340.
„ John, 1317.
„ Katherene, 1390.
„ master, 1191.
„ Richard, 1222, 1353, 1408, 1415.
„ Robert, 1250, 1316, 1408.
„ Thomas, merchant, 1191, 1193, 1250.
Uterell—Utrel—Utterel—Wterel, Randolph, 477.
„ Roger, 477.
„ Ronulph, 9.
„ William, 9.
Utestale. *See* Outstall.
Utlycote, Robert de, 69.
Utrel—Utterel—Wterel. *See* Uterell.

Val, Geoffrey, del, 90.
Vala, land held by, 364.
Vale—Valle, sir Edmund, chaplain, 376.
„ sir Gilbert de, 25.
„ Richard, 280.
„ Thomas, 238.
„ William de, 25.
Valle Salutis (Baltinglas, co. Wick.), Cristinus, abbot of, 364.
Vame, Thomas del, 251.
Veall, James, 1353.
Veisyn—Veysyne, master John, bachelor of law, 276.
„ Richard, tailor, 981.
Veldon, Nicholas, 1353, 1415.
„ [ ], 1415.
Vellan, Geo., 1453.
Venables—Venablys—Wenables—Wenabys:—
„ Hugh, 256, 746-8, 751-2.
Venice, works published at, 645.
Vercator, Yvor, cottier, 570.
Vercellis, Huguicio de, canon of Bruges, subdeacon and chaplain of the Pope, 166.
Verdon, Walter, chaplain, 305, 335.
Vermley, Crumlin, co. Dub., 630.
Vernoil, Henry de, 490.
Veroli, bull dated at, 32.
Verona, bull dated at, 5-6.
Verrer, William le, 498.
Veske, le. *See* Levesche.
Vestham, Thomas de, 592.
„ Wm., farmer, 570.
Vestments, 5, 235, 434.
Veysyn. *See* Veisyn.
Vicars farm, Glasnevin, co. Dub., 1401.
Victuals for workmen, 802.
Vile, Walter de, 69.
Villa fraxini (? Freynestown, co. Wick.), 150.
Villa [? Nova, Trim], Peter, rector of, 77.
Virginis Mariæ, de lamentatione, 645.
Visitation, exemption from proxies, 1416, 1429.
Viterbo, 108-111, 113.
„ goldsmith of, signor Gogolino, 111.
Voiding, covenant for, 1243-5, 1251, 1289, 1334-6, 1359, 1388, 1403, 1411, 1452.
Vossher. *See* Ussher.
Vowell, Henry, 1408.

Waad. *See* Wade.
Waastown (? Ballyvass, co. Kild.), 150.
Wace, Jordan, 479.
Wade—Waad, John, 607; chaplain, 642.
„ Patrick, juror, 420.
„ William, 767; mayor of Dublin, 828, 830.
Waepol, Richard, 492.
Wafre — Waffre — Wafyre, John, chaplain, 953.
„ Margaret, 904, 911, 980.
„ Margery, widow, 970.
„ Nicholas, 272-3.
„ Thomas, canon, vicar-general, 272-3.
„ „ clerk, 256, 259, 746-8, 751-2; notary public, 254.
Wages and hire, 235, 434.
Waido, Tege, 1191.
Wakefield, Peter, 633.
Wakeman, Regrabyt, 788.
Wale, Gilbert or Gilebert, 489; provost of Dublin, 504-5.
„ John, 482; prior, Hospital of St. John, Kilmainham, 361.
„ William, juror, 420.
Walens', R., preceptor of the Knights Templars, 54.
Waleram, William, 112.
Walerand—Waleron—Wallerond, Robert, official, 122.
„ William, 506.
„ [ ], 475.
Wales—Waleys. *See* Walleys.
Walker, John, 1428
Wallensium Villa (? Walshestown, co. Kildare), 150.
Walleys—Wales—Waleys, James, 1415.
„ John or John le, 549, 1078.
„ Robert le, 529.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Walleys:
„ Thomas or Thomas le, 379; bailiff of Dublin, 855, 857; juror, 220, 231.
„ William, 625; bailiff of Dublin, 581-2, 585.
See also Walsh.
Wallininduathe, wood of, 132.
Wallopp, sir Henry, sub-treasurer, Ireland, 1380.
Wallyngford, John, clerk, Common Bench, 1029.
Wallynymertughe, 132.
Walsh—Wailch—Wailsh—Wailshe—Walch—Walche—Walcsh—Wallshe—Walsch—Walsche—Walshe—Walssh—Waylshe—Welche—Welsh—Welshe:—
„ Adam, juror, 253.
„ Alice, 1026-7, 1029.
„ Anastasia, 1147.
„ Andrew, husbandman, 421.
„ Charles, 233, 1040.
„ Dawy, 1165.
„ Ed., 1007.
„ Edmund, 365, 408, 1134.
„ Edward, 1105.
„ Henry, 1306; juror, 253.
„ J., 1204.
„ James, 1240, 1341; canon of Holy Trinity, 1349; precentor of Holy Trinity, 454, 1372-3, 1378; juror, 318.
„ Johanna (*alias* FitzHerry), 1044.
„ John, 332-3, 351, 422, 727, 819, 910, 912-3, 965-9, 990, 993, 999-1001, 1041, 1050, 1058-62, 1064-7, 1071-2, 1077-80, 1092, 1095, 1099; carpenter, 755; chaplain, 771, 777, 820-2; clerk, 1085; juror, 253, 275, 318; woodcutter, 1072; (*alias* Hobbok), 335.
„ Morice—Morisshe, 333, 1399.
„ Mychaell, 1313.
„ Nicholas, 314, 333, 1037.
„ Owen, 1324.
„ Patrick, barber, Holy Trinity, 1398.
„ Peter, skinner, 1044.
„ sir Philip, chaplain, 635.
„ Richard, canon of Holy Trinity, 386, 1112, 1131: chaplain, 380; shoemaker, 1369.
„ Robert, 990, 999-1001; parish clerk (aquebagclus), 1077-9, 1089, 1092-5.
„ Roger, 802; bailiff of the liberty of S. Sepulchre's, 803-4.
„ Simon, 955; clerk, 327; prior of St. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, 361; skinner, 328, 1026-7, 1029.
„ Theobald, 1036.
Walsh:
„ Thomas, 368, 905-6, 1105, 1191, 1233, 1237, 1250, 1317, 1353; bachelor of law, 276, 283; chaplain, 717: clerk or notary public, 365-7, 379, 383, 386, 398-9, 406, 408, 1261, 1293, 1350, 1395; mercer, 1275-6; yeoman, 1137.
„ Tybbote, 1391.
„ Walter, 1391, 1415.
„ widow, 1415.
„ William, 227, 681, 803-4, 1242; bailiff of Dublin, 622, 628-9, 631, 639; notary public, 380, 399; (*alias* M'Howell), 1168, 1301.
Walshestown—villa Wallensium (co. Kild.), chapel of, 150.
Walter, John, 327.
„ Theobald, 469.
Waltersland *alias* Walterstowne *alias* Ballitubbred *alias* Ballintobredd, co. Dub., 379, 1410.
See also Tipperstown.
Walyngton, John, vicar of Donabate, 298.
Warburgs st. *See* Dublin, Werburgh st.
Ward, the (? co. Dub.), 379.
Ward—Warde, John, 1161; doctor, 372-3.
„ Robert le, bailiff of St. Sepulchre's, Dub., 548.
„ Thomas, 1165.
Wardale, Philip, merchant, 962.
Warde. *See* Ward.
Warden trees, 1198.
Wardship, judgment concerning, 91.
Ware. *See* Warre.
Waren. *See* Warren.
Warilowe. *See* Warylow.
Warin, abbot, St. Thomas', Dublin, 97.
Warre—Ware—Warr', David or David la, 39, 483.
„ Henry la, de Bristoll, prior of Holy Trinity. *See* Holy Trinity, prior.
„ John or John le, 40, 470, 493, 504-5, 510; mayor of Dublin, 495-8, 500.
„ sir John or John le, 61, 499.
Warren—Waren, John, canon of St. Patrick's, appointed official gen., 1031.
„ Robert, official, Dublin, 298.
„ Thomas, canon of St. Patrick's, commissary gen., 298.
„ [ ], 1396.
See also Waryng.
Warrenstown—Warynnestoun, 694.
Warylow — Warilowe — Warylowe, Thos. de, 191-2, 574.
Waryn. *See* Waryng.
Waryng — Waryn — Warynge, Elizabeth, 694.
„ Johanna, 381-2, 416, 1144-5.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Waryng:
„ John, archdeacon of Dublin, parson or rector of Mulhuddart, 349-52, 1069-71, 1080, 1090; merchant, 694, 886, 977.
„ Robert, 1161.
See also Warren.
Warynnestoun. *See* Warrenstown.
Was—Wase, Elias, canon, Holy Trinity, 164.
„ Johanna, 375.
Waspail—Waspayll, Nicholas, 728.
„ Robert, 534.
Waspaillestoun — Waspayleston. *See* Westpalstown.
Wastel, Robert, 630.
Wastsmythefeld. *See* Westsmithfield.
Watch hens, supply of, 1167-8, 1179, 1181, 1192-3, 1200, 1242, 1273, 1275-6, 1278, 1294, 1301, 1307-9, 1312, 1322, 1324-5, 1363, 1369, 1372, 1376, 1385, 1399, 1443; at Christmas, 1007, 1225, 1241, 1256-7, 1263, 1270, 1277, 1288, 1302, 1306, 1343, 1346, 1355, 1358, 1393, 1401, 1404, 1406, 1414, 1426.
Water, William Atte, 240.
„ Salamon by the, farmer, 570.
Water—Watir—Watur, Christopher, 936.
„ David, 616.
„ James, 911.
„ Nicholas, chaplain, 881.
„ Robert, 1111; chaplain, 308.
„ Thomas, 1146; canon, Holy Trinity, 1131.
„ sir William, chaplain, 235.
Watercourse of mill, 1099, 1122.
Waterford, bishop of, S. 54.
„ „ Stephen de Failliburne, [107-9]; justiciary, 120-1, 130-1; chief justiciary, 132.
„ „ Walter, grant of indulgence, 147.
Waterhous, Edward, privy councillor, 1367.
Watir. *See* Water.
Watson, Maurice, 467.
Wattenhall—Wattenhull, Thomas, recorder of Athboy, 326, 1021.
Wattles, 235, 911, 1174.
Watur. *See* Water.
Wavill, David de, 496-7.
„ Robert de, 493.
Wax, bequest, 633.
Way, right of, 536, 744.
Waylshe. *See* Walsh.
Wayte, John, 290.
Weastowne (? Westown, co. Dub.), 1396.
Weast'sland, co. Meath, 1225, 1277.
Weaver, Johanna the, 570.
Webb—Webbe, Hugh—Hew, 1325, 1399.
Webbeley—Webbel'—Webbelee — Webbeleye —Webbleye, John de, 502.
„ Ralph de, 498, 505, 525.
„ Roger de, 491.
Weeding, 235, 1005.
Welche. *See* Walsh.
Weld, Daniel, 1314.
Well, repairs, 235.
Well—Welle, John, 630, 801.
„ Richard, senior, 801.
„ Roger, 801, 911.
Welles. *See* Wells.
Wellesley—Welesley—Welleslee—Welleslegh —Welleslesh—Wellisley, sir John de, 221.
„ Waleran—Walleran de, 71; justice, 56-7, 91.
„ sir Walleran de, 61, 90.
„ Walter, canon, Kildare, 383.
Wells—Welles—Wellis, H. de, archdeacon of Wells, 364.
„ John, 786-7.
„ sir John de, chaplain, 549.
„ Philip de, 529.
„ William, 250; bailiff of Dublin, 662, 667.
Wellward—Welward, sir G., chancellor, 61.
„ Walter de, 58.
Welsh—Welshe. *See* Walsh.
Welshman, Henry the, 35, 238.
„ J. the, 29.
„ R., 54.
„ William the, 522.
Welward. *See* Wellward.
Wenables—Wenabys. *See* Venables.
Wengham — Wyngham, Roger de, 512, 559; clerk, 141.
Wenner', William de, 469.
Werneconnagthye, 132.
Werr—Werre, Stephen, 407, 1123.
Weryng, David, 547.
„ Isabella, 547.
Wesly, Edmond, 1399.
Wespalleston. *See* Westpalstown.
West—Weste, John, 1042, 1128; mayor of Dublin, 336.
„ Thomas, 1030, 1089.
„ [ ], land of, 1140, 1262.
Westam—Westham, John, 152.
„ Richard or Richard de, 152.
„ Thomas de, 599.
See also Vestham.
Westmeath county, 1367.
Westminster, 155, 187, 237, 293, 447, 817.
Weston—Westoun, Gilbert de, 533.
„ Nicholas or Nicholas de, 457, 533, 712.
„ Thomas, notary, 1101; rector of Liones, 886.
„ William, 458.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Westown—Westoun, co. Dub., 893, 1111.
See also Weastowne.
Westpalstown—Waspaillestoun—Waspayleston — Waspaylyston — Wespalleston, co. Dub., 150, 310-11, 441-2, 893.
Wewer, Roger, 1165.
Wexford county, 1171.
Weyder, Robert le, 539.
Wheat, 235, 1265.
Wheeler—Wheler, Jonas. *See* Holy Trinity, dean.
Wheels, payments for, 235.
Whidder, Alisander (*alias* Widder), 1241.
Whitaker—Whitacre—Whitacres—Whytacre, John, 301, 303, 977, 991, 994, 1120.
Whitchett, [ ], 1396.
Whitchurche. *See* Whitechurch.
White—Weyt—Whit—Whitt—Whyt—Whyte—Whytte—Wite—Wyhte—Wyte—Wythe, Alice, 105.
„ Anne, 327.
„ Bartholomew, 1397.
„ Benedict, councillor, 1147.
„ Dominick, 1191, 1250.
„ Geoffrey, 1191.
„ Henry, 1083, 1373, 1388; clerk, seneschal, 455; prebendary of St. Michael's, 1378, 1385, 1388; prevost of Dublin, 519.
„ Hugh or Hugh the, 570, 588.
„ James, 304, 1286, 1318, 1321, 1325; archdeacon of Armagh, 368, 370-1, 413-5; chaplain, 416, 1144; clerk, Holy Trinity, 1320.
„ Johanna, 1100.
„ John or John le, 292, 501, 554, 570, 701, 878, 952, 957, 990, 1076, 1415; canon of Holy Trinity, 979; chaplain of Ardee, 1101; chaplain of Balgriffin, 265-7, 272-3, 813-7; clerk, 754; councillor, 1147; Englishman, 1076; juror, 341-2.
„ sir John, knt., 1239.
„ Jouane, 1101.
„ Laurence, 1076.
„ Luke, 1191, 1250.
„ Margaret, 1388.
„ Marion, 292.
„ Matilda, 570.
„ Matthew, canon, 970.
„ Nicholas, 334, 1250, 1349; chaplain, 343-5, 894-6; merchant, 1231, 1234; provost of Dublin, 519.
„ Patrick, 315, 367, 409; apparitor, 359; canon of Holy Trinity, 346, 353, 357, 1042, 1046-7, 1082, 1097, 1109; merchant, 1217.
White:
„ Peter, abbot, monastery of B.V.M., Navan, 300.
„ sir Peter, vicar, 1147.
„ Philip, 501.
„ Ralph, 18, 905-6.
„ Richard—Rychard le, 35, 238, 245, 314, 711, 788; chapel of town of, 188. *See also* Ballykinler, Lecale, and Richard Whitestoun.
„ Richard, mace-bearer, 1089; mercer, 1248; rector, 1184; tailor, 1098; tanner, 1175, 1223.
„ Robert, 260, 570, 881, 1076, 1101; chaplain, 306; clerk, 752.
„ Stephen, juror, 374.
„ Thomas, 621, 703, 881, 905-6, 927, 970, 1435; burgess, Clonmel, 1147; clerk, 245, 711; juror, 318; sovereign, Clonmel, 1147.
„ sir Thomas, priest, 1147.
„ Walter—Walter le or sir Walter, 554, 1246, 1250, 1259, 1371; canon of Holy Trinity, 1154, 1158-9, 1170; chancellor of Holy Trinity, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1221, 1223; precentor of Holy Trinity, 431-2.
„ William or William le, 31, 39, 789, 878, 888, 1165, 1353, 1415; baker, 789, 1434; chaplain, 411, 1136-7; clerk, 1147; juror, 253, 318, 997; merchant, 871-3.
„ sir William le, juror, 72.
„ W[ ] le, 570.
„ *versus* dean and chapter, Holy Trinity, memorandum, 1191, 1250.
See also Blund.
Whitechurch—Whitchurche, co. Dub., 440.
White gloves, 60-1, 87, 92, 94, 99, 100, 103, 114-6, 119-121, 124
White Monastery, Simon of the, 99.
Whitesmith, Adam the, 546.
Whitestown richard—Whiteston richard—Whitestonrychard—Whitestoun richard. *See* Ballykinler Lecale and Richard White.
Whithede, John, clerk, 893.
Whitsun—Witson week, obit observed in, 1091.
Whyt. *See* White.
Whytacre. *See* Whitaker.
Whyte—Whytte. *See* White.
Wica, Gilbert de, clerk, 43.
Wickham, Mrs. 1290.
Wicklow county, 1411.
Wicklow—Wyklow, boards from, 979.
Wicombe—Wycomb—Wycombe—Wycome:—
„ John, 290, 1075, 1321, 1332; clerk 1098.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1174-1684.

Wicombe:
„ Nicholas, clerk, 1139.
„ Thomas, juror, 220.
„ [ ], land of, 1238, 1388.
Widder *alias* Whidder. *See* Whidder.
Widders. *See* Withers.
Widow, Alice the, tenant, 579.
„ Anabilla the, farmer, 570.
„ Cristiana the, cottier, 570.
„ Eva the, 570.
Wieston. *See* Wyestown.
Wife, bequest to husband, 106.
Wikinglo—Wykynglo, Ralph or Ralph de, 537, 649-50.
Wilby—Wileby—Willeby—Wylby—Wylebi—Wyleby—Wylleby—Wyllebye:—
„ Hugh, 693, 734.
„ Laurence, 693, 700, 734, 781-3, 795.
„ Matilda de, 178.
„ Peter de, 588 606; clerk, 575; official, Dublin, 219.
„ Ralph de, 617.
„ Ralph fitz Stephen de, 618, 621.
„ Robert de, 123, 141-2, 152, 180, 184, 523, 525, 528, 531-2, 537, 539, 563, 566, 663, 665; provost of Dublin, 133-4.
„ Stephen—Stevyn de, 618, 621.
Wilkins—Wylkens—Wylkyns, John, 1163, 1165, 1191.
Wilkinson, mem. concerning, 1409.
Will—testament, 58, 105-6, 239, 251, 458, 463, 513, 633, 886.
Willeby. *See* Wilby.
William, 468, 473, 1353.
Williams—Wyllams, John, 1415.
Winchester diocese, 186, 219.
„ Robert, archdeacon of, selected archbishop of Dublin, 248.
Winchester—Wincestria—Wynchester—Wynchestre—Wynechester, David. *See* Holy Trinity, prior, sub-prior, and canon.
„ G. de, 4.
„ Gilbert de, sub-prior, Holy Trinity, 164.
„ Nicholas, literate, 368.
„ Thomas de, or sir Thomas de, 512; mayor of Dublin, 508, 510.
See also Winton.
Wind accidents, non liability, 886.
Windmill, Oxmantown Green, 578.
Windows, bolts and hooks, 235.
Wine, 235.
„ (sacramental), 5.
„ (white), 235.
Wingfield—Wingfeld, Jacques, H. M. Ordnance, 1348.
Winter—Wyntyr, John, chaplain, 879, 884-5.
„ Moline, 290.
Winton—Wintoun—Wynton—Wyntoun, Godfrey, 468.
„ Laurence de, 180, 535.
„ Loretta de, 535.
„ Thomas de, 88, 96, 98, 100, 103, 504, 514; mayor of Dublin, 92-4, 509, 511, 515.
See also Winchester.
Wirec', Philip de, 469.
Wirenn chapel, Chester, 533.
Witeney—Witteneye—Witune—Wytteneye:—
„ Henry de, 478.
„ John, 788.
„ Simon—Symon de, 96, 514.
Withers—Widders, John, yeoman, 1402, 1410.
Witley, John, miller, 808.
„ Thomas, 808; miller, 808.
Witune. *See* Witeney.
Wlcum. *See* Ulcombe.
Wodbone—Wodebon, Alice, 941.
„ Thomas, 801.
Wodcok. *See* Woodcock.
Wodebon. *See* Wodbone.
Wodebride, Walter, 501.
Wodehouse. *See* Woodhouse.
Wodekoc. *See* Woodcock.
Woder—Wodere—Wodier, Joneta, 1141.
„ Katerine, 837.
„ Nicholas, 271, 800, 820, 822-3, 841-3, 877, 898-900, 910, 942, 995-6; bailiff of Dublin, 828, 830, 833.
„ Peter, 247, 643-4, 648, 662, 667, 672-3, 690, 692, 695-7, 710, 714-5, 719-22, 724, 728-9, 746-8, 754; bailiff of Dublin, 242.
„ Robert, or Robert le, 184, 548, 588, 604, 696-7, 710, 719, 724-5, 728-9; bailiff of Dublin, 551-2, 559.
„ [ ], provost of Dublin, 532.
„ [ ], land of, 1315, 1366, 1387.
Wodestock. *See* Woodstock.
Wodhorn, Thomas, 399.
Wodier. *See* Woder.
Wodkey. *See* Dublin, Wood Quay.
Wogan, John, or sir John, justiciary, 155, 164 181.
„ Patrick, friar, 408.
„ Thomas, 231.
„ sir William, knt., 1134.
Wolfe—Wolf—Wolff, John, chaplain, 914-8, 931-2, 934.
„ Maurice le, canon of Emly, 591.
„ Peter, 399.
„ „ clerk, 367.
„ „ literate, 368.
„ Thomas, 801.
„ William, juror, 1076.

INDEX TO CHRIST CHURCH DEEDS, 1171-1684.

Wolff. *See* Wolfe.
Wolton. Thomas, merchant, 1018-9.
Wolverston, James, 1410.
Women, exclusion of, 5.
Woodcock—Wodcok—Wodekoc, Adam, 522, 1090.
Woodhouse—Wodehouse, Richard de, 209, 574.
Woodlock—Wodelok—Wodlock—Wodlocke:—
„ Laurence, juror, 253.
„ Thos., bailiff of Dublin, 649, 669, 672, 681, 683.
„ „ juror, 231.
„ [ ], land of, 231, 1193, 1231, 1362.
Woodmill—Wodmill—Woodmyll (? co. Dub.), 1191, 1250, 1353, 1415.
Woodstock—Wodestock (Oxfordshire), 2.
Wool, receipt, 235.
Worcester diocese, 74.
Worcester, Richard de, 468.
Workmen, ale for, 802.
Wormeley, William de, 193.
Worrall—Wirall, John, merchant, 1415, 1439.
Wors, Nicholas, 1204.
Wottoun, Peter, 818, 845, 916-8.
Wranby, Walter, 548.
Wrench, Thomas, provost of Dublin, 88, 94.
„ Walter, 24-5.
Wright, William, 587.
Wtelaue. *See* Outlaw.
Wterel. *See* Uterell
Wy, Philip de, 512.
Wydon—Wydoun, Alicia, 380.
„ Alison, 380.
„ John, 679, 716, 746; mayor of Dublin, 715, 719-22, 724, 726, 728-9, 742.
„ Margery, 716.
„ Richard, 380.
„ Robert, 380.
„ William, 380.
Wyestown—Wieston—Wyeston—Wyestoun—Wyseston, co. Dub., 423-5, 450, 1160, 1257.
Wyfford, Alan de, 92.
Wyflyfford, brother John de, 106.
Wyhte. *See* White
Wykynglo. *See* Wikinglo.
Wylby. *See* Wilby.
Wyld, Eva, 1076.
Wylder, Thomas, 1165.
Wyldescir, Richard, 538.
Wylebi—Wyleby. *See* Wilby.
Wylkens—Wylkyns. *See* Wilkins.
Wyllams. *See* Williams.
Wylleby—Wyllebye. *See* Wilby.
Wynchester—Wynchestre. *See* Winchester.
Wyne, Henry, 92.
Wynechester. *See* Winchester.
Wynecote, William de, 69.
Wynton—Wyntoun. *See* Winton.
Wyntyr. *See* Winter.
Wyse, Johanna, 296.
„ Richard, 296.
Wyseston. *See* Wyestown.
Wyte—Wythe. *See* White.
Wytherston, William de, bailiff of Dublin, 602.
Wythertoun, William de, 643-4, 651.
Wythington, Bertram de, 550.
„ Thomas, 550.
Wythir—Wythyr, sir Andrew, chaplain, 701.
„ William, dubber, 952.
Wythyr. *See* Wythir.
Wytteneye. *See* Witeney.
Wyvirton, William de, 618; bailiff of Dublin, 592, 594, 596.

Yagoe—Yagoistoune, co. Kild., 150.
Yagoistoune. *See* Yagoe
Yette, Patrick, 940-1.
Ymer, Audoen de, canon and proctor, Holy Trinity, 137, 164.
Yngelbrichte. *See* Ingelbricht.
Yngland. *See* England.
Yngoll. *See* Ingoll.
Yong—Yonge. *See* Young.
York, 172, 549.
„ John, chaplain, 283.
„ Richard de, 468.
„ Richard, duke of, lieutenant of Ireland, 294.
„ Richard of Shrewsbury, duke of, lieutenant of Ireland, 331.
Young — Yong — Yonge — Younge — Yunge, Gerald or Gerald le, 605, 613-4, 616, 1405-6, 1418, 1422; alderman, 1416, 1429; mayor of Dublin, 1451.
„ James, 847, 863.
„ John, 843, 878; chaplain, 384.
„ Maurice, 649; bailiff of Dublin, 621.
„ Richard, 1121, 1165.
„ Thomas, notary public, 359.
„ William or William the, 473-4, 633; merchant, 1105.
Younge. *See* Young.
Yoye, Margaret, widow, 1290.
Ysmay, Gerald, 1432-3.
Ythel, master Walter, proctor, 111.
Yvers, Wm., 1165.
See also Iveris.
Yvet. *See* Livet.

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

THE

TWENTY-EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER

OF THE

STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

[2nd MAY, 1896.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1896.

[C.—8163.] *Price* 5½*d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX :—

I. Report on the Early Plea Rolls, continued from 51st Edward III., ... 39

II. Table showing Present Custodies of Parochial Records, 57

No. 12192.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

20th July, 1896.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Twenty-eighth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) D. HARREL.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office,

Four Courts.

THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE EARL CADOGAN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

1. Your Excellency, with the advice of the Privy Council, issued an Order in Council dated the 17th January, 1895, directing the Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for the County of Westmeath, in accordance with the provisions of the 5th Section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act (1867), to be placed under the superintendence of the Master of the Rolls, and a schedule of such of them as have been transferred to this Department will be found at paragraph 85.

2. The attention of the Department has been called to the fact that a number of Crown Records, viz.:—Marriage Licence and other Bonds of the late Consistorial Court of the Diocese of Killaloe, were in possession of the Trustees of the British Museum, having been purchased by them on the 12th November, 1881. These Records must have been at one time or another unlawfully abstracted from the custody of the Registrar of the Diocese, as in a return of the Records of the Diocese made to the late Record Commissioner in 1811 by the Rev. Richard Martin, then Registrar of Killaloe and Kilfenora, though not expressly mentioned, they would appear to have been included. Warrants for the transfer of the Records of this Diocese have been issued by the Master of the Rolls. A letter was written to the Trustees pointing out that the custody of these Records, belonging as they do to the late Established Church of Ireland, is committed to the Master of the Rolls under the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867 (30 and 31 Vic., cap. 70), and that other Records of the Diocese of Killaloe, and of the other dioceses of the late Established Church, had been deposited here in pursuance of that Act, and asking what objection, if any, they would have to the transfer of these Records here. A reply was received that

they did not propose to transfer to this Department the Records referred to. In addition to these Marriage Licence Bonds the Museum became possessed at the same time of two volumes of Consistory Court Papers of the same Diocese, including Citations, Sentences, Petitions, Inventories, &c., 1671–1824.

3. The Census returns of 1813, 1821, 1831-4, 1841, and 1851, are of Record here transferred at different times from their various places of original deposit. Their accessibility to the public has proved of incalculable value in enquiries concerning title and pedigree and the tracing of next-of-kin and heirs-at-law. This is a use of them for which they were not originally provided, but as often happens, the secondary use has proved of great importance and in quite a different direction to what the primary intention ever contemplated, and the present and future generations will find them increase in value as time goes on. It will be a loss in the future should the Census papers of 1881 and 1891 and the following years be destroyed, as the papers of 1861 and 1871 have been. Some arrangement might be come to by which they might be made available to the public, say twenty years after the making of them.

4. The books and documents of the Nonconformist French Huguenot Churches of Lucy-lane, Wood-street, and Peter-street, have been deposited here under the 16th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, by the Official Assignee of the Court of Bankruptcy, acting under an order of the judge, dated 29th November, 1895. They include Registers of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials of the French Huguenot Church of Golblac-lane from 1701 to 1732 (Golblac-lane does not now appear amongst the Dublin streets, nor has a reference to it been found to indicate its locality, it is suggested that it was off Lucy-lane or was an alias for it), and of Burials from 1771 to 1887. The Registers of the Marriages and Baptisms between these latter dates are unaccounted for; but the following memorandum by the Pastor, in the existing Register explains the void from 1732 to 1771:—

"In the night between the 16th and 17th of January, 1771, some rogues broke open the Vestry room of the French Church, in Peter-street, in the city of Dublin, with an intent, as it is supposed, to steal the Communion Plate which they imagined was kept there, but being disappointed, they vented their rage upon some of the Church books which were then there and burnt the same. Among these books was unfortunately the Register of the Marriages, Christenings, and Burials belonging to that church and Lucy-lane which at that time formed but one congregation.

"Quod attestor, J. SUBREMONT,
Minister of the French Church
of Peter's-street."

A schedule of the documents transferred will be found at paragraph 88.

State Paper Office.

5. There were no Papers or Indices received from the Chief Secretary's Office, during the past year.

6. The searches for Government numbered 237.

7. Copies of fifty-four Proclamations relating to Sessions Towns and Districts were prepared for the Editor of "Statutory Rules and Orders," by direction of Her Majesty's Treasury, and spare Copies of seventy-three Proclamations sent for his use.

8. Progress has been made with an Index, with brief summary of contents, of the Papers in cartons Nos. 620/15 to 620/23 covering the period 1780 to 1796. These form portion of the series referred to in the 9th Report of the Keeper of the State Papers as having been taken from "two large boxes."

9. The greater part of the Records transferred to the Public Record Office in the year 1895 was obtained from a large miscellaneous collection in the North recess of the lowest Record room of the Tower. They were tied up in some sixty large brown paper parcels, for the most part labelled "Statistical Survey" or "Population of Ireland." With the exception of three or four of the bundles, all were without arrangement. *Vide* par. 68.

10. This collection seems to have consisted of the general papers which remained in the office presses and drawers at the dissolution of the Record Commission. They included unarranged correspondence and uncompleted work of the Commission, and papers on a variety of subjects connected with the work, investigations, or employments carried on by the officers of the Commission.

11. William Shaw Mason, the Secretary of the Commission, had interested himself in many movements connected with schemes for the improvement of Ireland, and in collecting statistics which might throw light on its condition, and the means of ameliorating it. The papers connected with this work were found here.

12. Chief among his labours was his scheme for a "Statistical Survey or Parochial Account of Ireland" in 1813. The idea was suggested by the success of Sir John Sinclair's Survey of Scotland, which was based on returns obtained from the parish clergy throughout that country. Mr. Mason conceived the idea of bringing together a similar exhaustive account of Ireland, and in 1813 formed a small committee to carry out the scheme. He addressed repeated circulars to the clergy of the Established Church asking for their assistance, and furnishing them with sample surveys for their guidance in describing their own parishes.

It appears that descriptions of about 150 parishes were received in response to his appeals. Mr. Mason published three volumes of these Reports or Surveys in 1814, 1816, and 1819, respectively.

Some of these reports are of much interest and contain matter of great value for the local and social history of the country. No further volumes were published, although on examination and arrangement of the papers it appears that seventy-four unpublished memoirs remained in hands. Most of these are brief and contain little of value, but several are of considerable interest. These are now for the first time made available to students. The original papers relating to the published memoirs, too, occasionally contain matter not included in the printed survey; or furnish correspondence, consequent on the publication, which may prove of local interest.

13. The following is a list of the unpublished Reports:—

Abbeylara, co. Longford.
Athnowen, co. Cork.
Badony, Upper, co. Tyrone.
Ballyhooly, co. Cork.
Ballymartle, „
Ballymena, co Antrim.
Ballyroan, Queen's co.
Boho, co. Fermanagh.
Callan, co. Kilk.
Carrickfergus, co. Antrim.
Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary.
Castleconnell, co. Limerick.
Castleconnor, co. Sligo.
Castleknock, co. Dublin.
Clonmel, co. Tipperary.
Clontibret, co. Monaghan.
Cloydagh, Queen's co.
Colp, co. Meath.
Derryvollan, co. Fermanagh.
Desertcreat, co. Tyrone.
Donegal, co. Donegal.
Drummaul, co Antrim.
Drumraney, co. Westmeath.
Dundalk, co. Louth.
Fennor, co. Tipperary.
Ferns, co. Wexford.
Grey Abbey, co. Down.
Hacketstown, co. Carlow.
Jonesborough, co. Armagh.
Keady, co. Armagh.
Kilcavan, co. Wexford.
Kilcolgan, co. Galway.
Kilfinaghty, co. Clare.
Kilgeever, co. Mayo.
Killallon, co. Meath.
Killanummery, co. Leitrim.
Killaraght, co. Sligo.
Killea, co. Donegal.
Killevy, co. Armagh.
Killough, co. Down.
Killybegs, co. Donegal.
Killymard, „
Kilmacow, co. Kil.
Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal.
Kilmannan, co. Wexford.
Kilmoon, co. Meath.
Kilmurrey Clonderlaw, co. Clare.
Kilpipe, co. Wicklow.
Kilsallaghan, co. Dublin.
Kiltoghart, co. Leitrim.
Knockbreda, co. Down.
Knockbride, co. Cavan.
Knockmourne, co. Cork.
Lisburn, co. Antrim.
Magheracross, co. Fermanagh.
Magheragall, co. Antrim.
Monart, co. Wexford.
Moydow, co. Longford.
New Ross, co. Wexford.
Rathbeggan, co. Meath.
Rossinver, co. Leitrim.
Rossory, co. Fermanagh.
St. Dolough's, co. Dublin.
Saintfield, co. Down.
Stackallen, co. Meath.
Templederry, co. Clare.
Templeharry, King's co.
Templemichael, co. Wat.
Termonfeckin, co. Louth.
Tesseragh, co. Roscommon.
Timogue, Queen's co.
Trim, co. Meath.
Trory, co. Fermanagh.
Tubbrid, co. Tipperary.

14. More or less intimately connected with the Parochial Survey, are a collection of Returns relative to the crops in 1816. The harvest in this year was deficient, and fears were entertained of a famine. In the absence of any official organisation capable of ascertaining the actual condition of the harvest, Mr. Mason conceived the idea of utilising his relations with the Clergy to procure local returns of the condition and produce of the crops throughout Ireland. The returns received, and abstracts of the results are now transferred.

15. Under an Act of 1812 (52 Geo. III., c. 133) Mr. Mason was authorised to take steps for the first official Census of Ireland in 1813. The practical difficulties in the way proved very considerable; and the machinery provided by the Act was quite inefficient. The execution of the Act locally was placed in the charge of the several Grand Juries, but as the Act did not make their action compulsory, the Grand Juries of some counties took no action at all. Grave doubts, too, were cast on the accuracy of many of the enumerators who being in some counties paid per head of population, were sometimes believed to have taken very little care to secure the accuracy of their figures.

16. Sect. 4 of the Act required that the original accounts of the proceedings of those making the formal returns should be deposited

and preserved in the office of the Clerk of the Peace, or Town Clerk of the County or Town to which they belong. From these detailed accounts, returns were to be prepared in a specified form, verified by attestation before Justices of the Peace and forwarded to the Castle.

17. The original returns for one county—Wicklow—are now transferred, those of the other counties which made returns having been removed to the Record Office some years ago. The information is very meagre. The figures contained in the returns of some counties are also entered in a book. Some small volumes of abstracts contain summaries—Barony totals—of the other counties from which returns were received.

18. The incompleteness of these returns would have been of little moment, if the Clerks of the Peace had, as required by the Act, preserved the original enumeration accounts. Unfortunately among the Peace Office records as yet received in the Record Office, those from the County Dublin alone contain these detailed accounts.

19. One great difficulty in securing accurate information about the country was the absence of any general survey, or view of the topography of the country. This Mr. Mason endeavoured in some measure to obviate by obtaining from the county Treasurers, lists of the Parishes and Townlands in each Barony. These lists with the other papers connected with proceedings under the Population Act of 1812 have been removed to the Record Office.

20. While the official efforts to obtain an accurate record of the population produced such poor results, private effort had already shown what admirable results could be produced by earnestness and devotion. In 1798, the Rev. James Whitelaw, taking advantage of the inquiries made in connexion with the regulations for the police check on the population of the city of Dublin, made a careful and almost exhaustive census of the city. His work is fully described in Whitelaw and Walsh's History of Dublin, App. pp. v. and vi. A manuscript copy of this census and survey of the city has been found in the Tower. It is bound in two large folio volumes. Having no lettering or heading describing it, its origin had been forgotten. It has now been identified and transferred to Record Office. Each street is given in detail, the occupier or proprietor of each house, with the numbers of male and female inhabitants of the upper classes, servants, and lower classes respectively. The houses are given in their order, and as all intersecting streets and lanes are carefully indicated, the houses can in most cases be identified with certainty.

21. Mr. Mason was anxious to add in several ways to the meagre information obtained by the census. Among others, he conceived the idea of obtaining some data as to the relative numbers of the principal religious bodies. His relations with the clergy, formed not only through his efforts towards the

Parochial Survey, but also in his capacity of Secretary to the Board of First Fruits, led him to apply to the clergy of the Established Church for such information as they could give. He applied to the Presbyterian clergy for statistics of their congregations, and appears to have taken some preliminary steps towards addressing the clergy of the Roman Catholic Church. A large number of returns were obtained from the clergy of the Established and Presbyterian Churches. They contain only the supposed numbers of families of each principal religion, and the estimated numbers of individuals based on an assumed average number of a family. These returns with some books of abstracts have been transferred.

22. Mr. Mason was not satisfied with the imperfect results of these early statistical efforts, and in 1819, with the assistance of some friends, prepared a model Statistical Survey and Census of the Barony of Portnahinch, Queen's County. This contains practically all the information contained in the more recent censuses, with the addition of what is supplied by the modern Agricultural Returns. This work was successfully completed, and a copy presented to King George IV. on his visit in 1821. The papers connected with this work have now been arranged and transferred.

23. The failure of the attempt to secure a complete Census of Ireland under the Act of 1812, were soon obvious; and an Act was passed so early as 1815 (55 Geo. III., c. 120), giving directions for the taking anew of a Census, and providing more effectual machinery for giving it effect.

24. The agents in the new machinery were the Chairman and Bench of Magistrates of each county. Though no actual steps towards taking the Census were made until 1821, measures were at once set on foot to place the Central Organization under Mr. Mason in communication with the county magistrates. Lists of these were accordingly asked for and revised from time to time until 1821.

25. At the beginning of the year 1821, Special Sessions were held in each county as provided by the Act of 1815, at which enumerators were appointed for every parish in Ireland. To test the capacity of these enumerators, Mr. Mason required them to make preliminary returns. These give the names of the parishes in each enumerator's district, and the names and addresses of the clergy of every denomination and of the school-masters resident in the district. These returns and the subsequent correspondence with enumerators and county authorities form a considerable collection which have now been removed. The enumerators' final returns, which specify, under parishes, and townlands or streets, the names and age of each person, were copied into books under the supervision of the Clerks of the Peace, and returned to the Tower, whence, in 1869, they were transferred to the Record

Office. When received in the Tower, the books were placed in the hands of a staff of clerks who abstracted and tabulated the results. The papers connected with this work are now removed.

26. To aid apparently in identification of names, Mr. Mason obtained copies of the printed Freeholders' Lists prepared from time to time by the Clerks of the Peace of the several counties. These have been arranged and transferred.

27. A private Act (5 George IV., c. cxviii.), provided for the Valuation of Houses in Dublin, and the more equal payment of Local Taxes. In 1826 a Commission issued for the Valuation of the houses in the city. The papers of this Commission have now been removed to Record Office. They comprise schedules of all houses, in each street, with preliminary and final valuation; appeals against the amount of individual valuation arranged in streets; the streets arranged alphabetically; some special classes of appeals, as those in cases of breweries and distilleries; and letters.

28. The following papers belonging to the Privy Council or classed with the Council papers in the Catalogue published by the Record Commissioners have also been arranged and transferred to Record Office.

29. *Draft Letters transmitting Bills,* 1735-1800. (Record Commissioners Reports, vol. II., p. 244). These are the original drafts of letters which the Irish Council sent to the English Privy Council recommending the approval of the Parliamentary Bills which were to be returned as transmisses to be read and passed by the Irish Parliament. The letters state the object of the Bill, the circumstances of its introduction or preparation, and the reasons for its adoption.

30. *Abstracts of business done in Council,* 1773-81. Brief notes of matters brought before the Privy Council, and how they were disposed of.

31. *Accounts of the Ballast Office,* 1713-83. (Rec. Com. Rep., II., p. 229.)

32. *Accounts of Printing and Stationery,* 1702-93. (Rec. Com. Rep. II., p. 229.) Accounts for printing work, stationery goods, and newspapers supplied to the Lord Lieutenant, Privy Council, Chief Secretary's Office, and Parliament.

33. *Accounts of State Messengers,* 1711-94. (Rec. Com. Rep., vol. II., p. 229.) Accounts of mileage charges on Government messages.

34. *Accounts of Tradesmen,* 1724-95. (Rec. Com. Rep. II., p. 229). Accounts of articles supplied to Chief Governors, Chief Secretary, and Parliament House. Some papers of more general interest have been taken from the bundles for insertion in the general papers.

35. *Forms of Prayer*, 1778-1803. Printed forms of church services for use on days set apart for Prayer or Thanksgiving on certain special occasions.

36. *Union of Parishes*, &c., 1807-20. A number of papers connected with Orders in Council for the Union of Parishes, changes of site of Churches, and the like, were found among miscellaneous papers. They have been arranged and transferred, for insertion in the collection and Index of such papers as are already in the Record Office.

37. Among the papers of the Chief Secretary's Office transferred were 14 bundles of Lord Lieutenant's Warrants for appointments to Archbishoprics, Bishoprics, and Deaneries, and for presentation to Church livings. The Warrants are entered in the Warrant Books. They are preliminary to the issue of letters patent, which are entered in the Patent Rolls.

38. *Wool Export Licenses*, 1697–1780.—Twenty-seven volumes of brief entries of licenses issued to permit the export of wool from Ireland.

39. *Inventions*, 1833–45. Three volumes, entries of King's Letters and Lord Lieutenant's Warrants for the issue of Patents for Inventions.

40. The remaining books transferred include some volumes of Tithe Claims under 3 & 4 W. IV., &c., Return of Fairs and Markets, 1845, Minutes of the Synod of Ulster, 1790–1820, List of Undisposed and Plus Lands, List of Lands forfeited in 1688, &c.

41. The books removed connected with the Convict Department, referring to the transport of convicts from Ireland, include :—

Lists of Convicts transported, 1793 to 1842.

Names of Convicts transported, 1817–36. Original returns of the convicts who sailed in each convict ship, giving name, county, date of committal and trial, crime, sentence, with some details for identification, as age, height, colour of eyes, hair, and complexion.

Convict Returns, 1832–6. Duplicates of the preceding, with some occasional differences of detail.

Convict Ships, 1817–1845. One volume; contains names of ships sailing with convicts, with names of officers, number of convicts, dates of sailing and arrival, and brief notes of voyage.

Free Settlers' Books, 1823–41. Entries as to wives and children of transported convicts whom it was proposed to send out at the public expense, with names and some particulars as to each case.

Yeomanry Office.

42. *Commission Books*, 1796–1834.

Letter Books, 1796–1821. For the most part belonging to series already in part transferred.

For detailed schedule of above see paragraph 63.

43. There have been transferred here during the past year the Records set out in the following schedules.

44. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery.

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1874	33	—
Answers,	"	2	—
Appearances,	"	1	—
Bill Book,	"	1	—
Bills,	"	4	—
" and Answers, Index to,	"	1	—
Certificates, Chief Clerk's,	1873–4	4	—
" Lower Scale,	1874	1	—
" " Index to,	1867–9	1	—
" of Postponements of Assizes,	1871–4	—	1
Consents,	1874	1	—
Depositions and Evidence,	"	1	—
Disentailing Deed Rolls,	"	—	2
Ecclesiastical Deeds, Enrolled,	"	1	—
Interrogatories,	"	1	—
Motions, Notices of,	"	10	—
Notices,	"	11	—
Orders, Chamber (3 Courts),	"	4	—
" Index to,	"	1	—
" Lord Chancellor's Court,	"	1	—
" (Masters') Index to,	1868–73	1	—
" and Notices,	1874	6	—
" Rolls Court,	"	2	—
" Side Bar,	"	1	—
" Vice-Chancellor's Chamber,	"	2	—
" " Court,	"	2	—
Patent Roll,	1873–4	—	1
Petitions,	1874	5	—
" of Appeal and Answers thereto,	"	1	—
" Index to,	"	1	—
Piers and Harbours, &c., Papers relating to,	"	—	1
Receiver's Accounts, Index to,	1868	1	—
Recognisance Roll,	1874	—	1
Recognisances,	"	—	1
Reports,	"	2	—
Solicitors' Registry Books,	1858–75	18	—
Summonses,	1874	4	—
" Originating,	"	1	—

45. From the Land Judges Court, Chancery :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1873-4	24	—
„ Index to,	1874	1	—
„ Numerical List of,	1873-4	1	—
Balancing Books,	„	2	—
Bespeak Book,	1874	1	—
Building Leases,	1871-4	—	1
Cash Book,	1873-4	1	—
Claims,	1874	—	1
Consents and Miscellaneous Documents,	„	—	2
Conveyances, Copies of,	„	—	7
„ Record of,	1871-4	1	—
Notices to Tenants (Final),	1874	—	4
„ „ Index to,	1867-74	1	—
„ „ Objections to,	1874	—	2
Orders, Miscellaneous,	1872-4	1	—
„ Survey,	1868-72	1	—
Paymaster's Certificates,	1874	—	1
Petitions,	„	7	—
Proposals for Private Sales,	„	—	1
Provincial Sales, &c.,	„	—	1
Record of Proceedings,	1872-4	1	—
Rentals (Flanagan),	1873-4	10	—
„ (Longfield),	1874	3	—
Schedules of Incumbrances (Draft),	„	—	3
„ „ (Final), Objections to,	„	—	1
„ „ (Flanagan),	1873-4	1	—
„ „ (Longfield),	„	2	—
Solicitors' Licences, Register,	1874	1	—
Statements (Landlord and Tenant Act, 1874),	„	—	1

46. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts,	1874	1	—
Affidavits,	„	1	—
Petitions and Reports,	„	2	—

47. From the Queen's Bench Division:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1884	1	—
Affidavits,	"	5	—
" Judgment Mortgage,	"	1	—
Cause Books,	"	5	—
" " Index to,	"	1	—
Consents,	1882–4	1	—
Judgment Book,	1884	1	—
" " Interlocutory,	1851–3	3	—
Judgments,	1884	17	—
Pleadings,	"	7	—
Præcipe Book,	"	1	—
Præcipes,	"	2	—
Rule Books,	"	4	—
Warrant Book,	"	1	—
Warrants,	"	2	—
Writs of Summons,	"	—	15

48. From the Queen's Bench (late Common Pleas) Division:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1884	1	—
Affidavits,	"	6	—
" Judgment Mortgage,	"	1	—
Cause Books,	"	2	—
" " Index to,	"	1	—
Consents,	1880–3	1	—
Depositions and Commissions,	1858–84	—	1
Executions,	1884	1	—
Judgment Book,	"	1	—
Judgments,	"	17	—
" on Cognovits,	1878–81	1	—
Orders,	1882	—	1
" Old,	1884	—	1
Pleadings,	"	7	—
Præcipes,	"	3	—
Recognisances,	1860–81	—	1
Rule Books,	1884	4	—
Special Commissions (Married Women) Index to	1878–81	2	—
Writs of Summons,	1884	—	15

49. From the Exchequer Division :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1884	1	—
Affidavits,	"	7	—
Cause Books,	"	5	—
" " Index to,	"	1	—
Chamber Orders,	1882–4	3	—
Court Books,	1883–4	8	—
Judges' Reports and Counsels' Certificates,	"	2	—
Judgments,	1884	16	—
" Book,	"	1	—
" on Cognovits,	"	1	—
Pleadings,	"	9	—
Præcipes,	"	3	—
Rule Books,	"	4	—
Sheriffs' Oaths,	1882–3	1	—
Side Bar Order Book,	1882–4	1	—
Writs of Summons,	1884	—	15

50. From the Court of Bankruptcy :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts of Insolvents (Quarterly),	1822-57	2	—
Debtor's Summonses,	1873–4	5	—
Files (Arrangement),	1874	—	218
" (Bankruptcy),	"	—	329
Insolvents' Index,	1812–21	1	—
Minute Book (Registrar),	1872-4	1	—
Note Book (Chief Clerk),	1874	1	—
" " (Registrar Doyle),	"	6	—
" " (" Lloyd),	"	2	—
Sittings Book,	"	1	—
" " (Daily)—Chief Officer,	"	1	—
Statements of Title,	1863-6	—	1

51. From the Principal Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits leading to Citations,	1874	—	1
" of Script,	"	—	1
Contentious Papers,	"	—	7
Grant Books,	"	4	—
Grants, District Will,	"	2	—
" " Intestate,	"	1	—
" (Prin. Reg.) Intestacies,	"	—	9
Letter Books,	1871-4	12	—
Matrimonial Cause Papers,	1873-4	—	1
Records,	1872-4	1	—
Rule Books,	"	4	—
Rules, Office Bespeak Book,	1871-4	1	—
Schedules,	1874	10	—
Side Bar Orders,	1865-74	3	—
Stamp Office Certificates,	1874	—	1
Taxed Costs,	1873-4	4	—
Will Books,	1874	3	—
" " District,	"	4	—
Wills,	"	—	40
" and Administrations, Calendar of,	"	1	—
" Unproved,	"	—	1
" " Index to,	1858-74	1	—

52. From the ARMAGH District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Book (Intestates),	1862-71	1	—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1874	—	7

53. From the BALLINA District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1874	—	2

54. From the BELFAST District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Caveats,	1874	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	"	—	17

55. From the CAVAN District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Caveats,	1874	—	1
Intestacies,	"	—	1
Wills,	"	—	1
" Unproved,	"	—	1

56. From the CORK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1874	—	4

57. From the KILKENNY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1874	—	4

58. From the LIMERICK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration Bonds,	1854-5	—	1
Cash Ledger,	1830-53	1	—
Caveat Books, &c.,	1858-62	2	—
Economy Account Book,	1846-51	1	—
Letter Book,	1853-64	1	—
Returns (5 Geo. IV., c. 91),	1866-9	4	—
" Rural Deans,	1862	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1874	—	4

59. From the LONDONDERRY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1874	—	4

60. From the MULLINGAR District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1874	—	1

61. From the TUAM District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Caveats,	1874	—	1
Intestacies,	"	—	1
Wills,	"	—	1

62. From the WATERFORD District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1874	—	4
Wills Unproved,	"	—	1

63. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts of Ballast Office,	1713-83	—	1
" Printing and Stationery,	1702-93	—	10
" State Messengers,	1711-94	—	5
" Tradesmen,	1724-95	—	3
Archbishoprics, Warrants for Appointments to,	1713-1809	—	1
Bishoprics, " " " "	1713-1813	—	3
Census Papers,	1813-14	—	3
" " &c.,	1821	—	60
" " of Portnahinch Barony,	1819	—	1
" Religious, Papers, &c.,	1814	—	2
Chaplains (Military), Applications,	1808-13	—	1
Convicts, Free Settlers,	1823-42	3	—
" Lists of Transported,	1792-1842	4	—
" Names of "	1817-36	4	—

RECORD TOWER, DUBLIN CASTLE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Convicts, Returns,	1832-6	2	—
„ Ships,	1817-45	1	—
Council, Abstracts of business done in,	1773-81	—	1
Counties, Governors of, &c.,	1761-1830	1	—
Customs Establishments, Dublin,	1804-9	1	—
„ (Portugal),	1782	1	—
Deaneries, Warrants for Donations to,	1713-1813	—	3
Dublin, Valuation of, Papers, &c.,	1828-9	—	18
Established Church, Report on,	1807	1	—
Fairs and Markets, Return of,	1845	1	—
Forfeited Lands,	1641-1703	—	3
Inventions Patents, Order for Fiants,	1833-45	3	—
Kings' Letters, Index to,	1703-57	1	—
Lands, Undisposed and Plus, forfeited in 1641-88,	1641-1703	—	3
Letters (Draft), transmitting Bills,	1735-1800	—	18
„ Government,	1821-3	1	—
Markets and Fairs, Return of,	1845	1	—
Parochial Survey of Ireland, Papers, &c.,	1815-18	—	14
Petition Book, Index to,	1700	1	—
Prayer, Forms of, for use in Churches,	1778-1803	—	2
Presentations, Warrants for,	1711-1815	—	7
Record Commission of Ireland, Papers, &c.,	1810-30	—	25
Tithes, Claims under (3 & 4 Wm. IV., & 1 & 2 Vic.), &c.,	1831 7	—	4
Ulster, Minutes of Synod of,	1790-1820	—	1
Unions of Parishes, &c.,	1807-20	—	5
„ „ &c., Index to,	1720-1807	1	—
Wool, Licenses to Export,	1697-1780	27	—
Yeomanry—Abstracts Letters,	1802-17	15	—
„ Brigade-Majors Letter Books, &c.,	1805-21	16	—
„ County Corps Letter Books,	1804-21	6	—
„ District Corps Commission Books,	1796-1834	4	—
„ „ „ Letter Books,	1796-1814	2	—

64. From the Paymaster-General's Office, Dublin Castle:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Detail Books—Consolidated Fund,	1861-86	6	—
„ „ Constabulary Votes,	1865-84	25	—
„ „ Deposit Accounts,	1861-86	4	—
„ „ Miscellaneous Votes,	1869-84	26	—

65. From the Quit Rent Office :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Twopenny Books,	1874-5	14	—

66. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Armagh :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeal Lists, &c.,	1874	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	1872-4	1	—
" Papers,	1874	—	1
Constabulary Papers,	1867	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1874	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1874	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	1874	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1870-4	1	—
Grand Jury Bill Book (Sessions),	1863-74	1	—
Jurors Lists,	1874	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870), Papers, &c.,	1870-4	2	1
Magistrates Commission,	1874	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1874	—	1
Presentment Books,	1874	2	—
Presentments,	1874	—	6
Query Books,	1874	4	—
Renewal Affidavits,	1874	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to Register,	1874	—	1
Voters Registers, Lists and Claims,	1874	—	1

67. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Carlow:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions,	1874	—	1
" Files at Assizes,	"	—	1

68. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Cavan:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1874	—	1
Attorneys, Lists of,	"	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	1873–4	1	—
" " Papers,	1874	—	1
" " " (Testamentary),	"	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1873–4	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1874	—	1
" " at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1870–4	—	2
Process Servers' Books,	1869–74	3	—
" " Petitions, &c.,	1874	—	1
Publicans' Licences, Lists, &c.,	"	—	1
" " Register,	1873–4	1	—
Voters' Registers,	1874	—	2
" " Lists, Claims, and Objections,	1873–4	—	1

69. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Down:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts (Belfast Harbour),	1874	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	1873–4	1	—
Coroners' Inquests,	1874	—	1
" Oaths and Qualifications,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1855–74	1	—
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1874	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1873–4	—	1
Presentment Books,	1874	2	—
" Papers,	—	—	4
Probate Papers,	1871–2	—	1
Query Books,	1874	2	--
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Voters' Lists,	1871–4	—	3
" Registers,	1874	—	1

70. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Dublin:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Convictions, Records of,	1871-4	—	1
Crown Files at Commissions,	1873-4	—	3
Map,	1874	—	1
Presentments,	1873-4	—	1
Renewals of Decrees,	"	—	1
Trees, Register of,	1783-1838	1	—

71. From the Crown and Peace Office, county of city of Dublin:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts and Reports,	1850-74	—	1
Appeal Books (Quarter Sessions),	1838-76	17	—
Convictions, Summary,	1872-4	—	3
" and Appeals (Quarter Sessions),	1848-74	—	5
Coroners' Inquests,	1873-4	—	2
Crown Books (Quarter Sessions),	1859-75	2	—
" Files at Commissions,	1873-4	—	4
" Files,	1872-4	—	9
Fishery Papers,	1865	—	1
Friendly Society Register, &c.,	1846	1	—
" " Rules,	1861	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	1848-74	84	—
" " Revision Book,	1852-69	1	—
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1830-74	—	23
Presentment Book (Sessions),	1845-51	1	—
" Papers ("),	1850	—	1
Publicans' Licences: Application Books,	1851-74	6	—
" " Registers,	1832-55	4	—
" " Renewal Books,	1846-73	3	—
" " Notifications,	1855-74	2	—
Traversers' List Book,	1848-63	1	—
Trees, Register of,	1792-1855	1	—
Voters' Lists, Claims and Objections,	1850-74	436	—
" Registration of: Court Book,	1849-50	1	—

72. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Fermanagh :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1874	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	"	2	—
" " Papers, &c.,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" Papers, Register of,	1848-54	1	—
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1874	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	3
Presentment Books,	"	5	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Process Servers' Books,	1871-4	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to Register,	1874	—	1
Voters' Register,	"	1	—

73. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Kerry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeal Lists, &c. (Assizes),	1874	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1871-4	8	—
" " Papers,	1874	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Deputy Lieutenants' Oaths,	1854-74	—	1
Ejectment Book (Killarney),	1870-4	1	—
Fishery Papers,	1874	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	—	1
" Lists,	"	—	1
Landed Property Improvement Act (1860): Papers, &c.,	1869-74	1	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	1874	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Militia Papers,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	20	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Protection Orders,	1872-3	—	1
Publicans' Licences: Notices and Lists,	1874	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government),	"	—	1
Summons and Plaints,	"	—	1
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists and Claims,	"	—	1

74. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Kildare :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits, Attorneys,	1836-51	—	1
„ &c. (C. P.),	1837-72	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	1869-74	—	1
Cess Collectors Appointments,	1850-74	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1864-74	3	—
„ „ Papers,	1861-74	—	1
Constabulary Papers,	1851-73	—	1
Contagious Diseases (Women) Acts, Regulations,	1869-71	—	1
Convictions, Records of,	1824-74	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1828-74	—	5
„ „ Returns for Census,	1841-61	—	1
Criminals, Returns of,	1839-74	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes,	1862-9	1	—
„ „ at Quarter Sessions,	1863-8	1	—
„ Files at Assizes,	1868-74	—	7
Dogs (Sporting), Certificates to train,	1835	—	1
Ejectments,	1864-73	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1860-70	1	—
Fees (C. P.),	1863-74	—	1
Fines (Petty Sessions),	1834-41	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1864-74	—	1
Freemasons Registration Memorials,	1840-74	—	1
Gamekeepers' Certificates,	1834-7	—	1
Gaol Contractors' Bonds,	1827-37	—	1
„ Governors' Bonds,	1856-66	—	1
„ (Local) Inspector's Bond,	1862	—	1
Insolvency Petitions, &c.,	1834-74	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1873-4	2	—
Jurors' Lists,	1869-74	—	3
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	1870-4	—	1
Magistrates, Attendance Lists,	1831	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1849-70	—	1
Militia Books and Papers,	1794-1869	—	1
Petitions against Fines,	1832-48	—	1
Pound Keepers' Bonds,	1825-53	—	1
Presentments,	1860-74	—	33
Probate Papers,	1841-56	—	1
Process Servers' Appointments,	1830-74	—	1
Protection Order,	1872	—	1
Publicans' Licences, Application Book,	1845-56	1	—
„ „ Notices, &c.,	1868-74	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY KILDARE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Query Books,	1846–74	5	—
Receipts,	1831–73	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	1858–74	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Papers, &c.,	1828–74	—	2
Sheriff's Appointment,	1862	—	1
Summons and Plaints,	1870–4	—	1
Tolls and Customs,	1812–36	—	1
Treasurer's Election Papers,	1813–55	—	1
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	1769–1870	—	1
Town Commissioners Accounts,	1852–71	—	1
Voters' Register, Lists, Claims, and Objections,	1868–74	—	7

75. From the Crown and Peace Office, King's county:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1873–4	—	1
" Quarter Sessions,	1874	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1872–4	3	—
" " Papers,	1866–74	—	1
Constables (High) Appointments,	1872	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1874	—	1
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions,	1856–74	1	—
" Files at Assizes,	1874	—	1
" " at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
" " " " (Miscellaneous),	1871–2	—	1
Ejectment Affidavits,	1873–4	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1874	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	2	—
" Papers,	"	—	1
Probate Papers,	"	—	1
Publicans' Licence Papers,	"	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Sessions (Petty), Application to Alter,	1873	—	1
Voters' Lists,	1874	5	—
" Registers, Lists, Claims, and Objections,	"	—	1

76. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Limerick:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits of Chairman, Quarter Sessions,	1870-1	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	1871-4	—	1
Civil Bill Books (City),	1870-2	3	—
„ „ (County),	1871-4	4	—
„ and Ejectment Books (Chairman),	1869-72	—	1
„ Papers,	1871-4	—	2
Constables (High) Election Papers,	1870-1	—	1
Constabulary Papers,	1872	—	1
Convictions (City Petty Sessions) Index,	1861-72	1	—
Coroners' Inquests,	1871-4	—	2
Coroner's Qualification, &c.,	1870	—	1
Crown Books at Assizes,	1863-74	2	—
„ „ at Quarter Sessions,	1858-73	1	—
„ „ „ „ (Chairman's),	1870-5	1	—
„ Files at Assizes,	1871-3	—	3
„ „ Quarter Sessions,	1871-4	—	4
Ejectment Book,	1867-75	1	—
Fishery Papers,	1874	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1871-4	—	1
Gaol Commission Papers,	1863-70	—	1
„ Contractors' Bonds,	1870-2	—	1
„ Governors' „	1874	—	1
Grand Jury Bill Book,	1858-71	1	—
Insolvency Hearing Book,	1867-73	1	—
Jurors' Books,	1873-4	4	—
„ Lists,	1871-4	—	2
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	„	—	1
Loan Fund Rules,	1873	—	1
Magistrates' Resolutions,	1872	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1870-4	—	3
Militia Papers,	1871	—	1
Polling Districts—Orders, &c.,	1873	—	1
Poor Law Guardians' (ex-officio) Returns,	1870-4	—	1
Poundkeeper's Bond,	1872	—	1
Presentment Books,	1871-2 1874	3	—
„ Papers,	1871-4	—	20
Presentments, Schedules of	1870-4	—	1
Probate Papers,	1871-3	—	1
Proclamations,	1873	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY LIMERICK—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Protection Orders (Married Women),	1872-3	—	1
Query Books,	1870-4	5	—
Returns and Orders (Government),	1872	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers,	1870-2	—	1
Town Commissioners' (Rathkeale) Accounts,	1870-3	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	1871-4	—	1

77. From the Crown and Peace Office, county and city of Londonderry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1874	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Book (General),	"	1	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Books and Papers,	1872-4	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1874	—	1
Presentment and Query Books,	"	19	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Process Servers' Books,	1867-74	2	—
Voters' Registers and Lists,	1874	—	1

78. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Longford:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Papers,	1874	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	2	—
Query Books,	"	2	—

79. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Louth :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts of Commissioners of Carlingford Lough,	1873-4	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	1874	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	"	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1873-4	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1874	—	1
" at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Fishery Papers,	"	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorial,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1572-1874	—	8
Polling Districts, Orders, &c.,	1872-3	—	1
Presentment Books,	1873-4	1	—
" " (Copies),	1863-9	—	1
Presentments,	1771-86 / 1874	—	4
Publicans' Licences—Notices,	1868-74	—	1
" " Register (Drogheda),	1864-68	1	—
Returns and Orders (Government),	1868-74	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c.,	1843-74	1	2

80. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Mayo :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts,	1873-4	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	"	—	1
" Quarter Sessions,	1870-4	—	1
Boundary Orders,	1873	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1873-4	2	—
" " Papers,	"	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1872-4	—	1
Crown Books at Assizes,	1873-4	2	—
" " at Quarter Sessions,	"	3	—
" Files at Assizes,	"	—	4
" " at Quarter Sessions,	1870-3	—	4

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY MAYO—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Convictions (Summary),	1860-74	—	1
Deeds,	1850-61	—	1
Ejectment Books,	1868-74	2	—
Fishery Papers,	1872-4	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1873-4	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	"	—	1
" Petitions against Fines,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Magistrates' Appointments,	1871-3	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1871-4	—	1
Militia Papers,	1873-4	—	1
Poundkeeper's Bond,	1867	—	1
Presentment Books,	1873-4	4	—
" and Query Books,	"	1	—
" Papers,	"	—	1
Process Servers' Papers,	"	—	1
Protection Orders (Married Women),	1866-70	—	1
Publicans' Lists, Notices, &c.,	1871-4	—	1
Returns, &c.,	1873-4	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Clerks, Papers,	"	—	1
Spirit Licence Certificates: Block,	1873	1	—
" " Lists, &c.,	1864-9	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to Register,	1874	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, and Objections,	1873-4	—	2

81. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Meath:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1873	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	1873-4	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1873	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1873	—	1
" " at Quarter Sessions,	1874	—	1
Jurors' Book,	1872	1	—
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1873	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	2
Voters' Registers,	"	2	—

82. From the Crown and Peace Office, Queen's county:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Papers,	1874	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes,	1856-74	1	—
" Files at Assizes,	1874	—	1
" " at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Maps,	"	—	1
Presentments,	"	—	1
Process Servers' Book,	1870-4	1	—
Publicans' Licences: Notices, &c.,	1874	—	1
Query Books,	"	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to Register,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c.,	"	—	1

83. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Sligo:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits (Clerk of the Peace),	1874	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	1873-4	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	"	4	—
" " Papers,	1872-4	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1873-4	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes,	"	1	—
" Files at Assizes,	"	—	2
" " at Quarter Sessions,	1873-4	—	2
Ejectment Book,	1864-74	1	—
Fishery Papers,	1873	—	1
Insolvency Papers,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1873-4	7	—
" Lists,	"	—	2
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1872-4	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1873-4	—	6

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY SLIGO—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Polling Districts: Orders, &c.,	1873	—	1
Presentment Books,	1873-4	27	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Publicans' Licences: Notices,	"	—	1
Query Books,	"	4	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government),	"	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Districts: Papers,	"	—	1
Sligo Harbour Fund: Account,	1873	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, and Claims,	1873-4	—	3

84. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Tipperary:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1874	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	"	4	—
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1870-4	5	—
Loan Fund Rules,	1874	—	1
Presentments,	"	—	3
Renewals and Ejectments,	"	—	1
Weighmasters, &c. (Deputy), Appointments,	"	—	1

85. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Westmeath:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Capias Books,	1780-1840	2	—
Civil Bill Books,	1849-1875	2	—
" " Papers,	1869-1874	—	1
Constabulary Papers,	1870	—	1
Correspondence,	1822-70	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1807-74	—	5

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY WESTMEATH—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Crown Books at Assizes,	1801-61	7	—
„ „ at Quarter Sessions,	1830-74	6	—
„ Files at Assizes,	1804-74	—	47
„ File at Quarter Sessions,	1854	—	1
Ejectment Books,	1839-70	5	—
Fishery Papers,	1870-1	—	1
Freeholders' Registers,	1826-30	—	1
Jury Books,	1873-4	4	—
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	1874	—	1
Leases Confirmation Book,	1871-2	1	—
Maps, Plans, &c.,	1864-6	—	1
Militia Register,	1854-68	1	—
Miscellaneous Papers,	—	—	1
Pardon, Grant of,	1835	—	1
Polling Districts, Order, &c.,	1873	—	1
Presentments,	1801-74	—	84
„ Books,	1820-74	16	—
„ Maps,	1815-63	—	1
Proclamation,	1842	—	1
Publicans' Licence: Notices, &c.,	1867-74	—	1
Query Books,	1794-1874	9	—
Recognizances,	1813-1834	—	1
Replevin Order Book,	1856-69	1	—
Tithe Owners' Memorials, &c.,	1833	—	1
Trees, Register of,	1770 3	1	—

86. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Wexford:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1871-4	—	1
Capias Book (Assizes),	1798-1847	1	—
Civil Bill Books,	1866-1872	2	—
„ „ and Ejectment Books (Chairman's),	1865-72	2	—
Coroners' Inquests,	1871-4	—	4
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions,	1816-71	8	—
„ „ „ „ (Chairman's),	1872-4	1	—
„ Files at Assizes,	1871-4	—	4
„ „ at Quarter Sessions,	„	—	4

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY WEXFORD—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Ejectments,	1870-4	—	1
Ejectment Books,	1863-74	2	—
Fines Book (Quarter Sessions),	1838-44	1	—
Fishery Papers,	1874	—	1
Juror's Books,	1873-4	2	—
„ Lists,	1871-2	—	1
Magistrates' Attendance Lists,	1872-4	—	1
„ Letters of Appointment,	1874	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1870-4	—	5
Militia Officers' Qualification Roll,	1842-74	—	1
„ Papers,	1871-2	—	1
Polling Districts: Papers,	1851-64	—	1
Presentments,	1871-4	—	16
Presentment Books,	„	87	—
Publicans' Licences: Excise Office List,	1868 72	—	1
„ „ Notices,	1871-4	—	1
Query Books,	„	8	—
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government),	1873-4	—	1
Voters' Registers,	1871-4	30	—

87. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Wicklow:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1873	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	1874	—	1
Constabulary Papers,	1873	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1873-4	—	1
Criminal Return,	1874	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	„	—	1
„ „ at Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1873-4	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	„	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	1874	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1872-4	—	1
Presentments,	1874	—	1
Report (Wicklow Copper Mining Company),	„	—	1

88. From the Non-Conformed French Churches of Lucy-lane, Wood-street, and Peter-street, Dublin :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Bond with Warrant,	1789	—	1
Certificates of various Burials,	—	—	1
Charitable Minute Book,	1712-1717	1	—
Copy Resolutions *re* Registry of Births,	—	—	1
Custodiam Grant,	3 Jul., 3 Wm. III.	—	1
Declaration *re* Maps of Cemeteries,	1861	—	1
Deeds,	1744-1875	—	13
Fire Policy for £500,	1891	—	1
French Church Ledger,	1854-1859	1	—
Leases,	1775-1843	—	10
Letters,	1883-1890	—	7
Minute Book of Consistory,	1759-1889	1	—
Petition to French King,	12 Aug., 1697	—	1
Private Act, Charles II.,	20 Dec., 1665	—	1
Receipts,	—	—	2
Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials,	1701-1731	1	—
Register of Burials,	1771-1887	1	—
Rental, Landed Estates Court,	1875	—	1
Vouchers,	1883-1890	—	7

89. The Deeds affecting the right of the Crown deposited here from the Quit-rent Office during the year number sixty-eight; of these sixty-five are Conveyances of Crown and Quit Rents.

Sorting and Arrangement of Records.

90. The re-arrangement of the Chancery Bills have been steadily proceeded with and completed for the period from 1582 to 1800, making 14,287 fasciculi, which have been arranged in 2,041 bundles covered with brown paper. The series of Bills and Answers of the Palatinate Court of Tipperary, 1691–1715, containing 189 fasciculi, have been arranged in twenty-seven bundles. Progress has also been made with the Chancery Answers, working backward from 1867, and the Answers from 1820 to 1867 have been arranged and turned from 5,698 into 814 covered bundles. The experience of the change up to date has been most satisfactory, the documents being much more accessible, and kept absolutely free from dust and practically from decay. 26 Rep. 75. 27 Rep. 53.

91. One hundred and twenty-six parcels of Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace, Armagh; one hundred and ninety-six of Carlow; two hundred and thirteen of Fermanagh; four hundred and ninety-nine of Kerry; one hundred and sixty-

eight of Limerick, and one hundred and thirty-three of Westmeath have been stamped in addition to those stamped before being admitted to public inspection.

92. Thirteen hundred and nine Bankruptcy Portfolios have been arranged, repaired, and labelled afresh, with inside labels.

93. One hundred and forty-four parcels of See Leases belonging to the Dioceses of Armagh, Cashel, Clonfert, Cloyne, Cork, Derry, Down, Connor and Dromore, and Ossory have been folded to an uniform size and covered.

94. Thirty-seven parcels of Warrants for J.P. have been arranged in chronological order, and eleven parcels of Warrants for High Sheriffs.

95. The contents of Boxes of Insolvency Deeds in sixteen hundred and ninety-seven causes have been arranged in Dictionary order and folded.

96. The Chancery Sealed Depositions in 580 causes have been relabelled and wrapped in brown paper.

97. Four hundred and sixty-eight Wills, two hundred and fifty-nine Cork Marriage Licence Bonds, two hundred and seventy-nine Dublin Marriage Licence Bonds, ninety pages of books, and thirty-two miscellaneous Records have been repaired. One hundred and fifty volumes of Inventions Patents, and one hundred volumes of miscellaneous Records have been bound.

Indexing and Calendaring.

98. An Index has been made to the two volumes of Armagh Grant and Marriage Licence Books, 1803–1810; to the Clogher Marriage Licence Book, 1813–1828; to the Down Court Book, 1794–1813; to the Meath Grant and Marriage Licence Book, 1763–1822; to the Ossory and Leighlin Will, Grant, and Marriage Licence Books, 1813–1824 (two volumes); and to the Waterford and Lismore Marriage Licence Book, 1762–1848; and have been bound up with the volumes to which they refer.

99. A draft Lexicographical Index has been prepared to the Cork Marriage Licence Bonds, 1623–1750.

100. An Index to the Insolvency Deeds and Miscellaneous Papers has been prepared, and engrossed in the Insolvency and Bankruptcy Detailed Index.

101. Draft Indexes have been prepared to the Armagh Grant and Marriage Licence Book, 1810–1826, and to the Armagh Marriage Licence Books, 1826–1837 (two volumes).

102. The Index to the Dublin Consistorial grants, 1800–1858, is being compared with the Marriage Licence Grant Books, 1830–1856, and a portion is ready to be engrossed.

103. A Report of Mr. Mills on the Early Rolls dealing with the Plea Rolls from 1377 to the reign of Charles I. (1625) is printed as Appendix I. in continuation of the Report printed at page 53 of the 26th Report.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 *&* 39 *Vict., c.* 59, *and* 39 *&* 40 *Vict., c.* 58.

104. The Annual Reports of Parochial Officers having custody of Records were all duly furnished. In three cases the Records were reported to be affected by damp, and the usual measures were recommended.

105. The total number of Retention Orders which have been issued by the Master of the Rolls up to the commencement of the present year amounts to 557.

106. Registers of the following parishes were re-bound at the request of the parochial custodians :—

Armagh.	Seapatrick.
Coolaghty.	

107. The Records of the following Parishes which became attachable in the year 1895 have been removed to this Department.

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Carogh, ...	Kildare, .	1	1799–1893	1817–1885	1814–1893
Castleblakeney, . . .	Galway, .	3	1824–1892	1830–1841	1826–1894
Dromard, ...	Sligo, . .	2	1769–1895	1830–1893	1830–1895
Duncormack, ...	Wexford, .	4	1772–1875	1769–1865	1772–1874
Elphin, ...	Roscommon,	2	1797–1894	1800–1844	1800–1894
Fontstown, ...	Kildare, .	1	1802–1874	1802–1856	1802–1894
Lisronagh, ...	Tipperary, .	1	1813–1876	1828–1841	1829–1894
Monsea, ...	Tipperary, .	3	1807–1894	1812–1847	1809–1851

108. In the following Parishes the Records which became attachable in the year were allowed to remain in local custody under Retention Orders.

Annalong	Rathvilly.
Camus-juxta-Mourne.	S. Anne, Belfast.
Coleraine.	S. Peter, Drogheda.
Naas.	Tullyallen and Mellifont.

109. Two Registers of the Parish of Clonmulsk which did not appear in the original Inventory of Records furnished to this Department, were discovered by the Rev. Percival S. Weldon, Incumbent of Nurney, and were removed to this office.

110. The French Huguenot Registers referred to at paragraph 4 have been entered in the Parochial detailed Index along with the Records of this class.

111. A Table of the Parochial Records of Ireland showing what are of Record here, what are in local custody under Retention Orders of the Master of the Rolls, and what are still unattached in their Parishes under the charge of Parochial Officers in whose custody they were in 1870 has been corrected to date and printed as Appendix II.

112. The fees received in stamps during the year amounted to £840 18*s.* 6*d.*, being £39 13*s.* 6*d.* over the amount credited in 1894.

TABLE OF FEES, 1895.

Month.	Inspections.	Traces of Maps.	Attendances.	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	Amount.
						£ *s.* *d.*
January, . .	226	2	—	125	2,206	74 4 0
February, . .	224	1	—	101	2,602	81 18 0
March, . . .	192	2	—	160	2,561	83 12 6
April, . . .	212	6	—	130	1,480	61 17 6
May, . . .	280	1	—	321	2,194	85 13 0
June, . . .	185	4	—	149	2,969	92 15 0
July, . . .	187	—	—	27	2,200	65 14 0
August, . . .	141	—	—	50	1,213	39 17 6
September, . .	128	—	—	244	849	39 16 6
October, . . .	235	2	—	59	1,605	55 16 6
November, . .	281	3	1	220	2,719	96 7 6
December, . .	203	8	—	326	1,306	63 6 6
Total, . .	2,494	29	1	1,912	23,[illegible]01	840 18 6

In addition to the above, fees on copies made for Public Departments have been remitted to the amount of £60 9*s.* 0*d.*

113. I have to acknowledge the following donations:—Twelve volumes of Record Publications by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England; two volumes by the Keeper of the Records of Scotland; and the French Bible of the French Church of Peter-street, Dublin, by Isaac M. D'Olier, esq.

114. Numerous searches have been made under literary certificates in connexion with matters of Family History and of historical and antiquarian research.

Amongst the subjects investigated were:—The History of the parishes of Hollywood, Kill, Newport, Taney, and Whitechurch; also the Military History of the 8th Hussars, the Cork Militia, and the Enniskilling Regiment.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this Second
day of May, 1896.

J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.

Appendix I.

Early Rolls of Judicial Proceedings.

The examination of the earlier rolls of Judicial Proceedings (26th Report, p. 54) has been completed.

The principal collection is that of the Plea Rolls removed from the Record Tower. A catalogue of these was published by the Record Commissioners in the Supplement to their 8th Report (1819), pp. 79–125. This catalogue describes 514 "Plea Rolls," 79 "Miscellaneous Plea Rolls," and 40 "Fragments of Plea Rolls." There was no very obvious reason for making a distinction between the two former classes; while the "Fragments of Plea Rolls" are often less fragmentary than some of the "Plea Rolls."

The rolls catalogued by the Record Commission in 1819 were unhappily not all forthcoming when they came to be transferred to the Record Office in 1869. At the latter date the following rolls included by the Record Commissioners in 1819 had disappeared: Plea Rolls Nos. 11, 12, 155, 162, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252, 286, 349, 350, 362, 373, 375, 380; Miscellaneous Plea Rolls 14; Fragments of Plea Rolls 7, 8, 12, 17, 19, 21.

As to the fate of these missing rolls only one clue has been found here. Among the Plea Roll collection is a small parcel labelled "Rolls purchased at Ferguson's sale, 1857," referring to the late antiquary and record expert Mr. James Ferguson. This bundle contained a few membranes of parchment, chiefly skins and portions of skins of Plea Rolls. On examination, 12 of these skins were found to belong to one of the missing rolls, and one skin to another of them. These skins have been restored to their places in the collection as No. 162 (Justiciary Roll, 4° Ed. III.), and No. 11 (Banco Roll, 18 Ed. I.). The roll to which the 12 skins belong, contained when catalogued by the Record Commissioners 29 skins. They evidently came into James Ferguson's hands as detached skins, for a list of them in his handwriting, and found with them, implies that he was unaware that they belonged to the same roll. This fact, with the presence among them of an isolated skin of another roll, makes it probable that the missing rolls, or some of them, have been broken up.

Some of the entries in the Catalogue of the Record Commissioners do not represent what can properly be called Rolls. No. 124 has no existence. It is merely a re-entry of No. 114. No. 333 is not a distinct roll but only the last skin of No. 332. Several are only mixed skins of different rolls. Such are those numbered as Miscellaneous Plea Rolls Nos. 33, 55, 73, 74, 75. Others had one or more detached skins of other rolls put up with them as Nos. 165, 212, Misc. P. R., 18. Some of the so-called rolls are simply bundles of Pleadings or Writs.

A few are rolls of the Exchequer. They are Nos. 20, 70, 389, 452, 454, 460, Misc. P. R. 76.

The Fragments of Plea Rolls were found in many cases to be portions of existing rolls. These have been restored to their places. Those fragments which belong to rolls of which no more is preserved, are separately referred to in the annexed catalogue.

Detached skins and fragments have been identified and replaced with the following rolls:—Plea Rolls Nos. 3, 19, 36, 54, 59, 60, 65, 77, 140, 152, 165, 196, 198, 200, 206, 220, 267, 273, 288, 317, 347, 355, 408, 465, 480, 489, 490, 497, 500, 505, 512; Misc. Plea Rolls 17, 20, 22, 24, 25, 30, 34, 37, 38, 42, 44, 46, 50, 57, 61, 68.

The only important find not connected with the Plea Roll system was the old wrapper of Misc. P. R. No. 69, which was found to be an original Inquisition post mortem of 16° Richard II., taken on the death of John fitz Milo le Courcy. This has been put up as number 1 of the Chancery Inquisitions, Co. Cork. It is the earliest original inquisition preserved here.

In completing the examination of the more scattered and fragmentary portion of the collection, several portions of early rolls were met with which should have been included among the rolls catalogued in the 26th Report.

These supplementary fragments are as follow :—

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST—HENRY III. TO EDWARD III.

Justiciary Rolls.

Year.	Date.	Justiciary.	Reference.	Remarks.
7-8° Edw. II., .	1 July, 1314, to 12 Aug. „	Theobald de Verdun, justiciary.	Fragm. Plea Roll, 6.	
9° „ .	22 June, 1316,	Edm. le Botiller.	Fragm. 1 Q. 48, 9.	
4° Edw. III., .	21 April, 1330, to 4 Sept. „	Rog. Outlawe, prior of hospital S. John of Jerusalem, Justiciary.	Plea Roll, 162.	
7-8° „ .	20 Jan. 1334, to — Mar. „	—	Fragm. Plea Roll, 14.	

Justiciary Rolls—Placita Coronæ.

11° (?) Edw. II.,	—	Rog. de Mortemer, loc. ten. of the King.	1 Q. 48, 9. . .	17 fragments.

Rolls of Justices Itinerant.

44° Hen. III., .	—	—	Fragm. Plea Roll, 1.	(Part of Counter-roll of Plea Roll, No. 2).

Rolls of Common Bench.

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
5° Edw. I., .	East., 1277, .	Misc. Membranes, 1 Q. 48, 9. .	(One skin and one undated).
18° „ .	„ 1290, .	Plea Roll, No. 11, . .	(One skin only).
32° (?) „ .	„ . . .	Misc. Membranes, 1 Q. 48, 9. .	„
18° Edw. II., .	Hil., 1325, .	Fragm. Plea Roll, No. 10.	
13° Edw. III., .	East., 1339, .	Misc. Membranes, 1 Q. 48, 9, .	(One skin only).
21° „ .	Hil., 1348, .	„ „ .	„
29° „ .	Trin., 1355, .	Fragm. Plea Roll, No. 16.	
36° „ .	Mich., 1362, .	Misc. Membranes, 1 Q. 48, 9, .	(One skin only).

The following catalogue has been framed as a continuation of the List printed in the Appendix to the 26th Report.

Section I. carries on the Justiciary Rolls to 18° Richard II., when that king first visited Ireland. Until this time the heading of the rolls of proceedings of the Chief Bench ran in the form "Coram A. B. Justiciario Hiberniæ." In the presence of the king this form naturally gave way to "Coram Rege," as on the rolls of the King's Court in England. This form, once introduced, was, in accordance with the English practice, continued permanently in Ireland after the king's departure. For the remaining rolls therefore the name Coram Rege has been adopted as in England. As before, the rolls of the Court were still kept in two divisions, I (*a.*) containing the general Placita, chiefly civil suits, and I (*b.*) the Placita Coronæ or Crown Rolls—the entries of criminal proceedings, or of those affecting the King's Peace, and his rights.

Besides these two principal divisions of rolls are some minor classes: Recognizance Rolls from 26° Hen. VI.; Rolls of Attorney from 23° Elizabeth; and some miscellaneous rolls and files, chiefly for the reign of Elizabeth.

I.—CATALOGUE OF JUSTICIARY ROLLS.

(*a.*) Rolls of Placita.

(*Continued from 26th Report, p.* 60).

Year.	Date.	Justiciary.	Reference.	Remarks.
1° Ric. II., .	19 Mar., 1378, to - June, „	James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, justiciary.	Plea Roll, No. 235,	
2-3° „ .	13 Oct., „ to 24 May, 1379.	„ „	„ 243,	
	12 June, „ to 13 July, „	James, son of James le Botiller, son of earl of Ormond, loc. ten. of the justiciary.		
	27 Oct., „ and 18 Nov., „	Alex. bishop of Ossory, justiciary.		
4-5° „ .	13 Oct., 1380, 12 Nov., „ to 12 July, 1381.	„ „ Edm. de Mortemer, earl of March and Ulster, loc. ten. of the King.	„ 254,	
5-6° „ .	8 „ „ to 12 Dec., „	„ „	„ 255,	
	13 Jan., 1382, to 9 Feb., „	Master John Colton, dean of Dublin, justiciary.		
	17 Mar., „ to 8 July, „	Roger, son of Edm. de Mortemer, earl of March and Ulster, loc. ten. of the King.		
7-8° „ .	7 Mar., 1384, to 18 July, „	Philip de Courtenay, loc. ten. of the King.	„ 267,	
8° „ .	13 Oct., „ 20 Jan., 1385, to 1 Mar., „	„ „ James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, justiciary.	„ 273,	
11° „ .	13 Oct., 1387, to 4 Nov., „	John de Stanley, loc. ten. of the marquis of Dublin.	„ 285,	
	13 „ „ to 13 Feb., 1388.	Alex. bishop of Meath, justiciary of the marquis of Dublin.		
14° „ .	19 Jan., 1391, to 5 May, „	John de Stanley, justiciary.	„ 291,	
17-18° „ .	8 July, 1393, to 13 July, 1394.	James Buteler, earl of Ormond, justiciary.	„ 305,	

(*b.*) Rolls of Placita Coronae or de Corona, and Gaol Delivery.

(*Continued from 26th Report, p.* 62.)

Year.	Date.	Justiciary.	Reference.	Remarks.
1-2° Ric. II., .	30 Jan. 1378, to 20 May 1379.	James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, justiciary.	Plea Roll, No. 236,	
2-3° " .	13 Oct. 1378, to 16 May 1379.	" "	" 237,	This is part of the preceding, not properly a distinct roll.
	19 June " to 4 July "	James, son of James le Botiller, son of earl of Ormond, loc. ten. of the justiciary.		
	24 Oct. " to 7 Nov. "	Alex. bishop of Ossory, justiciary.		
	20 Jan. 1380, to 10 May "	John de Bromewych, justiciary.		
	7 June "	Edm. de Mortemer, earl of March and Ulster, loc. ten. of the King.		
3-4° " .	25 May 1380, to 7 May 1381.	" "	" 247,	
6-7° " .	8 June 1383, to 1 July "	" "	—	One skin of Roll 274.
7-8° " .	3 Nov. 1383, to 2 Dec. 1384.	Philip de Courtenay, loc. ten. of the King.	" 263,	
	13 Jan. 1385,	James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, justiciary.		
8-9° " .	8 Dec. 1384, to 28 April 1385.	" "	" 274,	
	15 May " to 18 Oct. "	Philip de Courtenay, loc. ten. of the King.		
9° " .	23 " " to 14 April 1386.	" "	" 275,	
13-14° " .	24 Nov. 1389, to 3 Mar. 1391.	John de Stanley, justiciary,	" 288,	
15-16° " .	6 Nov. " to 24 June 1392.	Alex. bishop of Meath, justiciary.	" 297,	
17-18° " .	27 Feb. 1394, to 28 Sept. "	James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, justiciary.	" 300,	
	13 Nov. " to 26 Feb. 1395.	" " Coram Domino Rege.		

I. (*a.*)—Series 2nd.

CORAM REGE ROLLS.

Rolls of Placita.

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
18° Ric. II., .	Hil. term, 1395, .	Plea Roll, No. 308.	
„ „ .	East. „ „ .	„ 311.	
20° „ .	20 Jan., 1397, . to 6 April, „	„ 317.	
21° „ .	13 Oct., „ . to 26 Nov., „	„ 322.	
22° „ .	8 July, 1398, . to 11 June, 1399.	„ 327.	
3° Hen. IV., .	6 Oct., 1401, . to 17 July, 1402.	„ 334.	
4° „ .	27 Oct., „ . to 17 July, 1403.	„ 337.	
5° „ .	23 Oct., „ . to 12 June, 1404.	„ 341.	
6° „ .	17 Oct., „ . to 14 July, 1405.	„ 345.	
7° „ .	14 Oct., „ . to 15 July, 1406.	„ 347.	
8° „ .	21 Oct., „ . to 20 Jan., 1407.	„ 355, . . .	Includes 1 skin of 3° year, and 1 skin of 12°; and Crown Pleas of 10° and 12°.
2° Hen. V., .	East. and Mich., 1414, Hil. to 16 April, 1415.	„ 366.	
1° Edw. IV., .	East., Trin., Mich., 1461, Hil. 1462.	„ 453, . . .	Attached to roll of 13° year, contains also Crown Pleas.
5° „ .	Quinden S. Martin, 1465,	„ 450, . . .	One skin only.
13° „ .	East., Trin., Mich., 1473, Hil., 1474.	„ 453, . . .	Contains also Crown Pleas.
1° Hen. VII., .	—	5 F. 195, 3, . .	Includes 1 skin of 2° Ric. II.
1°-2° Edw. VI., .	—	Plea Roll, No. 470.	
1° „ to 1° Mary. .	—	„ 469, . . .	Contains also Crown Pleas.
1° and 2° Ph. and Mary to 4° and 5° „	—	„ 474.	
1° „ to 5° and 6° „	—	„ 476.	
1°-4° Eliz., .	—	„ 478, . . .	With entries of 5° and 6°.
7°-13° „ .	—	„ 490.	
13° „ .	—	„ 488, . .	Error cases only.

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
16°-23° Eliz., .	—	Plea Roll, No. 497.	
24°-28° „ .	—	„ 500	
29°-33° „ .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 31.	
32° „ .	—	Plea Roll, 503, ...	One suit in error.
34°-38° „ .	—	2 F. 23, 1.	
33°-38° „ .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 42.	
37°-44° „ .	—	Plea Rolls, 512 and 507.	
40° „ .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 52, . . .	3 skins (one suit).
3° and 4° Jac. I.,	—	2 F. 23, 3.	
„ „	—	„ 4.	
5° „	Easter Term, 1607, .	5.	
„ „	Trin. „ „ .	„ 6.	
„ „	Mich. „ „ .	„ 7.	
„ „	Hil. „ 1608, .	„ 8.	

The series is continued in the Plea Rolls received from the Crown Office, Queen's Bench, and after 1661 in the Judgment Rolls received from the Pleas side of the Court.

I. (*b.*)—Series 2nd ("Coram Rege" Rolls).

Rolls of Placita Coronæ.

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
18°-19° Ric. II., .	Hil., East., Trin., 1395, .	Plea Roll, No. 307.	
20°-22° „ .	23 June, 1396, . to 16 June, 1399.	„ 325.	
7° Hen. IV., .	5 Feb., 1406, .	Fragments Plea Roll, 26, .	One skin only.
10°-12° „ .	13 Oct., 1408, . to 22 May, 1409. 26 Jan., 1411.	Plea Roll, No. 355.	
1°-13° Edw. IV.,	East., Trin., Mich., 1461. Hil., 1462. East., Trin., Mich., 1473. Hil., 1474.	„ 453.	
33° Hen. VIII., . to 1° Edw. VI.	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 41.	
1° „ . to 1° Mary.	—	Plea Roll, 463.	
6°-10° Eliz., .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 4.	
11°-15° „ .	—	„ 8.	
16°-18° „ .	—	„ 11.	
26°-30° „ .	—	„ 26.	
30°-35° „ .	—	„ 35.	
36°-40° „ .	—	„ 48.	
1°-4° Jac. I., .	—	2 F. 23, 2.	

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
5° Jac. I., .	Easter, Trin., Mich., and Hilary terms, 1607-8,	2 F. 1, 1,	
6° " .	" 1608-9,	" "	
8° " .	—	Fragm. Plea Rolls, 38.	
11° " .	" 1613-4,	2 F, 1, 2.	
13° " .	—	Fragm. Plea Rolls, 38.	
14° " .	—	Fragments, . . .	One skin only.
15° " .	" 1617-8,	2 F. 1, 2.	
16° " .	" 1618-9,	" "	
18° " .	—	1 Q. 48, 7.	
19° " .	" 1621-2,	2 F. 1, 3.	
20° " .	" 1622-3,	" "	

This class is continued in the "Enrolments" received from the Crown Office of the Court of Queen's Bench. These are rather irregular for the reign of Charles I. and portion of the Rolls for the 6th, 8th, and 13th years of that King are among the "Fragments" of the Plea Roll collection.

I. (*c.*)—(Coram Rege Rolls.)

Rolls of Recognizances and Bails.

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
26°-38° Hen. VI.,	—	Plea Rolls, No. 448.	
1°-3° Ed. VI., .	—	" 471.	
8°-13° Eliz., .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 6.	
13°-20° " .	—	Plea Roll, 495.	
21°-34° " .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 30.	
39° " .	—	" 43.	
	ORIGINALS	OR NOTES OF RECOGNIZANCES—(FILES).	
21°-37° " .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 39.	
38°-44° " .	—	" 65.	

I. (*d.*)—(Coram Rege Rolls.)

Rolls of Attorney and Bails.

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
27°-29° Eliz., .	—	Plea Roll, No. 501.	
32°-36° " .	—	" 506, .	Last skin contains admission of Attorneys, 24°-28°.
38°-45° " .	—	" 514.	

KING'S BENCH.—MISCELLANEOUS ROLLS.

Elizabeth and James I.

Year.	Reference.	Remarks.
12°-44° Eliz., . .	Misc. Plea Rolls, No. 47, .	Plac. Cor. and Gaol delivery from various county commission courts. Many removed to Q. B. by Certiorari.
12°-43° Eliz., . .	Plea Roll, No. 510, . . .	Pleas. Arresting Traitors. Pleas of Crown, chiefly outlawries.
27°-40° Eliz., . .	" 509. . . .	Fines.
M. 20° to T. 21° Jac. I.,	2 F. 1, 3, . . .	Note of Fines received by Clerk of Crown.
27°-39° Eliz., . .	Misc. Plea Rolls, 45, . .	Appointments of Coroners (2 skins only).
14°-45° " . .	" 64, . .	Miscellaneous Enrolments.
3°-16° Jac. I., . .	2 F. 1, 1, . . .	Roll of Patents, King's Letters and Special Ordinances, enrolled in King's Bench.
19°-45° Eliz., . .	Misc. Plea Roll, 69, . .	Roll of Precepts to Sheriffs. (Placita and Plac. Coronæ.)
E. 5° to H. 22° Jac. I.,	2 F. 1, 1, . . .	Dogett Roll of the Clerk of the Pleas Coram Rege. Notes of Civil Suits in Kings Bench. This forms a reference to most of the entries on the Plea Rolls for the period.

Files of Writs of Error and Pleadings Returned under them to the King's Bench.

Year.	Reference.	Remarks.
1° Edw. VI. to 3° Mary.	Plea Roll, No. 473.	
1 & 2°-4 & 5° Ph. and Mary.	" 475.	
2-9° Eliz., . . .	" 480.	
7-10° "	" 481.	
10-13° "	" 486.	
13-22° "	Misc. Plea Roll, 7.	
18-24° "	Plea Roll, 498.	
29-37° "	" 505.	
37-39° "	" 508.	
42-43° "	" 489.	
43-45° "	" 513.	
45° "	Misc. Plea Roll, 12.	
29-38° "	" 40, . .	Cases from various County Commission Courts removed by Certiorari (a few are of earlier and later dates).
25-38° "	" 41, . .	Informations, chiefly for illicit distillation.
28-34° "	" 42, . .	Small files of Pleas.
40° "	Fragments, . . .	Jury Panels.

II.—ROLLS OF JUSTICES ITINERANT.

(*Continued from 26th Report, p. 63.*)

Year.	Date.	Place of Sitting.	Reference.	Remarks.
6° Ric. II., .	3 Feb., 1382, to 20 Mar., „	Counties of Cork, Limerick, and Cross of Kerry.	Plea Roll, No. 258.	
13° Hen. IV., .	Hil. term, 1412, to Trin. „ „	Trim, ...	„ 358.	

II.—Second Series.

ASSIZE AND COUNTY COMMISSION ROLLS.

II. (*a.*)—Kildare.

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
10-11° Hen. VIII.	10 May, 1518, . . . to 7 Nov., 1519.	Plea Roll, No. 463, . . .	Before the justice of the liberty of Kildare and his fellows.

Kildare.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
6° Edw. VI., . to 6° Mary.	1552, ... to 1556.	Plea Roll, No. 472.	
8°-44° Eliz., .	1563-1601, ...	Misc. Plea Roll, 57.	
10-16° Car. I., .	1635-40, ...	2 F. 1, 4.	

II. (*b.*)—Kilkenny.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
3°-10° Eliz., .	1561-8, ...	Misc. Plea Roll, 3.	
13-16° „ .	1571-4, ...	„ 10.	
17-20° „ .	1575-8, ...	„ 13.	
21 & 23° „ .	1579-81, ...	„ 17.	
25° „ .	1582-3, ...	„ 20.	
„ „ .	„	„ 21.	
26°-29° „ .	1584-8, ...	„ 25.	
31°-35° „ .	1589-93, ...	„ 36.	
36-40° „ .	1594-8, ...	„ 49.	
41-45° „ .	1599-1603, . . .	„ 71.	
—	—	„ 72, ...	Date not ascertained.
James I., . .	—	Fragments.	

II. (*b.* 2)—KILKENNY.—*Rolls of Recognisances and Bails.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
4° Eliz., .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 54.	
6-8° „ .	—	„ 1.	
8° „ .	—	„ 2.	
9° „ .	—	Plea Roll, 483.	
13-14° „ .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 43.	
14° „ .	—	„ 9.	
16-17° „ .	—	Fragm. Plea Rolls, 36.	
19° „ .	—	Plea Roll, 493.	
20-21° „ .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 16.	
21° „ .	—	„ 15.	
24° „ .	—	„ 19.	
29-30° „ .	—	„ 44.	
31-32° „ .	—	„ 27.	
32° „ .	—	„ 42.	
34° „ .	—	„ 32.	
37° „ .	—	„ 77.	
39° „ .	—	„ 44.	
39-40° „ .	—	„ 51.	
40° „ .	—	„ 53.	
41° „ .	—	„ 54.	
42-3° „ .	—	„ 60.	
43° „ .	—	„ 62.	
44-45° „ .	—	„ 66.	

II. (*b.* 3)—KILKENNY.—*Enrolments of Pardons, Commissions, &c.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
5-19° Eliz., .	—	Plea Roll, No. 491.	
26-39° „ .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 46.	

II. (*c.*)—WEXFORD.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
1-3° Eliz., .	—	Plea Roll, No. 485.	
2-9° „ .	—	„ 478.	
10-13° „ .	—	„ 487.	
13-20° „ .	—	„ 494.	
21-30° „ .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 24.	
38-40° „ .	—	„ 50.	
43° „ .	—	„ 61.	
James I., . .	—	Fragments, 1 Q., 48, 7.	

II. (*d.*)—Carlow.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
10° Eliz., . .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 5.	
11° „ } 26-45° „ } .	—	„ 68.	
James I., . .	—	Fragments, 1 Q. 48, 7.	

II. (*d.* 2)—*Recognisances entered before Assizes—Carlow, Kildare, and Queen's co.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
39° Eliz., . .	—	Fragments, 1 Q. 48, 7.	

II. (*e.*)—King's County.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
7-45° Eliz., .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 67.	
13 Car. I., .	—	Fragment Plea Roll, 40.	One skin only.

II. (*f.*)—Queen's County.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
26-45° Eliz., .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 70.	
James I., .	—	Fragments, 1 Q. 48, 7.	

II. (*g.*)—Munster.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
23-37° Eliz., .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 34.	The latter part of this roll consists of suits brought by Certiorari from the Munster Courts to the Queen's Bench.

II. (*h.*)—Waterford.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
14° Eliz., } 29-44° „ } .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 56.	

II. (*i.*)—Tipperary.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
26-44° Eliz., .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 58.	(Includes one skin of 15°.)
11° James I., .	—	Fragment Plea Roll, 38.	One skin—Court of Regalities of Tipperary.
- „ .	—	Fragments, 1 Q. 48, 7.	(Includes some of Limerick.)
- Charles I., .	--	„ „	

II. (*k.*)—Limerick.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
29-43° Eliz., .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 59.	

II. (*l.*)—Cork.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
James I., .	—	Fragments, 1 Q. 48, 7.	

II. (*m.*)—Connaught.—*Presidency Court.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
23-35° Eliz., .	—	Plea Roll, No. 502, . . .	Enrolments of Pardons produced to the Presidency Court.

II. (*m.* 1)—Galway.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
18°-44° Eliz., .	—	Plea Roll, 511.	

II. (*m.* 2)—Roscommon.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
21-29° Eliz., .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 22.	
28° „ .	—	„ 23.	
30-36° „ .	—	„ 38.	

II. (*m.* 3)—Mayo.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
30-37° Eliz.,	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 37.	
11-13° James I.,	—	Fragment Plea Roll, 37.	For Counties Roscommon Leitrim, Mayo, and Sligo.

II. (*m.* 4)—Clare.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
23-45° Eliz.,	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 63.	

II. (*n.*)—Cross of Co. Dublin.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
James I.,	—	Fragments, 1 Q. 48, 7.	

II. (*o.*)—Wicklow.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
James I.,	—	Fragments, 1 Q. 48, 7.	

II. (*p.*)—Louth.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
James I.,	—	Fragments, 1 Q. 48, 7.	
12-14° Car. I.,	—	Roll, 2 F. 1, 5.	(*See* Armagh.)

II. (*q.*)—Armagh.—*Placita Coronæ.*

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
James I.,	—	Fragments, 1 Q. 48, 7.	Counties Armagh, Monaghan, Down, Antrim, and Carrickfergus.
13-15° Car. I.,	—	Roll, 2 F. 1, 5,	(Includes Louth, 12-14°).

II. (*r.*)—Cavan, Fermanagh, Donegal, Londonderry, and Tyrone.

Year.	Date.	Reference.	Remarks.
21-22° Jac. I.,	—	Roll, 2 F. 1, 3.	

III.—ROLLS OF THE COMMON BENCH OR JUSTICES DE BANCO.

(*Continued from 26th Report, p.* 68.)

Year.	Term.	Reference.	Remarks.
2° Ric. II., . .	Michaelmas, 1378, .	Plea Roll, No. 240, . .	The Court sat at Cathirlagh.
" " . .	Hilary, 1379, . . .	" 241, . .	"
" " . .	Easter, " . . .	" 242, . .	"
2°-3° " . .	Trinity, " . . .	" 239, . .	"
" " . .	" " . . .	" 238, . .	Counter-roll.
3° " . .	East., 1380, . . .	" 246, . .	"
4° " . .	Hil., 1381, . . .	" 251, . .	"
" " . .	East., " . . .	" 253, . .	"
4°-5° " . .	Trin., " . . .	" 249, . .	"
5° " . .	Mich., " . . .	" 257, . .	"
" " . .	East., 1382, . . .	" 259, . .	"
5-6° " . .	Trin., " . . .	" 256, . .	"
6° " . .	Mich., " . . .	" 261, . .	"
" " . .	East., 1383, . . .	" 262, . .	"
6°-7° " . .	Trin., " . . .	" 260, . .	"
7° " . .	Mich., " . . .	" 264, . .	"
" " . .	East., 1384, . . .	" 265, . .	"
" " . .	" " . . .	" 266, . .	Counter-roll.
8° " . .	Mich., " . . .	" 268, . .	"
" " . .	Hil., 1385, . . .	" 269, . .	"
" " . .	" " . . .	" " . .	Counter-roll.
" " . .	East., " . . .	" 271, . .	"
" " . .	" " . . .	" 272, . .	Counter-roll.
9° " . .	Mich., " . . .	" 276, . .	"
" " . .	Hil., 1386, . . .	" 277, . .	"
10° " .	Mich., " . . .	" 279, . .	"
" " . .	" " . . .	" 283, . .	Counter-roll.
" " . .	Hil., 1387, . . .	" 280, . .	"
" " . .	East., " . . .	" 282, . .	"
" " . .	" " . . .	" 281, . .	Counter-roll.
10-11° " . .	Trin., " . . .	" 278, . .	"
11° " . .	Mich., " . . .	" 284, . .	"
13° " . .	East., 1390, . . .	" 287, . .	"
14° " . .	Hil., 1391, . . .	" 292, . .	"
" " . .	East., " . . .	" 293, . .	"
14-15° " . .	Trin., " . . .	" 289, . .	"
15° " . .	Mich., " . . .	" 290, . .	
" " . .	Hil., 1392, . . .	" 295, . .	

Year.	Term.	Reference.	Remarks.
15° Ric. II., . .	East., 1392, . . .	Plea Roll, No. 296, . .	The Court sat at Cathirlagh.
15-16° „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 294, . .	„
16° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 299, . .	„
16-17° „ . .	Trin., 1393, . . .	„ 298, . .	„
17° „ .	Mich., „ . .	„ 302, . .	„
„ „ . .	Hil., 1394, . . .	„ 303, . .	„
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 304, . .	„
17-18° „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 301, . .	„
18° „ . .	Hil., 1395, . . .	„ 309, . .	Henceforward the Court sat at Dublin.
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 310.	
18-19° „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 306.	
19° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 312.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1396, . . .	„ 314.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 313.	
20° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 315.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1397, . . .	„ 316.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 318.	
21° „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 320.	
„ „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 321.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1398, . . .	„ 323.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 324.	
21-22° „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 319.	
22° „ . .	Hil., 1399, . . .	„ 328.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 329.	
22-23° „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 326.	
23° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 330, . .	During the whole of this term Hen. IV. was recognised as King in England.
1° Hen. IV., .	Trin., 1400, . . .	„ 331.	
2° „ . .	Trin., 1401, . . .	Roll, 2 Q. 3, 18.	
3° „ . .	Mich., 1401, . . .	Plea Rolls, No. 332 and 333.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1402, . . .	„ 335.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 336.	
4° „ . .	Trin., 1403, . . .	„ 338.	
5° „ . .	Hil., 1404, . . .	„ 339.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 340.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 342.	
6° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 343.	
„ „ . .	East., 1405, . . .	„ 344.	
7° „ . .	East., 1406, . . .	„ 346.	
8° „ . .	Trin., 1407, . . .	„ 348.	
10°(?) „ . .	Mich., 1408(?), . .	Fragment Plea Rolls, 27, .	(One skin only).
10° „ . .	Hil., 1409, . . .	Plea Roll, No. 351.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 352.	
11° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 353.	

Year.	Term.	Reference.	Remarks.
11° Hen. IV., .	Hil., 1410, . . .	Plea Roll, No. 354.	
12° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 356.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1411, . . .	„ 357.	
13° „ . .	East., 1412, . . .	„ 359.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 360.	
14° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 361.	
2° Hen. V., .	East., 1414, . . .	„ 363.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 364.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1415, . . .	„ 365.	
3° „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 367.	
„ „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 368.	
4° „ . .	Trin., 1416, . . .	„ 369.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1417, . . .	„ 370.	
5° „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 371.	
6° „ . .	Trin., 1418, . . .	„ 372.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1419, . . .	„ 374.	
8° „ . .	East., 1420, . . .	„ 376.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 377.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1421, . . .	„ 378.	
9° „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 379.	
2° Hen. VI., .	Hil., 1424, . . .	„ 381.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 382.	
3° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 383.	
„ „ . .	Trin., 1425, . . .	„ 384.	
4° „ . .	East., 1426, . . .	„ 385.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 386.	
5° „ . .	Hil., 1427, . . .	„ 387.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 388.	
6° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 390.	
„ „ . .	East., 1428, . . .	„ 391.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 392.	
7° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 393.	
„ „ . .	East., 1429, . . .	„ 394.	
8° „ . .	East., 1430, . . .	„ 395.	
9° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 396.	
„ „ . .	East., 1431, . . .	„ 397.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 398.	
10° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 399.	
„ „ . .	East., 1432, . . .	„ 400.	
11° „ . .	Hil., 1433, . . .	„ 401.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 402.	
12° „ . .	Hil., 1434. . . .	„ 403.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 404.	

Year.	Term.	Reference.	Remarks.
12° Hen. VI., .	Trin., 1434, . . .	Plea Roll, No. 405.	
13° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 406.	
15° „ . .	Mich., 1436, . . .	„ 407.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1437, . . .	„ 408.	
16° „ . .	Trin., 1438, . . .	„ 409.	
17° „ . .	Hil., 1439, . . .	„ 410.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 411.	
18° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 412.	
19° „ . .	Hil., 1441, . . .	„ 413.	
20° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 414.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1442, . . .	„ 415.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 416.	
21° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 417.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1443, . . .	„ 418.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 419.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 420.	
22° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 421.	
23° „ . .	Mich., 1444, . . .	„ 422.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1445, . . .	„ 423.	
24° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 424.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1446, . . .	„ 425.	
25° „ . .	East., 1447, . . .	„ 426.	
26° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 427.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1448, . . .	„ 428.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 429.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 430.	
27° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 431.	
„ „ . .	Hil., 1449, . . .	„ 432.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	„ 433.	
28° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 434.	
29° „ . .	Hil., 1451, . . .	„ 435.	
„ „ . .	East., „ . . .	Fragments Plea Roll, No. 28.	
30° „ . .	Hil., 1452, . . .	Plea Roll, No. 436.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 437.	
31° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 438.	
32° „ . .	Mich., 1453, . . .	Roll, 3 D, 11 a. 5.	
„ „ . .	East., 1454, . . .	Plea Roll, No. 439.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 440.	
33° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 441.	
34° „ . .	Trin., 1456, . . .	„ 442.	
35° „ . .	Mich., „ . . .	„ 443.	
„ „ . .	East., 1457, . . .	„ 445.	
„ „ . .	Trin., „ . . .	„ 444.	

Year.	Term.	Reference.	Remarks.
37° Hen. VI., .	Hil., 1459, . . .	Plea Roll, No. 446.	
„ „ . .	East., „	—	One skin put up with Plea Roll 450.
38° „ . .	Trin., 1460, . . .	„ 447.	
39° „ . .	Mich., „	„ 449.	
6° Edw. IV., .	Mich., 1466, . . .	„ 451.	
19° „ . .	E.T.M., 1479, . . . / H., 1480, . . .	„ 455.	
19-20° „ . .	Mich., 1479, . . . / East., 1480, . . . / Hil., 1481, . . .	„ 456.	
21° „ . .	Mich., „ . . . . / Hil., 1482, . . .	Fragment Plea Roll, 29.	
22° „ . .	E.T.M., „ . . . . / Hil., 1483, . . .	Plea Roll, No. 457.	
2° Ric. III., .	Mich., 1484, . . . / H. & E., 1485, . . .	„ 458.	
11° Hen. VII., .	Hil., 1496, . . .	„ 459.	
9° Hen. VIII., .	Hil., 1518, . . .	„ 461.	
9-10° „ . .	East., „	„ 462.	
11° „ . .	Trin., 1519, . . .	„ 464.	
10-12° „ . .	—	„ 465, . .	4 skins of different rolls.
32° „ . .	Mich., 1540, . . . / H. E., 1541, . . .	„ 466.	
36° „ . .	E.T.M., 1544, . . .	„ 467.	
37° „ . .	E.T.M., 1545, . . .	„ 468.	
1° Eliz., . .	H.E.T.M., 1559, . .	„ 477.	
9° „ . .	„ 1567, . . .	„ 482.	
10° „ . .	„ 1568, . . .	„ 484.	
19° „ . .	„ 1577, . . .	„ 492.	
20° „ . .	„ 1578, . . .	„ 496.	
25° „ . .	„ 1583, . . .	„ 499.	
32° „ . .	—	„ 503, . . .	One skin only.
33° „ . .	H.E.T.M., 1591, . .	Roll, 1 S. 1, 1.	
34° „ . .	„ 1592, . . .	Plea Roll, 504.	
36°(?) „ . .	—	Misc. Plea Roll, 45.	
37° „ . .	Hil., 1595, . .	„ 54, . .	Title and 1ct skin only.
„ „ . .	East., &c., „ . .	Fragment Plea Roll, 34.	
38° „ . .	H. E. T. M., 1596, . .	Roll, 1 S., 1, 1.	
„ „ . .	„ „ . .	Misc. Plea Roll, 42.	
8° James I., .	„ 1610-1, . .	Roll, 1 S., 1, 2.	
16° „ . .	„ 1618-9, . .	„ „ „ 3.	
17° „ . .	„ 1619-20, . .	„ „ „ 4.	

The succeeding series, denominated Judgment Rolls, received from the Court of Common Pleas, are complete from 1663.

APPENDIX II.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin, from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to 1st May, 1896, viz.:—

Records in the Public Record Office: Egyptian Type—**Abbeyfeale.**

Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, *Abington. / Unattached, . . Abbeystrewry.

NOTE.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875–6; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Abbey,	*Kilfenora (see Newquay).*					
Abbeyfeale,	Ardfert,	Limerick,	1	1829–1875,	1843,	1844–1877.
Abbeygormacan or Boolagh (see Kiltormer).						
Abbeyknockmoy,	*Tuam (see Killererin).*					
Abbeylara,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1821–1876,	—	1828–1875.
*Abbeyleix,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1781–1875,	1781–1842,	1781–1874.
Abbeymahon,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1827–1878,	—	—
Abbeyshrule,	*Ardagh (see Tashinny).*					
Abbeystrewry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1778–1875.
*Abington,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
*Achill,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1854–1877,	—	1854–1877.
(also see Burrishoole and Dugort).						
Achonry,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1825–1878,	1825–1844,	1825–1878.
Acton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1801–1876,	1812–1845,	1825–1877.
Adamstown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1869,	1814–1876.
*Adare,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Addergoole,	*Killala (see Crossmolina).*					
Addergoole,	*Tuam (see Tuam).*					
Affane,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1804–1876,	1804–1856,	1804–1878.
Agha,	*Leighlin (see Dunleckney).*					
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).						
Aghabog,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799–1877,	1806–1844,	1801–1877.
Aghabulloge,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1796–1877,	1808–1843,	1809–1878.
Aghacross,	*Cloyne (see Clenore).*					
Aghada,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1815–1875,	1815–1845,	1815–1875.
*Aghade,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1740–1877,	1740–1856,	1740–1877.
*Aghaderg,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1814–1875,	1814–1845,	1814–1875.
*Aghadoe, *(also see Killarney).*	Ardfert and Aghadoe,	Kerry,	1	1842–1877,	1842–1861,	1845–1877.
Aghadoey,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1805–1881,	1808–1840,	1808–1881.
Aghadown (a).	Ross,	Cork,	4	1751–1765 and 1799–1879,	1758–1856,	1808–1879.
*Aghadrumsee,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1821–1870,	1821–1851,	1822–1870.
Aghagallon,	*Dromore (see Aghalee).*					
Aghalee,	Dromore,	Antrim,	5	1782–1875,	1782–1845,	1782–1874.
Aghaloo,	*Armagh (see Caledon).*					
*Aghalurcher,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	4	1788–1875,	1788–1845,	1788–1875.
Aghancon,	Killaloe,	King's,	3	1841–1878,	1841–1851,	1841–1877.
Aghanlon,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1827–1881,	1832–1849,	1838–1881.
Aghanunshin,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1817–1876,	1818–1874,	1821–1876.
Aghara,	*Ardagh (see Kilglass).*					
Aghaslee,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1857–1875,	—	1858–1876.
Aghavallin and Kilconly, *(also see Listowel).*	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1803–1878,	1804–1861,	1803–1878.
Aghaveagh,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1815–1876,	1815–1857,	1815–1858.
Aghaviller,	*Ossory (see Kilmoganny).*					
*Aghavilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1844–1876,	—	1846–1876.
Aghavoe,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1816–1877,	1817–1844,	1816–1876.
Agheart and Ballinabelly,	*Tuam (see Moylough).*					
Agher,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1840–1876,	—	1847–1876.
Aghern,	*Cloyne (see Ahern).*					
Agherton,	Connor,	Londonderry,	1	1830–1872,	1830–1854,	1830–1858.

(a) The second volume contains a Foundling Registry, 1786–1815; some notes of Births, 1770–1788; and a few irregular Baptismal entries, 1796–1797.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Aghmacart, and	Ossory,	Queen's,	4	1818–1880,	1819–1866,	1818–1879.
Bordwell,	Ossory,	Queen's,	1	1822–1874	—	1845–1870.
Aghnameadle,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1834–1875,	1834–1845,	1834–1875.
*Aghold,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1700–1875,	1700–1845,	1700–1875.
Aghour or Freshford,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1795–1878,	1794–1857,	1796–1878.
(*also see Clomantagh*).						
Agh—, . . for other names commencing so, see Augh—.						
Aglish,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1824–1878,	1825–1845,	1835–1876.
Aglish,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1834–1871,	1840,	1840–1871.
Aglish.	*Lismore (see*	*Affane).*				
Aglish,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebar).*				
Aglishcloghane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1828–1873,	1828–1845,	1828–1873.
Ahamplish,	Elphin,	Sligo,	2	1811–1882,	—	1813–1880.
*Ahanagh,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1856–1875,	—	—
(*For other entries see*	*Boyle).*					
Aharney,	*Ossory, (with*	*Attanagh).*				
Ahascragh,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1785–1875,	1785–1859,	1787–1875.
Ahasleagh (see Aghaslee).						
Ahern,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1763–1872,	1763–1845,	1763–1872.
Ahinagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1791–1888,	1796–1850,	1803–1889.
*Aboghill,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1811–1875,	1811–1839,	1811–1875.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st.,	*Dublin (see*	*Molyneux Church).*				
All Saints, Newtown Park,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1870–1879,	—	—
AllSaints,Taughboyne,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1819–1877,	1820–1847,	—
Almoritia,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1789–1884,	1789–1879,	1812–1885.
Altedesert(Pomeroy Church) (*a*),	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1844–1877,	—	1848–1877.
Ambrosetown,	*Ferns (see*	*Duncormick).*				
Aney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1760–1881,	1761–1862,	1759–1882.
Annacloan,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1805–1877,	1810–1844,	1817–1875.
Annaduff,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1818–1879,	1821–1845,	1822–1879.
*Annagelliffe,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1860.
Annagh,	*Kilmore (see*	*Belturbet).*				
Annagh,	*Tuam (see*	*Kiltullagh).*				
Annaghdown,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	one of 1800 and 1811–1877.	1815–1856,	1835–1856.
*Annaghmore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1856–1875,	—	1862–1875.
(*For entries prior to 1856, see Loughgall.*)						
Annahilt,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1818–1872,	1818–1847,	1818–1877.
*Annalong,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1842–1895,	—	1857–1879.
Annamult,	*Ossory (see*	*Kells, Ossory).*				
Annestown Church,	*Lismore (see*	*Dunhill).*				
*Antrim,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1700–1755, & 1828–1876	1700–1756, & 1828–1861.	1700–1754, & 1828–1877.
*Arboe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1773–1871,	1773–1845,	1773–1875.
*Ardagh,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Ardagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1873,	—	—
Ardagh,	*Killala (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Ardagh,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathronan).*				
Ardagh,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1805–1894,	1812–1845,	1814–1894.
*Ardamine,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1807–1875,	1807–1868,	1807–1875.
Ardaugligger Church	(*see Gweedore*).					
Ardara,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1845,	1830–1876.
Ardbraccan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1883,	1791–1848,	1791–1883.
Ardcandrisk,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
*Ardcanny,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1802–1875,	—	1850–1875.
*Ardcarne,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1820–1875,	1813–1844,	1820–1875.
Ardcath,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek).*				
Ardcavan,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardcolm).*				
Ardclare,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1811–1847, & 1854–1875.	1808–1844,	1811–1861.
Ardclinis,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1834–1877,	1838–1845,	1839–1877.
Ardcolm,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1736–1879,	one of 1736 & 1790–1878.	one of 1764 & 1788–1879.
Ardcroney,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1830–1877, (*b*)	1817–1844,	1832–1877, (*b*)
*Ardee,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1735–1868,	1744–1849,	1732–1875.
Arderra,	*Ossory (see*	*Clonmore).*				
*Ardfert,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1805–1876,	1805–1845,	1805–1873.
Ardfield,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1832–1879,	1843,	1834–1836.

(*a*) See also Pomeroy.

(*b*) For subsequent dates, see Finnoe.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ardfinnan,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1755–1876,	1775–1866,	1770–1876.
Ardglass,	Down,	Down,	1	1811–1876,	1813–1849,	1832–1877.
Ardgroom,	Ross,	(*No inventory.*	*Chapel of Ease to*		*Bereharen*).	
*Ardkeen,	Down,	Down,	2	1746–1876,	1746–1845,	1746–1876.
Ardkill,	*Kildare* (*see*	*Castlecarbery*).				
Ardmayle,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1815–1875,	1820–1840,	1815–1874.
Ardmore,	*Dromore* (*see*	*Moyntaghs*).				
Ardmore and Ballymacart,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1838–1876,	1839–1845,	1834–1877.
Ardmulchan,	*Meath* (*see*	*Painestown,*	*Meath*).			
Ardnageehy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815–1877,	1806–1871,	1806–1876.
Ardnurcher or Horseleap, (*a*)	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1803–1871,	1803–1859,	1803–1876.
Ardoyne,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1835–1877,	1835–1870,	1835–1877.
Ardquin,	Down,	Down,	2	1827–1886,	1827–1846,	1826–1885.
Ardragh (St. Patrick's),	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1865–1879,	—	1869–1877.
*Ardrahan,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway,	3	1804–1892,	1804–1857,	1804–1888.
Ardrea,	*Glendalough*	(*see Athy*).				
Ardristan,	*Leighlin* (*see*	*Aghade*).				
Ardsallagh,	*Meath* (*see*	*Navan*).				
Ardstraw,	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1728–1887,	1743–1845,	1803–5, and 1820–1887.
(*also see Baronscourt and Drumclamph, districts taken from this parish*).						
*Ardtrea,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1811–1885,	1811–1845,	1811–1878.
Arklow,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1799–1871,	1798–1861,	1798–1873.
*Armagh,	Armagh,	Armagh,	22	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
Armaghbreague,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1829–1877,	1832–1845,	1831–1877.
Armoy,	*Connor* (*see*	*Loughguile*).				
Arran,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1851–1875,	—	1858–1874.
Arranbeg,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Arran*).				
Arranmore,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Arran*).				
Artane,	*Dublin* (*in*	*Union of Finglas*).				
Artramont,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Ardcolm and Kilpatrick*).				
Arvagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1827–1877,	1827–1845,	1827–1877.
Ashbourne,	*Meath* (*see Ratoath*).					
Ashfield,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1821–1876,	1820–1837,	1818–1827, & 1856–1876.
Ashford,	*Glendalough,*	*Wicklow* (*Killiskey Parish*).				
Askeaton,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1763–1877	1803–1845,	1803–1877.
Assey,	*Meath* (*see*	*Kilmessan*).				
Athassell or Relickmurry,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1808–1880,	1809–1845,	1808–1877.
*Athboy,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1736–1748, & 1798–1875.	1737–1747, & 1799–1845.	1738–9, and 1799–1875.
*Athenry,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1796–1877,	1796–1846,	1795–1877.
Athlacca&Dromin	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1803–1883,	1800–1819,	1803–1884.
Athleague,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1807–1876,	1810–1846,	1809–1876.
*Athlone (St. Mary's),	Meath,	Westmeath,	5	1746–1875,	1746–1845,	1746–1849.
(*also see St. Peter*).						
Athlumney,	Meath,	Meath, (*see*	*Navan,*	*No Church.*)		
Athnid,	*Cashel* (*see*	*Thurles*).				
Athnowen and Kilnaglory,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1771–1876,	1770–1856,	1774–1876.
*Athy,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	5	1669–1875,	1669–1875,	1669–1875.
Attanagh,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1810–1882,	1819–1875,	1819–1883.
Attymas,	*Killala* (*see*	*Kilmoremcy*).				
Aughaval or Oughaval	(*see Westport*).					
*Aughagower,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1825–1875,	1828–1846,	1828–1875.
with Westport.						
Aughamore,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Kiltullagh*).				
Aughavass,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	1	1844–1876,	—	—
(*also see Cloon*).						
Augher (*see Clogher and St. Mark.*)						
Aughlish Burial Ground, see Scarvagh (Dromore), and note.						
Aughnacloy Town,	*Armagh,*	(*see Carnteel*)				
Aughnamullen,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1774–1888,	1776–1845,	1776–1888.
Aughnamullen East,	*Clogher* (*see*	*Crossduff*).				
Aughnish,	*Raphoe* (*see Tullyaughnish*).					
*Aughrim,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1814–1875,	1814–1844,	1814–1875.
Aughrim,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1781–1877,	1732–1849,	1840–1878.
Aughtmama or Oughtmama,	*Kilfenora* (*see*	*Newquay*).				

(*a*) First volume contains entries of burial in Kill.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Badoney, Lower,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1818–1875,	1817–1845,	1820–1877.
Badoney Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1806–1886,	1815–1846,	1820–1885.
Bagenalstown,	*(see Dunleckney).*					
*Baggotrath Church,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1865–1879,	—	—
*Bailieborough or Moybologue,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1744–1873,	1744–1845,	1809–1859.
Balbriggan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1838–1875,	1838–1871,	1821–1871.
(also see Balrotherry).						
Baldoyle, (see Howth).						
Baldungan,	Dublin,	*(No Church.*	*No*	*Records in existence.)*		
Baleek,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1827–1864,	1827–1845,	1828–1867.
Balfeighan,	*Meath (see Raddanstown).*					
Balla,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1856–1877,	—	1870–1873.
Ballaghmoon,	*Glendalough, Kildare (see Castledermot).*					
Ballaghtobin,	*Ossory (see Kells, Ossory).*					
Ballee,	Down,	Down,	3	1792–1878,	1792–1845,	1792–1878.
Balleen,	*Ossory (see Aghour).*					
Ballina,	*Killala,*	*Mayo (see Kilmoremoy).*				
Ballinaboy,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1814–1882,	1820–1850,	1815–1883.
Ballinacarrig,	*Leighlin (see Tullowmagimma or Staplestown).*					
Ballinaclash,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1839–1877,	1843–1851,	1842–1877.
*Ballinacourty,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1838–1874,	—	—
Ballinadee,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1794–1877,	1793–1842,	1793–1873.
Ballinafagh,	*Kildare (see Timahoe).*					
Ballinakelly, alias Agheart,	*Tuam (see Moylough).*					
Ballinakill,	*Clonfert (see Lickmolassy).*					
Ballinakill,	*Ephin (see Ballysumagh an and Donamon).*					
Ballinakill,	*Kildare (see Cloonsast).*					
Ballinakill,	*Leighlin (see Dysertgalen).*					
*Ballinakill,	Tuam,	Galway and Mayo.	2	1852–1875,	—	1852–1875.
Ballinaleek Church	*(see Cleenish.)*					
Ballinamara,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1824–1876,	1826–1859,	1824–1863.
Ballinanagh,	*Kilmore,*	*Cavan (see Ballintemple and Kilmore).*				
Ballinasloe,	*Clonfert (see Creagh).*					
Ballincholla or the Neale,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1874,	1810–1842,	1813–1873.
Ballinclough,	*Emly (see Dromkeen).*					
Ballincuslane,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Ballycuslane).*				
Ballinderry,	Armagh,	Derry and Tyrone.	3	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
*Ballinderry,	Connor,	Antrim,	10	1805–1870,	1840–1845,	1805–1870.
Ballindoon,	*Tuam (see Omey).*					
Ballingaddy,	*Limerick (see Kilmallock).*					
Ballingarry,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1816–1876,	1817–1851,	1819–1875.
Ballingarry,	*Emly (see Ballinlondry).*					
*Ballingarry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1785–1878,	1786–1866,	1785–1878.
Ballingarry and Uskane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1809–1877,	1811–1841, one in 1876.	1809–1877.
Ballingly,	*Ferns (see Horetown).*					
Ballinlondry or Ballinlanders,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1850–1872,	—	1858–1873.
Ballinlough,	*Emly (see Aney).*					
*Ballinrobe,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
*Ballintemple,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1805–1875,	1805–1850,	1805–1875.
*Ballintemple,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1823–1855,	1823–1854,	1848.
(also see Castlemacadam).						
Ballintemple,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1827–1880,	1827–1847,	1827–1880.
(also see Kilmore).						
Ballintemple or Churchtown, (a)	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1894,	—	1837.
Ballintoy,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1804–1877,	1803–1844,	—
Ballintra,	*Raphoe,*	*Donegal (see Drumholm).*				
Ballintubber,	*Ephin (see Kilkeevin).*					
Ballintubber,	*Leighlin (see Ballyadams).*					
Ballinvoher,	*Ardfert (see Kilgobbin).*					
Ballivor,	*Meath (see Killochonagan).*					
Ballon,	*Leighlin (see Aghade).*					

(a) With Ballycotton.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
•Ballyadams,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1791–1875,	1791–1847,	1791–1875.
Ballyanne,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary's, New Ross).*				
Ballybacon,	*Lismore (see*	*Kilrush and Tubrid).*				
•Ballybay,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1813–1876,	1813–1845,	1813–1876.
Ballybolill,	*Dublin (see*	*Clonmethan).*				
Ballybought,	*Glendalough*	*(see Ballymore-Eustace).*				
Ballyboy,	Meath,	King's,	3	1796–1883,	1796–1845,	1800–1883.
Ballybracken,	*Kildare (see*	*Harristown).*				
Ballybrazil,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary's, New Ross).*				
Ballybrennan,	Ferns (see	*Killinick, and Tacumshane or Churchtown).*				
Ballybrood,	Emly,	Limerick,	3	1809–1869,	1808–1845,	1809–1857.
Ballyburley,	*Kildare,*	*King's (see Primult).*				
Ballycahane,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1826–1875,	1829–1834,	1856.
Ballycallan,	*Ossory (see*	*Callan).*				
•Ballycanew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1733–1875,	1733–1859,	1733–1875.
•Ballycarney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835–1884,	1836–1883,	1836–1884.
Ballycastle,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1823–1870,	1825,	1832–1870.
Ballycastle,	*Killala (see*	*Dunfeeny).*				
Ballyclare,	*Connor (see*	*Ballynure and Kilbride).*				
Ballycleraghan,	*Cashel (detached part of Union of St. John Baptist, Cashel.)*					
•Ballyclog,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1818–1875,	1818–1845,	1818–1875.
Ballyclough,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1795–1875,	1795–1845,	1795–1875.
•Ballyclug, (*also see Ballymena.*)	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1841–1876,	1841–1844,	1841–1879.
Ballycommon,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1805–1877,	1806–1861,	1806–1876.
Ballyconnell,	*Kilmore (see*	*Tomregan).*				
Ballyconnick,	*Ferns (see*	*Taghmon).*				
Ballyconree,	*Tuam,*	*(No separate Records; see Omey).*				
Ballycor,	*Connor (see*	*Ballyeaston).*				
Ballycotton,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1896,	1844–1847,	1836–1838.
Ballycrana,	*Cloyne (see*	*Lisgoold).*				
Ballycrogue,	*Leighlin (see*	*Tullowmagimma).*				
Ballycroy (Kilcommon-Erris),	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1854–1877,	—	1854–1870.
•Ballyculter,	Down,	Down,	2	1777–1877,	1812–1845,	1812–1877.
Ballycuslane,	Ardfert	Kerry,	3	1839–1875,	1839–1865,	1839–1875.
Ballydehob, (*a*)	Cork,	Cork,	1	1826–1875,	—	—
Ballydelougher,	*Cork (see*	*Kilroan).*				
Ballydonnell,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castlemacadam).*				
Ballyeaston,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1827–1888,	1827–1847,	1855–1888.
•Ballyeglish,	Armagh	Derry,	2	1868–1875,	—	1868–1875.
Ballyellin,	*Leighlin (see*	*Kiltennell and Lorum).*				
Ballyfermott,	*Dublin (see*	*Chapelizod).*				
•Ballyfinn, (*with Clonenagh*),	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
Ballyfoyle,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
Ballygawley, (*also see Errigal Keerogue*).	Armagh	Tyrone,	3	1829–1878,	1832–1849,	1832–1878.
Ballygibbon,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ballymackey).*				
Ballygriffin,	*Cashel (see*	*Athassel).*				
Ballygunner,	*Waterford (see*	*Ballynakill).*				
Ballygurrim,	*Ossory (see*	*Rosbercon).*				
Ballyhalbert,	Down,	Down,	2	1852 (about)–1876.	—	1852 (about)–1876.
Ballyhane,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1811–1882,	1813–1880,	1811–1813.
•Ballyhay,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
Ballyheige,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1814–1879,	1822–1837,	1833–1878.
Ballyhogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Killurin).*				
Ballyhooly,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1789–1887,	1802–1843,	1788–1892.
Ballyhuskard, (*also see St. Mary's, Enniscorthy.*)	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1832–1877,	1832–1866,	—
Ballyjamesduff, (*P. C. in Castleraghan Parish*).	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1831–1877,	1836–1853,	1836–1876.
Ballykean,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1844,	1810–1876.
Ballylaneen,	*Lismore (see*	*Stradbally, Co. Waterford).*				
Ballylennan,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Ballylesson,	*Down (see*	*Drumbo).*				
Ballylinch,	*Ossory (see*	*Ennisnag).*				
Ballylinny	*Connor (see*	*Carnmoney).*				

(*a*) Chapel of Ease to Skull.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballyloughloe (Mount Temple Church), . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1793–1877, .	1776–1787, & 1804–1854.	1803–1877.
*Ballymacarrett, . .	Down .	Down, .	4	1827–1876, .	1827–1857, .	—
Ballymacart, . .	*Lismore (see*	*Ardmore).*				
*Ballymacelligot, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1817–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1817–1875.
*Ballymachugh, . .	Ardagh, .	Cavan, .	6	1816–1876, .	1815–1847, .	1816–1875.
Ballymackalleney, .	*Ardagh (see*	*Gowna).*				
Ballymackey, .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1793–1877, .	1792–1845, .	1798–1877.
Ballymackill, . .	*Glendalough*	*(see Celbridge*	*or Kil*	*drought).*		
Ballymacormick, .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1825–1878, .	1825–1871, .	1827–1878.
Ballymacward, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1819–1889, .	1823–1844, .	1819–1889.
Ballymacwilliam, .	*Kildare*, .	*King's (see M*	*onast*	*eroris).*		
Ballymadun, . .	*Dublin (see*	*Clonmethan).*				
Ballymagarvey, . .	*Meath (see*	*Kentstown).*				
Ballymaglasson,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1851–1876, .	—	1835–1876.
Ballymahon, . .	*Ardagh (see*	*Shrule).*				
Ballymakenny, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	1	1810–1888, .	1822–1852, .	1810–1888.
Ballymanny, . .	*Kildare (see*	*Great Connel*	*l).*			
Ballymartin, . .	*Connor (see*	*Carnmoney).*				
Ballymartle, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1785–1877, .	1761–1847, .	1785–1876.
Ballymascanlan. .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	4	1801–1875, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1875.
Ballymeehan, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1855–1876, .	—	1855–1876.
*Ballymena or Kirkinriola, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1815–1875, .	1807–1845, .	1780–1875.
Ballymitty, . . .	*Ferns (see*	*Taghmon).* .				
*Ballymodan, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1695–1876, .	1695–1845, .	1695–1876.
Ballymoe Church (see	*Oran).*					
*Ballymoney, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1807–1875, .	1807–1845, .	1807–1875.
Ballymoney, .	Cork . .	Cork, .	4	1782–1876, .	1786–1853, .	1800–1877.
*Ballymore, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1783–1871, .	1783–1845, .	1783–1871.
Ballymore, . . .	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
*Ballymore-Eustace, .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838–1879, .	1840–1865, .	1832–1879.
Ballymore and Killare, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1745–1877, .	1747–1854, .	1723, and 1792–1875.
Ballymote, . . .	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad),* .				
*Ballymoyer, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1820–1875, .	1820–1845, .	1836–1875.
Ballymureen (see Borris	*oleigh).*					
Ballynaclough and Kilkeary, .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1807–1877, .	1811–1845, .	1809–1877.
*Ballynacourty, . . . (also see Kilglynn).	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1803–1877, .	1803–1845, .	1803–1877.
Ballynadrimna, . .	*Kildare (see*	*Castlecarbery*	*).*			
Ballynafeigh(St.Jude's)	Down, .	*(No Records b*	*efore*	1871).		
Ballynahaglish,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1785–1878, .	1785–1844, .	1785–1878.
Ballynahaglish, . .	*Killala (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Ballynahinch, . .	*Dromore*, .	*Down (see Ma*	*ghera*	*droll).*		
Ballynakill, . .	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1822–1881, .	1812–1848, .	1793–1881.
Ballynamona. . .	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
*Ballynascreen, . . . *(also see St. Anne's).*	Derry, .	Londonderry,	4	1808–1877, .	1825–1845, .	1824–1877.
Ballynaslaney, . .	*Ferns (see*	*Edermine).*				
*Ballyna— . . .	*Other names*	*commencing so,*	*see B*	*allina.*		
Ballynoe, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1853–1882, .	—	1853–1876.
*Ballynure, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1812–1877, .	1825–1830, .	1840, and 1852–1877.
Ballynure, . .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1815–1879, .	1818–1859, .	1818–1878.
Ballynoughtera, . .	*Cloyne (see C*	*astlemartyr).*			one of 1871.	
Ballyovie, . .	Tuam, .	Mayo, . .	2	1850–1878, .	—	1863–1878.
*Ballyphilip, . . .	Down, .	Down, .	5	1745–1875, .	1745–1844, .	1745–1875.
Ballyporeen, . .	*Lismore (see*	*Templetenny).*				
Ballyrashane, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1827–1877, .	1829–1850, .	1830–1877.
Ballyroan, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1727–1877, .	1728–1867, .	1728–1876.
Ballyronan, . .	*Armagh*, .	*Londonderry*	*(see*	*Woods Chapel)*		
*Ballysakeery, . . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	3	1802–1875, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
*Ballysax, . . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1830–1878, .	1830–1859, .	1834–1877.
Ballyscullion or Grange, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1844–1875, .	—	1844–1874.
Ballyscullion, .	Derry, .	Londonderry,	7	1796–1874, .	1804–1845, .	1803–1892.
Ballyscullogue, . .	*Kildare (see*	*Kilcock).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
•Ballyseedy,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1830–1878,	—	1831–1878.
Ballyshannon,	*Raphoe*	*Donegal (see Kilbarron and Finner).*				
Ballysheehan, (*also see Shanrahan*).	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1837–1876,	—	1839–1874.
Ballysillan,	*Connor (see St. Mark's, Belfast).*					
Ballysodare,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1803–1877,	1805–1858,	1815–1877.
Ballysodare, C.E.,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1862–1886,	—	1865–1886.
Ballysonnon,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1706–1789, & 1801–1888.	1707–1734, & 1805–1844.	1707–1750, & 1801–1887.
Ballyspillane,	*Cloyne (see Inchinabackey).*					
•Ballysumaghan,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1828–1870,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Ballytarsney,	*Ossory (see Clonmore).*					
Ballytobin, or Ballaghtobin,	*Ossory (see Kells.)*					
Ballytrustan,	*Down (see Ballyphilip).*					
Ballyvalden,	*Ferns (see Kilmuckridge).*					
Ballyvalloo,	*Ferns (see Ardcolm).*					
Ballyvaughan,	*Kilfenora, Clare (see Rathbourney).*					
Ballyvourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1838–1882,	1840–1845,	1849–1869.
•Ballywalter, *alias* Whitechurch,	Down,	Down,	2	1844–1875,	—	1844–1875.
•Ballywillan,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1826–1875,	1825–1844,	1827–1875.
Balnalack,	*Meath, Westmeath, (see Leney).*					
Balraghan,	*Kildare (see Kilcock).*					
Balrathboyne, (*also see Kells*).	Meath,	Meath,	1	1844–1876,	—	1849–1866. 1873–76 (*a*)
Balrothery,	Dublin,	Dublin,	5	1782–1887,	1798–1844,	1782–1888.
Balscadden,	*Dublin (see Balrothery).*					
Balsoon,	*Meath (see Kilmessan).*					
Balteagh,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1808–1895,	1819–1852,	1833–1895.
Baltinglass,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1808–1840, & 1848–1877.	1815–1836,	1814–1836.
Banagher,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1839–1875,	1839–1845,	1839–1875.
Banagher,	*Meath, King's (see Reynagh).*					
Banbridge,	*Dromore (see Seapatrick).*					
Bandon,	*Cork (see Ballymodan and Kilbrogan).*					
•Bangor,	Down,	Down,	4	1803–1876,	1805–1844,	1815–1876.
Bannow,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1807–1886,	1807–1887,	1806–1885.
Bansha,	*Cashel, Tipperary (see Templeneiry).*					
Bantry,	*Cork (see Kilmocomoge).*					
Bar,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	1	1838–1879,	1845,	1854–1866.
Barnahely,	*Cork (see Tracton).*					
Barnanely,	*Cashel (see Kilnithmone).*					
Baronscourt,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1855–1875,	—	1858–1877.
Barragh,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1837–1879,	1838–1879,	1838–1878.
Barrettsgrange,	*Cashel (see Killenaule).*					
Barronstown,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1787–1876,	1792–1845,	1815–1876.
Baslick,	*Elphin (see Kilkeevin).*					
Battleridge,	*Elphin, Roscommon (see Toomna).*					
Beagh,	*Kilmacduagh (see Ardrahan).*					
Beaulieu,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1787–1877,	1787–1874,	1794–1795 & 1827–1876.
Bective,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1853–1875,	—	1853–1875.
Bekan,	*Tuam (see Kiltullagh).*					
Belan,	*Glendalough (see Timolin).*					
Belcarra Church (Drum Parish),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838–1876,	1840–1857,	1838–1877.
Beleclare,	*Tuam (see Tuam).*					
Bellanagare,	*Elphin (see Kilcorkey),*					
Belfast:—						
•Christ Church,	Connor,	—	4	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	1837–1375
Drew Memorial,	*Connor (see St. Philip).*					
•Magdalen Asylum,	Connor,	—	1	1855–1872,	—	—
•Mariners' Chapel,	Connor,	—	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Andrew,	Connor,	—	1	1868–1879,	—	—
•St. Anne, Shankill,	Connor,	—	26	1745–1871,	1745–1845,	1745–1865.
•St. George,	Connor,	—	4	1819–1875,	1824–1845,	—
St. James,	Connor,	—	(No records prior to 1876).			
St. John,	Connor,	—	3	1853–1875,	—	—
•St. John, Malone,	Connor,	—	2	1839–1875,	1842–1844,	—
St. Luke, or Lower Falls,	Connor,	—	1	1863–1890,	—	—

(*a*) 1873–76. These are Burials in Martry Churchyard.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Belfast:—						
*St. Mark, Ballysillan,	Connor,	—	2	1856–1875,	—	—
*St. Mary,	Connor,	—	2	1867–1872,	—	1860–1870.
St. Matthew,	Connor,	—	1	1846–1871,	—	—
St. Paul,	Connor,	—	1	1853–1876,	—	—
St. Philip, Drew Memorial,	Connor,	—	–	(*No records before* 1872.)		
St. Stephen,	Connor,	(No records before 1869-70.)				
St. Thomas,	Connor,	(No records before 1870.)				
*Trinity Church,	Connor,	—	2	1844–1876,	—	—
*Upper Falls,	Connor,	—	1	1855–1871,	—	—
Bellaghy,	*Derry (see Ballyscullion).*					
*Belleek,	Clogher,	Fermanagh.	3	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Belmullet,	*Killala, (see Kilcommon-Erris.*					
Belnaleck (see Cleenish).						
*Belturbet,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1801–1870,	1801–1845,	1801–1870.
(also see St. Andrew's (Belturbet) and St. John, Cloverhill Church).						
Benburb,	*Armagh, (see Tyrone Clonfeacle).*					
Benowen,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1819–1876,	1826–1841,	1824–1877.
Beragh,	*Armagh (see Clogherny).*					
Berehaven,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1787–1875,	1787–1845,	1787–1875.
Bethesda Church, Dorset-street,	Dublin,	(*No Records.*)				
Bewley,	*Ossory (see Fiddown).*					
Bilbo,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1846–1876,	—	—
Billis,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1840–1875,	—	—
Billy,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1804–1882,	1804–1845,	1824–1882.
Binghamstown,	*Killala, (see Kilmore-Erris).*					
*Birr,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
Blackrath,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1811–1848,	—	1845–1876.
Blackrock,	*Cork (see St. Michael).*					
Blackrock,	*Dublin (see Carysfort and Monkstown).*					
Blackwatertown,	*Armagh (see Clonfeacle).*					
Blanchardstown,	*Dublin (see Castleknock).*					
Blanchfieldstown,	*Ossory (see Kilfane).*					
Blaris,	*Connor, (see Antrim Lisburn).*					
Blennerville,	*Ardfert (see St. Anna and Ballynahaglish).*					
*Blesinton,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	4	1695–1878,	1683–1878,	1683–1878.
Bodoney,	*Derry, (see Tyrone Badoney).*					
Bohoe,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1840–1876,	1840–1875,	1840–1877.
Bohola,	*Achonry (see Killedan).*					
Boolagh or Abbeygormacan (see Kilformer).						
*Booterstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	—
Bordwell,	*Ossory, (see Aghmacart).*					
Borris, Borrisleigh or Two-mile Borris,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1787–1881,	1787–1844,	1782–1882.
Borris,	*Leighlin, (see Clonagoose).*					
Borris-in-Ossory (*a*)	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1829–1888,	—	1867–1883.
Borrismore,	*Ossory (see Burnchurch).*					
*Borrisnafarney,	Killaloe,	Tipperary, & King's,	1	1827–1878,	1827–1851,	1827–1878.
Borrisokane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1821–1876.
Borrisoleigh,	*Cashel, Tipperary,*		–	—	—	—
(See Glankeen).						
Bourney,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1877,	1828–1845,	1827–1877.
Bovevagh,	Derry,	Londonderry,	3	1827–1878,	1830–1845,	1828–1878.
*Boyle,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1793–1875.
Boyounagh,	*Tuam (see Kilkerrin).*					
Boystown.	*Glendalough (see Blesinton).*					
*Brackaville,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1836–1876,	1836–1845,	1836–1870.
Brade Church (see Myross.)						
Brannoxtown,	*Glendalough (see Kilcullen).*			–		
*Brantry,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1844–1875,	1845,	1846–1875.
Bray,	Dublin,	Wicklow,	7	1666–1875,	1666–1845,	1666–1875.
(also see Kilbride, Bray).						
Bray (St. James),	Dublin	(*No records; see Bray*).				
Breaghwy,	*Tuam (see Castlebar).*					
Bregogue,	*Cloyne (see Buttevant).*					
Bride,	*Kildare (see Carogh).*					

(*a*) District Church in Aghavoe Parish.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Bridgetown & Kilcummer, (*also see Castletownroche*).	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1856-1871,	—	—
Bright,	Down,	Down,	3	1769-1880,	1811-1842,	1771-1880.
•Brigown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1775-1875,	1775-1845,	1775-1875.
Brinny,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1797-1876,	1797-1847,	1797-1877.
Britway,	*Cloyne* (*see*	*Ahern*).				
Broadford,	*Limerick* (*see*	*Killaliathan*).				
Broomfield,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1839-1877,	—	1870-1872.
Brosna,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1841-1877,	—	—
•Bruff,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1850-1875,	—	1859-1875.
Bruhenny,	*Cloyne,*	*Cork* (*see Churchtown*).				
Bruree,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1811-1874,	1813-1847,	1837-1881.
Bullaun,	*Kilmacduagh*	(*see Kilcolgan*).				
•Bumlin,	Elphin,	Roscommon.	2	1811-1875,	1811-1845,	1811-1874.
Buncrana,	*Derry,*	*Donegal* (*see Fahan, Lower*).				
Bundoran,	*Clogher,* (*see*	*Finner*).				
Bunlahinch,	*Tuam,*	*Mayo* (*see Louisburgh*).				
Bunmahon,	*Lismore* (*see*	*Monksland and Stradbally*).				
Bunratty,	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Kilfinaghty*).				
Buolick,	*Cashel* (*see*	*Borrisoleigh*).				
Burgesbeg,	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Castletownarra*).				
Burnchurch,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1788-1876,	1817-1871,	1827-1877.
Burriscarra,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Ballyhane*).				
Burrishoole, (*a*)	Tuam,	Mayo,	5	1744-1878 (*a*),	1756-1844,	1756-1878.
Burry,	*Meath* (*see*	*Balrathboyne*).				
•Burt,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1802-1875,	1802-1845,	1802-1875.
Bushmills,	*Connor,*	*Antrim* (*see Billy and Dunluce*).				
Buttevant,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1768-1873,	1757-1845,	1773-1878.
Cadamstown,	*Kildare* (*see*	*Castlecarbery*).				
Caher,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1823-1876,	1823-1844,	1823-1876.
•Caheragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1836-1875,	1835-1845,	1835-1875.
Caherconlish,	Emly	Limerick,	1	1804-1886,	1804-1866,	1804-1885.
Cahercorney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1827-1854,	1830-1852,	1827-1876.
Caherlag,	*Cork* (*see*	*Rathcooney*).				
Cahernarry, (*also see St. Mary's, Limerick*).	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1799-1876,	1802-1865,	1802-1876.
Cahersiveen,	*Ardfert,*	(*see Caher*).				
Caherultan,	*Cloyne* (*see*	*Castlemartyr*).				
•Cahir,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	4	1801-1873,	1802-1845,	1804-1877.
Cahir,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Aghmacart*).				
Cahirduggan,	*Cloyne* (*see*	*Buttevant*).				
Calary.	Glendalough	Wicklow,	1	1831-1879,	1832-1844,	1845-1895.
Caledon or Aghaloo,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1791-1876,	1791-1845,	1791-1876.
Callan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1734-1892,	1734-1889,	1734-1889.
Calry, (*also see St. John, Sligo.*)	Elphin,	Sligo,	5	1824-1878,	1824-1845,	1824-1875.
Camlin,	*Connor* (*see*	*Glenavy*).				
•Camlough,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1832-1876,	1835-1845,	1833-1877.
Camma,	*Elphin* (*see*	*Kiltoom*).				
Camolin,	*Ferns see*	*Toombe*).				
Camus (Bann),	Derry,	Derry,	3	1824-1877,	1824-1845,	1837-1882.
•Camus (Mourne),	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1803-1874,	1825-1845,	1825-1875.
Cannaway,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815-1876,	1817-1845,	1830-1834.
Cappagh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	6 (*b*)	1758-1875,	1758-1845,	1758-1875.
Cappamore and Tuogh, (*also see Abington*).	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1858-1877,	—	1859-1877.
Cappoge,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Dunleer*).				
•Cappoquin	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1844-1875,	—	—
Carbery,	Kildare (*see*	*Castlecarbery*).				
Cargins,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Headford*).				
Carlingford,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1816-1877,	1816-1844,	1816-1876.
" Rathcorr, C.E.	"	"	2	1845-1876,	—	1854-1876.
•Carlow,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1744-1875,	1744-1845,	1744-1875.
Carnagh,	*Ferns* (*see*	*St. Mary's, New Ross*).				
Carnalway,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1805-1876,	1805-1863,	1805-1876.
Carncastle,	*Connor* (*see*	*Kilwaughter*).				
Carndonagh,	*Derry,*	*Donegal* (*see Donagh*).				

(*a*) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina. (*b*) Two being partially Vestry, &c., Books.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Carne,	Ferns,	Wexford.	2	1804–1876,	1806–1856,	1815–1876.
*Carnew,	Ferns,	Wexford.	5	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
Carnlough,	*Connor,*	*Antrim* (see *Ardclinus*).				
Carnmoney,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1789–1875,	1789–1845,	1845–1875.
*Carnteel,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1805–1875,	1805–1845	1805–1875.
Carogh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1799–1893,	1817–1885,	1814–1893.
Carrick or Carrickbaggot	*Armagh,*	*Louth* (see *Rathdrumin*).				
Carrick,	Derry,	Londonderry	2	1847–1877,	—	1867–1871.
Carrick,	*Kildare* (see	*Castlecarbery*).				
Carrick,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1803–1875,	1803–1845,	1803–1875.
Carrick,	*Meath,*	*Westmeath* (see *Mylisker*).				
Carrickbeg,	*Lismore,*	*Waterford* (see *Dysart*).				
*Carrickfergus,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1740–1875,	1740–1845,	1740–1870.
*Carrickmacross or Magheross,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1796–1875,	1798–1846,	1798–1875.
Carrickmore,	*Armagh,*	*Tyrone* (see *Termonmaguirk*).				
Carrick-on-Shannon,	(*see Kiltoghart and Killukin.*)					
Carrick-on-Suir,	*Lismore* (see	*Carrick and Dysart*).				
Carrig,	*Ferns,*	*Wexford* (see *Wexford*).				
*Carrigaline,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1723–1756, & 1808–1875,	1723–1756, & 1808–1845,	1723–1756, & 1808–1875.
Carrigallen, (*See also Newtown Gore.*)	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1804–1870,	1804–1845,	1804–1870.
Carrigamleary,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1799–1876,	—	1848–1881.
Carrigdownane,	*Cloyne* (see	*Nathlash*).				
Carrigparson,	*Emly* (see	*Caherconlish*).				
Carrigrohane & Carrigrohane-beg,	Cork and Cloyne.	Cork,	3	1802–1824, & 1847–1877.	1801–1825,	1801–1823, & 1847–1877.
Carrigtohill,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1776–1877,	1779–1844,	1776–1876.
Carrowdore,	Down,	Down.	1	1841–1873,	1842–1846,	1842–1875.
Carune,	*Kilfenora* (see	*Killeilagh*).				
*Carysfort (Blackrock),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1855–1878,	—	—
Cashel,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813–1877,	1818–1844,	1816–1877.
Cashel Liberties,	(*a*) Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	—	1654–1657,	—
Cashel Cathedral,	*Cashel* (see	*St. John the Baptist*).				
Castlane or Whitechurch,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1804–1876,	1807–1868,	1818–1875. (*b*)
Castle Archdall,	Clogher,	(*No records*).				
Castlebar,	Tuam,	Mayo,	7	1759–1787, & 1805–1877. One in 1752.	1759–1786, & 1805–1845.	1758–1787, & 1805–1876.
Castle Bellingham,	*Armagh* (see	*Kilsaran*).				
Castleblakeney,	Elphin,	Galway,	3	1824–1892,	1830–1841,	1826–1894.
Castleblayney,	*Clogher,*	*Monaghan* (see *Muckno*).				
Castlebrack,	*Kildare,*	*Queen's* (see *Oregan*).				
Castlebridge,	*Ferns,*	*Wexford* (see *Ardcolm*).				
Castlecarbery,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1814–1870,	1814–1845,	1814–1870.
Castlecaulfield,	*Armagh* (see	*Donaghmore*).				
*Castlecomer,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1799–1881,	1799–1845,	1799–1881.
*Castlecomer Colliery,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1838–1880,	1839–1844,	1861–1879.
Castleconnell,	*Killaloe* (see	*Stradbally*).				
*Castleconnor,						
Castleconnor and Kilglass, (*c*)	Killala,	Sligo,	4 1	1800–1820, & 1834–1875. 1821–1835,	1800–1820, & 1834–1845 1821–1835,	1800–1820, & 1834–1875. 1821–1834.
Castlecor,	*Meath* (see	*Kilbride*).				
*Castledawson,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1844–1877,	—	1844–1877.
(*also see Magherafelt and Ballyscullion, Derry.*)						
Castledermot,	Glendalough	Kildare,	3	1701–1876,	1701–1876,	1708–1876.
Castle Ellis,	*Ferns* (see	*Kilmallog*).				
Castleinn,	*Derry,*	*Donegal* (see *Donaghmore*).				
Castlegregory,	*Ardfert* (see	*Killeny*).				
Castlehaven or Castletownsend,	Ross,	Cork,	4	1782–1876,	1782–1844,	1784–1876.
Castlehyde (see *Litter.*)						
Castleinch (see *Tuchyolaghan*).						
*Castleisland,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1835–1877,	1836–1876,	1836–1875.
*Castlejordan,	Meath,	King's,	2	1823–1874,	1823–1845,	1823–1874.
Castlekieran,	*Meath* (see *Loughan*).					
Castlekirke,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1866–1878,	—	1866–1877.

(*a*) In a Register of Cashel Diocese (Land Commission Records).
(*b*) First four Burial entries not dated.
(*c*) Otherwise Frankford Union.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Castleknock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	7	1709–1875,	1710–1740, & 1768–1845.	1709–1742, & 1772–1875.
Castlelost,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1796–1880,	1804–1850,	1800–1881.
Castlelyons,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1723–1885,	1723–1846,	1723–1885.
•Castlemacadam (Ovoca)	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	8	1720–1886,	1720–1860,	1720–1886.
Castlemagner,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
Castlemartyr,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1768–1876,	1769–1845,	1772–1877.
(also see Ighter	*murragh).*					
Castlemore,	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1866–1890,	—	1873-1889.
Castlepollard,	*Meath (see Ra*	*thgraffe).*				
Castleraghan,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1814-1877,	1817–1859,	1813–1875.
(also see Ballyjames	*duff P.C. in*	*this Parish).*				
Castlereagh,	*Elphin (see*	*Kilkeevin).*				
Castlerickard,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1836–1877,	1837–1870,	1844–1875.
Castlerobert *alias* Dunmoylan,	Limerick,	*(No Church;*	*see*	*Adare and Rat*	*hkeale).*	
Castlerock,	Derry,	*(No records).*				
•Castleterra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1800–1877,	1785–1845,	1820–1877.
Castletown,	*Armagh (see*	*Dundalk).*				
•Castletown,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1802–1876,	1802–1864,	1802–1876.
(included in Killeba	*n Union).*					
Castletown,	*Meath (see*	*Drakestown).*				
•Castletownarra,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1846,	1802–1875.
Castletown Berehaven (	*see Berehaven*	*).*				
Castletown Delvin *(see*	*Delvin).*					
Castletown Ely,	*Killaloe (see*	*Dunkerrin).*				
Castletownkindalen or Vastina,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1810–1877,	1810–1844,	1818–1878.
Castletownroche,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728–1876,	1728–1870,	1733–1877.
Castletownsend (see Ca	*stlehaven).*					
Castleventry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Castlewellan,	Down,	Down,	1	1853–1872,	—	1854–1879.
Cavan (see Annagelliffe)						
•Celbridge or Kildrought,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1777–1881,	1779–1843,	1787–1882.
Chapel,	*Ferns (see*	*Killegney).*				
Chapel Carron Glyn,	*Ferns (see*	*Killurin).*				
•Chapelizod,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle). *(a)*	Dublin,	*(No records).*	–	—	—	—
Chapelrussell,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1822–1877,	1824–1844,	1823–1874.
Charlemont,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1833–1876,	1833–1845,	1834–1876.
•Charlestown,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Charleville,	*Cloyne (see*	*Ballyhay).*				
Christ Church,	*Cork (see*	*Holy Trinity).*				
•Christ Church (Belfast),	Connor,	Antrim,	20	1837–1875,	1837-1845,	1837–1875.
•Christ Church (Lisburn)	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1849–1873,	—	—
Christ Church (Rushbrook),	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1866–1876,	—	—
•Christ Church Cathedral,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1740-1838, & 1860–1886.	1717–1826,	1710–1866.
Christ Church (Kingstown),	*Dublin (see*	*Kingstown).*				
Christ Church (Leesonpark),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867–1879,	—	—
Churchtown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835–1876,	1836–1872,	1835–1877
Churchtown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy).*				
Churchtown,	*Meath,*	*Meath (see Ardbraccan).*				
Churchtown,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1812–1876,	1814–1848,	1812–1870
Churchtown or Bruhenny,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1806–1865,	1808–1845,	1826–1872.
•Clabby,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1862–1875,	—	—
•Clanabogan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1863–1875.	—	1863–1875.
•Clane,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1862–1875.
Clara,	*Ossory (see*	*St. John, Kilk*	*enny).*			
Clara and Kilmonaghan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1811–1877,	1807–1861,	1812–1877.
Clare,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1840–1879,	1840–1845,	1847–1879.
Clare (see Clare Abbey)						

(*a*) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clare Abbey,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1813–1883,	1815–1878,	1814–1880.
Clare Galway,	*Tuam (see St. Nicholas, Galway).*					
Claremorris (see Kilcolman).						
Clashacrow,	*Ossory (see Aghour).*					
Clashmore,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1873.
Clear Island,	*Ross (see Kilcoe).*					
Cleenish, (*also see Mullaghadun*).	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1796–1886,	1796–1844	1796–1886.
Clenore,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1813–1876,	1814–1842,	1814–1865.
Clifden,	*Tuam (see Omey).*					
Cloghane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1823–1870,	1833–1848: 1865.	1831–1867.
Clogheen,	*Lismore, (see Shanrahan).*					
Clogher,	*Armagh, (see Termonfeckin).*					
*Clogher,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	6	1763–1875,	1763–1845,	1763–1875.
Clogherbrien,	*Ardfert (see Ballynahaglish).*					
Clogher Cathedral (see *Clogher*).						
Clogherny,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	4	1824–1875,	1825–1844,	1825–1886.
Cloghran, (*a*)	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1853–1875,	—	1853–1876.
Clomantagh, (*also see Aghour*).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1829–1877,	1829–1874,	1830–1874.
Clonagh,	*Limerick (see Rathkeale).*					
Clonaghill,	*Achonry (see Achonry).*					
Clonagoose or Borris,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832-1877,	1836–1872,	1850–1869.
Clonaheen,	*Leighlin (see Clonenagh).*					
Clonakilty (see Kilgariffe).						
Clonallan, (*also see Warrenpoint*).	Dromore,	Down,	7	1777–1884,	1807–1844,	1784–1884.
Clonalvy,	*Meath (see Julianstown).*					
Clonamery,	*Ossory (see Innistiogue).*					
*Clonard,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1880,	1793–1876,	1793–1880.
Clonaslee, (*b*)	Kildare,	Kildare,	—	—	—	—
Clonbeg,	Emly,	Tipperary,	3	1805–1877,	1808–1844,	1806–1877.
Clonbern,	*Tuam (see Kilkerrin).*					
*Clonbroney,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1821–1876.
Clonbullogue,	*Cashel (see Tipperary).*					
Cloncagh,	*Limerick (United to Clonelty).*					
Cloncha,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1825–1876,	1823–1844,	1829–1877.
Cloncurry,	*Kildare (see Kilcock).*					
*Clondalkin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
Clondegad,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1831–1870,	1833–1844,	1833–1869.
Clondehorky,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	6	1756–1884,	1816–1884,	1826–1884.
*Clondevaddock,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1794–1875,	1794–1843,	1794–1875.
Clondrohid,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1770–1883,	1770–1846,	1778–1884.
*Clonduff,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1782–1876,	1786–1845,	1782–1876.
Clondulane,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1873,	1812–1858,	1812–1876.
Clone, (*also see Ferns and Kilbride*).	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1833–1876,	1833–1873,	1833–1876.
Clonea,	*Lismore (see Stradbally).*					
Cloneen,	*Cashel (see Fethard).*					
Clonegal,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
*Clonegam,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1875,	1742–1845,	1743–1875.
Clonelty,	Limerick,	(*No Church*).				
Clonenagh, (*c*)	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
*Clones,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	10	1682–1873,	1682–1860,	1682–1873.
Cloney,	*Killaloe (see Quin).*					
Cloneyhurke,	Kildare,	King's,	2	1847–1878,	—	1847–1878.
Clonfadforan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1793–1875.
Clonfeacle,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1743–1877,	1761–1845,	1736–1876.
Clonfert,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1812–1883,	1816–1844,	One in 1819, & 1841–1883.
Clonfert (Newmarket),	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1771–1875,	1771–1844,	1771–1875.
Clongeen,	*Ferns (see Horetown).*					
Clongill,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1889,	1814–1846,	1813–1892.
*Clongish and Clongish-Killoe,	Ardagh,	Longford,	4	1820–1875,	1820–1844,	1820–1875.
Clonkeen,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1808–1886,	1808–1866,	1808–1886.
Clonkeen,	*Clonfert (see Ballymacward).*					
Clonkehan,	*Armagh (see Charlestown).*					

(*a*) Copy Register 1732–1852 in custody of Incumbent, made by a former Incumbent from Parochial Returns.
(*b*) Records not forthcoming when applied for. Stated to have been removed by the family of a former parish clerk
(*c*) Union including Ballyfinn, Mountrath and Roskelton.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clonlea,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1827–1877,	1830–1846,	1855–1877.
Clonleigh,	Derry,	Donegal,	6	1759–1872,	1764–1844,	1764–1877.
Clonleigh,	*Ferns (see St. Mary, New Ross, and Templeudigan).*					
Clonlogher,	*Kilmore (see Manorhamilton).*					
Clonlohan,	*Killaloe (see Kilnasoolagh).*					
Clonmacduff,	*Meath (see Ardbraccan).*					
Clonmacnois,	Meath,	King's,	1	1828–1874,	1830–1850,	1818–1877.
Clonmany,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1810–1890,	1813–1843,	1810–1892.
Clonmeen,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1764–1881,	—	1764–1880.
•Clonmel (Queenstown),	Cloyne,	Cork,	9	1761–1875,	1761–1845,	1761–1875.
Clonmel,	*Lismore, (see Innislonnagh and St. Mary).*					
Clonmellon,	*Meath, (see Westmeath Killallon).*					
Clonmethan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1839–1878,	1841,	1838–1882.
Clonmines,	*Ferns (see Owenduff).*					
Clonmore,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1757–1869,	1759–1850,	1758–1875.
Clonmore,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1880,	1828–1869,	1840–1880.
(also see St. Mary, Enniscorthy).						
Clonmore,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1826–1882,	1826–1877,	1827–1881.
Clonmore,	Ossery,	Kilkenny,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875,
Clonmulsk,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1766–1877,	1790–1855,	1796–1877.
Clonmult,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1859–1873,	—	1868.
Clonodonnell,	*Ardagh (see Killashee).*					
•Clonoe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1824–1875,	1812–1845,	1824–1875.
•Clonoulty,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1817–1875,	1818–1841,	1817–1875.
Clonpriest,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1833–1866,	1834–1837,	1838–1867.
Clonrush,	*Killaloe (see Inniscaltra).*					
Clonshanbo,	*Kildare (see Clane).*					
Clonshire,	*Limerick (see Rathkeale).*					
Clonsilla,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1830–1875,	1831–1844,	1831–1875.
(also see Castleknock).						
•Clontarf,	Dublin,	Dublin,	5	1807–1875,	1811–1852,	1812–1875.
Clontead,	*Cork (see Tracton).*					
Clontubbrid,	*Ossory (see Aghour).*					
Clonturk (see Drumcondra).						
Clontuskart,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1837–1877.
Cloon,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1813–1877,	1813–1845,	1814–1879.
(also see Aughavass, C. E.)						
Cloonaff,	*Elphin (see Aughrim).*					
Cloonarny,	*Meath (see Delvin).*					
Cloonclare,	*Kilmore (see Manorhamilton).*					
•Clooney,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1867–1876,	—	1867–1876.
Clooney,	*Kilfenora (see Kilfenora).*					
Clooneygormican,	*Elphin (see Ardclare).*					
Cloonlogher,	*Kilmore (see Manorhamilton).*					
•Cloonsast,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
Cloontibret,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799–1876,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
•Clough,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	6	1811–1879,	1811–1846,	1811–1879.
•Cloughjordan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1848.
(also see Modreeny).						
Cloughprior,	*Killaloe (see Finnoe).*					
Cloverhill Church (see St. John, Kilmore).						
Cloydagh, (a)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1805–1876,	1805–1860,	1805–1876.
•Cloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1708–1878,	1708–1862,	1708–1878.
Cloyne Cathedral,	*(see Cloyne).*					
Coal Island,	*Armagh (see Brackaville).*					
Coghlanstown,	*Glendalough (see Ballymore-Eustace).*					
Coleman,	*Cashel (detached part of Union of St. John Baptist, Cashel).*					
•Coleraine,	Connor,	Derry,	7	1769–1873,	1769–1845,	1769–1875.
Coleraine,	*Derry, Derry (see Killowen).*					
Colligan,	*Lismore (see Whitechurch, Lismore).*					
•Collinstown,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1838–1875,	1838–1851,	—
•Collon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1790–1875,	1790–1845,	1790–1875.
Collooney (see Ballysodare).						
Colpe,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1874,	1813–1859,	1812–1878.
Columbkille,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1824–1894,	1823–1846,	1831–1893.
Columbkille,	*Ossory (see Thomastown, Ossory).*					
Comber,	Down,	Down,	5	1683–1875,	1683–1845,	1683–1876.
Confey,	*Dublin (see Leixlip).*					
•Cong,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1872.
Connor,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1818–1871,	1819–1845,	1823–1878.

(a) For Parishes of Cloydagh Painestown, Shrule and Slatey.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Conry,	*Meath (see*	*Churchtown,*	*Meath).*			
Convoy,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1824–1870,	1821–1845,	1826–1877.
Conwall,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1808–1878,	1795–1845,	1818–1878.
Cookstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Derryloran).*				
Cookstown,	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
Coolaghmore,	*Ossory (see*	*Callan).*				
*Coolaghty,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	7	1835–1875,	1844,	—
*Coolbanagher,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1802–1870,	1802–1845,	1802–1870.
Coolcashin,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour).*				
Coolcor,	*Kildare (see*	*Primult).*				
Coolcraheen,	*Ossory (see*	*Odagh).*				
Coole,	Cloyne,	*(No records, see Castlelyons.)*				
Cooleagh,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
*Cooley, or Sixmilecross,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	1	1836–1875,	1836–1858,	1836–1875.
*Coolock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1760–1875,	1760–1845,	1760–1875.
Coolstuff,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1825–1853,	1831–1850,	1826–1871.
Cooneen,	Clogher,	*(No records before 1870).*				
Cootehill (see Drumgoon and Killesherdiney).						
Corawollen,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1855–1877,	—	—
Corbally,	*Cork (see*	*Carrigrohane).*				
Corbally,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1834–1877,	—	1849–1877.
Corclone,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1791–1878,	1801–1864,	1791–1878.
Corcomohide,	Limerick,	*(No records).*				
Cork City—						
Episcopal Free Church,	Cork,	*(Parish of St. Nicholas.)*				
*Foundling Hospital Chapel (with St. Anne, Shandon),	Cork,	—	3	1818–1848,	1811–1831,	—
*Holy Trinity or Christ Church,	Cork,	Cork,	13	1643–1666 & 1708–1877.	1644–1665 & 1721–1845.	1644–1668 & 1732–1870.
*St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	13	1772–1882,	1772–1845,	1779–1882.
St. Finn Barr,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753–1881,	1752–1845,	1753–1881.
St. Lappen,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1866–1882,	—	—
*St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	—
*St. Mary, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1671–1873,	1671–1848,	1671–1872.
St. Michael, Blackrock	Cork,	Cork,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
*St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721–1875,	1721–1845,	1721–1873.
St. Paul,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1759–1879,	1762–1847,	1762–1877.
St. Peter,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744–1873,	1745–1845,	1745–1874.
*Corkbeg,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1875,	1836–1845,	1836–1875.
Courtown,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardamine).*				
Craigs,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1839–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1871.
Cranfield,	*Connor (see*	*Duneane).*				
*Creagh,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
Creagh,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Crecora,	Limerick,	*(No records).*				
Crecrin,	*Leighlin (see*	*Aghold).*				
Creeve,	*Elphin (see*	*Ardclare and Easter snow).*				
*Creggan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1808–1875,	1808–1839,	1808–1875.
Crehelp (see Donard).						
Crew Bridge (see Drumclamph).						
Crewmally,	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
Crickstown,	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
Crinken,	*Dublin (see*	*Bray).*				
Croagh,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1819–1866,	1820–1863,	1828–1877.
*Croghan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1862–1876,	—	1860–1876.
Crohane,	*Cashel (see*	*Lismalin).*				
Crooke,	*Waterford (see*	*Killea).*				
Crookhaven (see St. Brendan).						
Croom,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1720: 1786–1877.	1698–1733, & 1789–1845.	1698–1740, & 1789–1874.
Crossboyne,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1747–1877,	1759–1843,	1748–1863.
Crossduff (Aughnamullen East),	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1828–1877,	1829–1844,	1831–1877.
Crosserlough,	*Kilmore (see*	*Kildrumferton).*				
Crossgar,	*Down (see*	*Kilmore).*				
Crosshaven (see Templebredy).						
Crossmaglen,	*Armagh (see*	*Creggan).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
•Crossmolina, (*a*) .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	3	1768–1875, .	1769–1844, .	1768–1875.
•Crosspatrick and Kilcommon, . .	Ferns, . .	Wicklow, .	2	1830–1879, .	1830–1867, .	1830–1867.
Cruagh, . . .	*Dublin* (*see*	*Tullaght*).				
Crumlin, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1740–1874, .	1823–1863, .	1740–1874.
Culdaff, . . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	2	1825–1878, .	1824–1852, .	1828–1875.
Culfeightrin, . (*also see Cushendun*).	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1829–1877, .	1829–1842, .	1829–1877.
Cullen . . .	*Ardfert* (*see*	*Driskane and*	*Dro*	*ntarriff*).		
Cullen, . . . (*also see Templebredy*).	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1847–1875, .	—	1846–1856.
•Cullen, . . .	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1770–1875, .	1770–1845, .	1770–1875.
Cullenwaine (*see Templ*	*eharry*).					
Culmore, . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	2	1867–1878, .	—	1869–1878.
Culmullin, . . .	*Meath* (*see*	*Knockmark*).				
•Cumber, Lower. . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
•Cumber, Upper, . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	4	1811–1872, .	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
Cummer or Kilmocrean,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Kilmoylan*).				
Currens, . . .	*Ardfert* (*see*	*Killallagh an*	*d Ba*	*llymacelligot*).		
Curriglass Church (*see*	*Mogeely*).					
•Currin, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1810–1877, .	1812–1848, .	1810–1877.
•Currin Drum, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1828–1875, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1875.
Currykippane, . .	*Cork* (*see*	*Carrigrohane*).				
Cushendall (*see Layde*).						
Cushendun, (*b*). .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1839–1877, .	—	1846–1858.
Dalkey, (*c*) . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1841–1877, .	—	—
Danesfort, . . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Burnchurch*).				
Danestown, . .	*Meath* (*see*	*Kentstown*).				
Dangandargan, . .	*Cashel* (*see*	*Athassell*).				
Darragh, . . .	*Limerick* (*see*	*Kilfinane*).				
Davidstown, . .	*Glendalough*	(*see Kilcullen*,	*Glen*	*dalough*).		
•Delgany, (*d*) . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	9	1666–1876,	1666–1845, .	1666–1876.
•Delvin, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1817–1875, .	1817–1845, .	1817–1875.
Denn, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1761–1780, & 1814–1878.	1764–1780, & 1814–1847.	1772–1778, & 1814–1879.
•Derg, ...	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	4	1807–1875, .	1807–1845, .	1839–1875.
Dernakesh, . . .	Kilmore. .	Cavan, .	1	1837–1875, .	1837–1845, .	1837–1875.
Derralossory, .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	3	1779–1878, .	1779–1844, .	1779–1878.
Derry:—						
•Cathedral (Templemore), . . .	Derry, .	Londonderry.	19	1642–1875, .	1642–1845, .	1642–1776, & 1829–1874.
Chapel of Ease (St. Augustine's),	Derry, .	Londonderry,	1	1824–1878, .	1834–1842, .	1841–1876.
•Clooney, . . .	Derry, .	Londonderry.	2	1867–1876, .	—	1867–1876.
•Free Church (Christ Church), . .	Derry, .	Londonderry,	2	1855–1879, .	—	—
•Derryaghey, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1696–1738, & 1771–1875.	1696–1738, & 1827–1844.	1696–1738, 1772–3, & 1827–1872.
Derrybrusk, (*e*) .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1847–1877, .	—	—
Derrygalvin (*f*) . .	Limerick, .	(*No inventor*	*y; no*	*church*).		
Derrygortrevy, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1815–1874, .	1815–1844, .	1820–1877.
Derrygrath, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1839–1872, .	1841–1849, .	1867–1869.
Derryharney Church (*s*	*ee Derrybrusk*	).				
Derryheen, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1835–1879, .	1839–1850, .	1860–1877.
Derrykeighan, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1824–1878, .	1828–1845, .	1833–1876.
Derrylane, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1845–1877, .	—	1845–1876.
•Derryloran, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1796–1875, .	1796–1845, .	1796–1875.
Derrynahinch, . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Knocktopher*).				
•Derrynoose. . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1822–1875, .	1822–1845, .	1835–1875.
•Derryvollan North, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	7	1803–1871, .	1803–1846, .	1803–1869.
Derryvollan South, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1803–1877, .	1814–1845, .	1803–1877.
Derver, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	2	1832–1876, .	1836–1837, .	—
Dervock (*see Derrykeig*	*han*).					
•Desartlyn, . . .	Armagh, .	Derry, . .	6	1797–1871, .	1797–1845, .	1797–1876.
Desartmartin, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	5	1797–1875, (*g*)	1797–1845, (*g*)	1797–1875, (*g*)
Desartmore, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1817–1876, .	1817–1852, .	1819–1876.
Desartoghill, .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	2	1806–1873, .	1839–1845, .	1835–1877.

(*a*) Entries from 1763–1777 are copied from the Diocesan Registry at Killala: no entries from 1777 to 1802.
(*b*) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.
(*c*) For earlier entries, see Monkstown and Killiney.
(*d*) Entries for Newcastle, 1666–1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.
(*e*) A few entries (1816–20) in Register for Derryvollan South.
(*f*) Kilmurry Union.
(*g*) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Desartsarges,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	1837–1875.
*Desertcreat,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1812–1873,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Desertegny,	Derry,	Donegal,	4	1790–1877,	1813–1831, & 1843–1845.	1803–1804, & 1832–1877.
*Devenish,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1800–1873,	1800–1845,	1800–1874.
Diamond, The,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1848–1877,	—	—
Diamor,	*Meath* (see	*Loughcrew).*				
Dingen Donovan,	*Cloyne* (see	*Killeagh).*				
*Dingle,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	5	1707–1875,	1707–1845,	1707–1875.
Disert,	*Ardfert* (see	*Kiltentierna).*				
Disert,	*Ardfert* (see	*Listowel).*				
Disert,	*Elphin* (see	*Tessaragh).*				
Disertmore (see *Rosbercon).*						
Doagh, Grange of (see	*Kilbride and*	*Donegore)*				
Dogstown,	*Cashel* (see	*Knockgraffon).*				
*Donabate,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Donacavey (see *Findonagh).*						
Donadea,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1796–1890,	1801–1845,	1806–1888.
*Donagh,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	6	1796–1876,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
Donagh,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1836–1877,	1837–1851,	1836–1876.
*Donaghadee,	Down,	Down,	7	1778–1875,	1778–1844,	1778–1875.
*Donaghcloney,	Dromore,	Down,	10	1834–1875,	1834–1848,	1834–1875.
Donaghcumper,	*Dublin* (see *Glendalough*	*Clondalkin).* (see *Celbridge*).				
*Donagheady,	Derry,	Tyrone,	6	1754–1765, & 1826–1874.	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
*Donaghendry,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1734–1768, & 1810–1875.	1811–1844, (*a*)	1811–1875.
Donaghmoine,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1799–1877,	1799–1845,	1800–1877.
*Donaghmore,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1777–1875,	1777–1845,	1777–1875.
Donaghmore, Upper,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1842–1877,	1842–1844,	1842–1877.
Donaghmore,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1829–1877,	1829–1845,	1829–1877.
*Donaghmore,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1829–1875,	—	1861–1875.
Donaghmore,	*Ferns* (see	*Glasscarrig;*	*also*	*Ardamine).*		
Donaghmore,	*Meath* (see	*Navan).*				
Donaghmore,	*Ross* (see *Abbeymahon).*					
Donamon and Fuerty, (*b*) (*also see Fuerty*).	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1845–1880,	—	1847–1880.
Donard and Crehelp,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1814–1875,	1815–1861,	1814–1875.
*Donegal, (*also see Killymard.*)	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1803–1875,	1803–1845,	1803–1875.
Donegore, (*For entries prior to*	Connor, 1854, *see Kilbride and Donegore.*)	Antrim,	3	1854–1877,	—	1868–1877.
Doneny,	*Kildare* (see	*Lackagh).*				
*Doneraile and Templeroan,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1730–1876,	1730–1845,	1730–1875.
Donnybrook (see *St. Mary's, Donnybrook).*						
*Donoghmore,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	5	1720–1875,	1720–1853,	1720–1876.
Donoghmore,	*Meath* (see	*Ratoath).*				
Donoghmore,	*Dublin* (see *Glendalough*	*Clondalkin)* (see *Celbridge*).				
Donoghpatrick,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1807–1876,	1814–1836,	1807–1877.
Donoghpatrick,	*Tuam* (see	*Headford).*				
Donohill, (*also see Templeneiry.*)	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1856–1876,	—	1859–1879.
Dononaughta,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1738–1876,	1738–1861,	1738–1869.
Donoughmore,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Donoughmore,	Lismore (see	*Lisronagh).*				
Donoughmore,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1764–1878,	1763 : 1786–1876.	1791–1828. (Some undated)
Donoughmore,	*Ossory,*	*Kilkenny* (see	*Odagh).*			
Doon,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1804–1877,	1812–1845,	1812–1873.
Dorrha,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1832–1880,	1833–1845,	1836–1877.
*Douglas,	Cork,	Cork,	3 (*c*)	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
Dourie,	*Killaloe* (see	*Quin).*				
Dowdstown,	*Meath* (see	*Skryne).*				

(*a*) Dates of some earlier entries unintelligible. (*b*) Donamon and Fuerty united in 1866.
(*c*) One being partly an Account Book.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Down,	Down,	Down,	5	1750–1876,	1752–1845,	1752–1876.
Downings,	*Kildare (see*	*Carogh).*				
Downoney,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Downpatrick (see Down).						
Dowra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1853–1877.	—	—
Dowth,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek).*				
Drakestown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1786–1884,	1781–1860,	1811–1883.
Drangan,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
Draperstown (see Ballynascreen).						
Drehidtarsna, (*see also St. Munchin*).	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1819–1873,	1815–1839,	1854–1874.
Drew Memorial, Belfast,	*Connor (see*	*St. Philip).*				
Drimnagh,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
Drimoleague,	*Cork (see*	*Dromdaleague).*				
Drinagh,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1855.
Drinagh,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Drishane,	Ardfert,	Cork,	3	1792–1877,	1792–1847,	1793–1876.
Drogheda (see St. Mary's, St. Peter's, and Tullyallen).						
Drom,	*Cashel (see*	*Borrisoleigh).*				
Dromara,	Dromore,	Down,	6	1805–1881,	1805–1847,	1830–1881.
Dromard,	Killala,	Sligo,	2	1769–1895,	1830–1893,	1830–1895.
*Dromdaleague,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1812–1875,	1812–1844,	1812–1875.
Dromin,	*Armagh (see*	*Collon).*				
Dromin,	*Limerick (see*	*Athlacca).*				
Dromineer,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ballynacloughy).*				
Dromiskin,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1842,	1802–1875.
Dromkeen,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1830–1871,	1833–1840,	1833–1877.
Dromline,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfinaghty and Kilnasoolagh).*				
Dromod and Prior,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1820–1877,	1827–1842,	1833–1872.
Dromore,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1797–1874,	1797–1847,	1799–1877.
*Dromore	Dromore,	Down,	11	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1873.
Dromore West,	*Killala (see Kilmacshalgan).*					
Dromtarriff,	Ardfert,	Cork,	1	1825–1878,	1828–1872,	1828–1874.
Drum,	*Tuam,*	*Mayo (see*	*Belcarra).*			
Drum,	*Clogher (see Currin Drum).*					
Drum,	*Clonfert (late Tuam),*	*Roscommon*	*(see*	*Moore and Drum).*		
*Drumachose,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
Drumacoo,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Drumakelly,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1843–1877,	—	1845–1876.
*Drumballyroney,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
Drumbanagher, (also see Killeavey).	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1838–1879,	1838–1845,	1838–1879.
*Drumbeg,	Down,	Down,	3(*a*)	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
*Drumbo,	Down,	Down,	4	1791–1875,	1791–1845,	1791–1875.
Drumcannon, (*Tramore Church*).	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1791–1877,	1793–1845,	1791–1877.
*Drumcar,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
Drumclamph,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1847–1877,	—	1853–1877.
Drumcliff,	Elphin,	Sligo,	5	1805–1879,	1805–1879,	1805–1880.
*Drumcliff,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1744–1748, & 1785–1875.	1744–1748, & 1785–1845	1744–1748, & 1785–1869.
Drumcolliher,	*Limerick (see*	*Corcomohide).*				
Drumcollum,	*Elphin (see*	*Taunagh).*				
Drumcondra,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1810–1877,	1814–1873,	1792–1874.
*Drumconrath,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799–1875,	1822–1845.	1822–1875.
*Drumcree,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1780–1875,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
Drumcree, Kilcumney,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1800–1875,	1800–1849,	1800–1876.
Drumcreehy,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Rathbourney).*				
Drumcullen.	*Meath (see*	*Fercall).*				
Drumdeely,	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill and Ashleaton).*				
Drumdoweney,	*Cloyne (see*	*Ballyclough).*				
Drumgath,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1818–1881,	1818–1850,	1818–1880.
*Drumglass,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1600?–1875(*b*)	1754–1766, & 1823–1848.	1754–1767, & 1814–1855.
*Drumgooland,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1779–1870,	1779–1845,	1779–1791; 1839–1841, & 1860–1873.

(*a*) Two being partially copies.
(*b*) A break between 1802 and 1814.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumgoon, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1802–1814, & 1825–1875.	1802–1814, & 1825–1845.	1858–1875.
*Drumholm, . . (*also see Laghey and Rossnowlagh*).	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	5	1691–1873, .	1691–1846, .	1691–1869.
Drumkay, . . .	*Glendalough*	(*see Wicklow*)				
*Drumkeeran, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh.	4	1801–1875, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1876.
Drumkeeran, . .	*Kilmore* (*see Innismagrath*).					
Drumlane, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan. .	4	1796–1875, .	1796–1842,	1796–1877.
Drumlargan, . .	*Meath* (*see Raddanstown and Agher*).					
*Drumlease, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1828–1875, .	1828–1845, .	1828–1875.
Drumlummin, .	Ardagh, .	Cavan, .	2	1816–1877, .	1818–1844, .	1817–1877.
*Drummaul, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1823–1875, .	1823–1846, .	1823–1877.
*Drummully, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1802–1873, .	1812–1845, .	1812–1875.
Drumnakilly (*see Drumnakelly*).						
Drumquin (*see Langfield Upper and Langfield Lower*).						
*Drumragh, . . .	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	7	1800–1876, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1875.
Drumraney, . (*also see Ballyloughloe.*)	Meath, .	King's, .	4	1812–1872, .	1814–1843, .	1823–1866.
Drumrany, . . .	*Tuam* (*see Castlebar*).					
Drumrat, . . .	*Achonry* (*see Emlafad*).					
Drumreilly, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1796–1876, .	1796–1877, .	1796–1877.
Drumshanbo, . (*See also Kiltoghart*)	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	3	1828–1885, .	1829–1845, .	1831–1885.
*Drumsnat, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1825–1875, .	1825–1847, .	1825–1875.
Drumtemple, . .	*Elphin* (*see Oran*).					
Drumtullagh, .	Connor, .	Antrim .	1	1841–1872, .	1841–1845, .	—
Drung, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1785–1875, .	1785–1845, .	1785–1875.
Duagh, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1813–1875, .	1827–1867, .	1821–1872.
Dublin City and Suburban Parishes:						
*Baggotrath Church,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1865–1879, .	—	—
Bethesda, . .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).				
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (*a*) . .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).				
*Christ Church Cathedral.	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1740–1838, & 1860–1886.	1717–1826, .	1710–1866.
Christ Church, Leeson-park, .	Dublin .	Dublin, .	1	1867–1879, .	—	—
Female Orphan House, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).			
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).			
Free Church, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).			
Grangegorman, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1816–1875, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
Harold's Cross, .	Dublin, .	(*No Records previous to* 1871.)				
*Holy Trinity, Rathmines (*b*), . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1850–1875, .	—	—
King's Hospital, .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).				
Magdalen Asylum, .	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Mariners' Chapel, .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).				
Molyneux Church, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No Records before* 1870).			
Nth. Strand Church,	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).				
*Rotundo Chapel, . (*Register of Births dating back to* 1745 *in custody of Registrar*).	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1860–1870, .	—	—
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin, .	(*Records in custody of Secretary*).				
Royal Hospital, .	Dublin,	Dublin, .	4	1826–1879, .	—	1849–1879.
St. Andrew, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1670–1877, .	1672–1864, .	1671–1858.
St. Anne, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	15	1719–1869, .	1719–1858, .	1719–1876.
St. Audoen, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1673–1875, .	1673–1845, .	1673–1875.
St. Barnabas, . .	Dublin, .	(*No Inventory*).				
St. Bartholomew, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1868–1875, .	—	—
*St. Bridget, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1633–1885, .	1633–1845, .	1633–1875.
*St. Catherine, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1679–1875, .	1679–1845, .	1679–1875.
*St. George, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	17	1794–1876, .	1794–1845, .	1817–1870.
St. George, C.E.	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1750–1886, .	1758–1877, .	1801–1882.
*St. James, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1742–1876, .	1742–1844, .	1742–1872.
*St. John, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1619–1876, .	1619–1845, .	1619–1859.
St. John, Sandymount, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1850–1876, .	—	—
St. Jude, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1857–1876, .	—	—
*St. Kevin (*c*) . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	—	—	1867–1875.

(*a*) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal re-registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.
(*b*) and (*c*) With St. Peter's.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dublin City and Suburban Parishes—con.						
*St. Luke,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1713–1859,	1713–1845,	1713–1870.
*St. Mark,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1730–1874,	1730–1860,	1730–1875.
St. Mary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	25	1699–1878,	1699–1845,	1699–1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin,	(*entries in St. Mary's Books*).				
*St. Mary, Donnybrook	Dublin,	Dublin,	7	1712–1870,	1712–1858,	1712–1872.
St. Matthew, Ringsend	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1812–1876,	—	1812–1872.
*St. Matthias,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1851–1876,	—	—
St. Michael,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1749–1872,	1750–1852,	1750–1804.
*St. Michan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1636–1875,	1636–1845,	1636–1875.
St. Nicholas, Within (*with St. Audoen*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1671–1866,	1671–1845,	1671–1866.
*St. Nicholas, Without (*with St. Luke*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1631–1660, & 1694–1870.	1631–1660, & 1694–1845,	1631–1660, & 1694–1865.
*St. Patrick,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1687–1879,	—	1687–1878.
*St. Paul,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1698–1879,	1703–1845,	1702–1879.
*St. Peter,	Dublin,	Dublin,	33	1671–1875,	1671–1845,	1671–1867.
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1844–1876,	—	—
*St. Stephen (*a*)	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1875,	—	—
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1704–1875,	1704–1843,	1704–1876.
*Sandford,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1826–1880,	—	—
Steevens' Hospital,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Swift's Alley,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1848–1887,	—	—
Trinity Church.	Dublin,	(*No Records before* 1871).				
Zion Church, Rathgar	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
*Dugort (Achill),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838–1875,	1838–1854,	1838–1875.
Dulane,	*Meath* (*see Kells*).					
Duleek,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1788–1879,	1790–1863,	1799–1879.
Duleek Abbey,	*Meath* (*see Duleek*).					
Dunaghy,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1831–1877,	1835–1848,	1838–1877.
Dunany,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1818–1876,	1817–1845,	1823–1876.
Dunbay,	*Glendalough* (*see Donard*).					
Dunbell,	*Ossory* (*see Burnchurch*).					
Dunboe,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1822–1838,	1822–1838,	—
Dunboyne,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1818–1876,	1828–1843,	1818–1877.
Dunbrea,	*Glendalough* (*see Athy*).					
Dunbrody,	*Ferns* (*see Killesk*).					
Dunbulloge,	*Cork* (*see St. Peter's*).					
Duncormick,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1772–1875,	1769–1865,	1772–1874.
*Dundalk,	Armagh,	Louth,	11	1729–1875,	1755–1845,	1727–1875.
*Dundela,	Down,	Down,	1	1864–1879,	—	—
Dunderrow,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805–1876,	1799–1844,	1823–1873.
*Dundonald,	Down,	Down,	4	1811–1880,	1811–1844,	1823–1881.
Dundounell,	*Limerick* (*see Rathkeale*).					
Dundrum,	*Dublin* (*see Taney*).					
Duneane,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1821–1878,	1824–1845,	1826–1878.
Duneany,	*Kildare* (*see Lackagh*).					
Dunfanaghy,	*Raphoe* (*see Clondehorky*).					
Dunfeeny & Killbride,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1842–1876,	1843–1853,	1842–1876.
Dunforth,	*Kildare* (*see Castlecarbery*).					
Dungannon,	*Armagh* (*see Drumglass*).					
*Dunganstown,	Glendalough,	Dublin,	5	1783–1875, (*Earlier entries very irregular*).	1783–1856,	1783–1875.
*Dungarvan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1875,	1741–1848,	1741–1875.
Dungarvan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1809–1871,	1816–1856,	1816–1871.
*Dungiven,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1823–1875.
Dungloe (*see Templecrone*).						
Dungourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Dunhill,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1825–1879,	1826–1845,	1826–1878.
Duniry,	*Clonfert* (*see Tynagh*).					
Duniskey,	*Cork* (*see St. Peter's*).					
*Dunkerrin,	Killaloe,	King's, and Tipperary.	4	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1852–1875.
Dunkineely,	(*see Killaghtee*).					
Dunkitt, (*b*)	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1753–1870,	1753–1860,	1764–1877.
*Dunlavin,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	3	1697–1879,	1698–1844,	1698–1879.
*Dunleckney,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1791–1876,	1791–1845,	1791–1876.

(*a*) With St. Peter's.
(*b*) Including Gaulskill and Kilcollum.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dunleer,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1725–1878,	1728–1842,	1727–1878.
Dunlewey,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1853–1877,	—	1856–1877.
(For earlier entries see Tullaghobegly.)						
Dunlost,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy).*				
*Dunluce,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1809–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Dunmanogue or Monmohennock,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castledermot).*				
Dunmanway (see Fanlobbus and St. Edmunds, Cork).						
Dunmoe,	*Meath (see Stackallan).*					
Dunmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1839–1875,	1838–1875,	1842–1875.
Dunmore,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1699–1882,	1777–1843,	1774–1882.
Dunmore East,	*Waterford (see Killea and Kill S. Nicholas).*					
Dunmoylan, *alias* Castlerobert,	Limerick	*(No Church; see Adare and Rathkeale).*				
Dunmurraghill,	*Kildare (see Donadea).*					
Dunmurry,	*Down (see Drumbeg).*					
Dunmurry,	*Kildare (see Thomastown).*					
Dunnalong,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1865–1877,	—	1865–1877.
Dunnamaggan,	*Ossory (see Knocktopher)*					
Dunquin,	*Ardfert (see Ventry).*					
Dunsany,	*Meath (see Tara).*					
*Dunseverick,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1832–1870,	1833–1845,	1833–1872.
Dunsford,	Down,	Down,	2	1813–1883,	1840–1845,	1836–1883.
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1839–1874,	1846–1850,	1839–1881.
Dunurlin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1831–1874,	1834–1867,	1832–1874.
*Durrow,	Meath,	King's,	1	1816–1876,	1816–1845,	1816–1876.
Durrow,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1731–1876,	1731–1876,	1731–1876.
Durrus and Kilcrohane	Cork,	Cork,	2	1797–1875,	1797–1827,	1828–1875.
Dysart,	*Armagh (see Dunleer).*					
Dysart,	*Elphin (see Tessaragh).*					
Dysart,	*Killaloe (see Killinaboy).*					
Dysart,	Limerick,	*(No Church).*				
Dysart,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1825–1866,	1824–1846,	1826–1837 & 1857.
Dysart,	*Meath (see Churchtown).*					
Dysart	Ossory,	*(No Church; see Mothel).*				
Dysart-Enos, *(also see Timogue).*	Leighlin,	Queen's	3	1796–1878,	1802–1873,	1797–1878.
Dysertgalen,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1789–1875,	1789–1845,	1789–1875.
Dysertmoon,	*Ossory (see Rosbercon).*					
Earlstown,	*Ossory (see Kells, Co. Kilkenny),*					
*Easkey,	Killala,	Sligo,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
*Eastersnow,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
*Edenderry,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1841–1875,	—	1849–1875.
Edenderry,	*Kildare, (see Monasteroris).*					
Edermine,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1806–1890,	1805–1878,	1817–1887.
Edgeworthstown (see Mostrim).						
Effin,	Limerick,	*(No Church).*				
Eglinton (see Faughanvale).						
*Eglish,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1803–1875,	1804–1845,	1803–1875.
Eglish,	Meath,	King's,	1	1834–1876,	1834–1845,	1834–1876.
*Eirke,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1762–1769, & 1783–1875.	1762–1769, & 1783–1845.	1827–1875.
Elphin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1797–1894,	1800–1844,	1800–1894.
*Ematris,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	7	1753–1790, & 1811–1875.	1753–1790, & 1811–1844.	1753–1790, & 1811–1875.
*Emlafad,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
Emlagh,	*Meath (see Newtown).*					
Emly,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1849–1872,	—	1849–1874.
Enfield (see Rathcore).						
Ennis,	*Killaloe (see Drumcliff).*					
Enniscoffey,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821–1880,	1820–1872,	1823–1880.
Enniscorthy,	*Ferns (see St. Mary's).*					
Enniskeen,	Meath,	Cavan,	4	1794–1881,	1805–1845,	1795–1894.
Enniskerry (see Powerscourt).						
Enniskillen,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	10	1666–1871,	1666–1847,	1666–1871.
Ennisnag,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1816–1878,	1817–1862,	1816–1878.
Ennistimon (see Kilmanaheen).						
Enorily (see Kilbride-Enorily and Redcross).						
Errigal,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827–1880,	1829–1844,	1828–1880.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Errigal-Keerogue, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1812–1875, .	1812–1848, .	1812–1875.
Errigle-Portclare,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	2	1835–1883, .	1835–1845, .	1835–1872.
Errigle-Shanco,	Clogher, .	Monaghan,	1	1842–1877, .	1842–1873, .	1873–1875.
Errigle-Trough,	Clogher, .	Monaghan & Tyrone, .	3	1809–1879, .	1803–1848, .	1802–1877.
Erris (see Kilcommon Erris and Kilmore-Erris).						
Errislanon, . .	Tuam, .	Galway, .	2	1865–1886, .	—	1867–1885.
Errismore, . .	Tuam, .	Galway, .	2	1863–1887, .	—	1862–1887.
				(*for earlier entries see Omey*).		
Erry, . . .	*Cashel (see Ballysheehan)*					
Esker, . . .	*Dublin (see Leixlip and Lucan).*					
•Ettagh, . . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	2	1825–1875, .	1826–1868, .	1826–1875.
Eyrecourt (see Donoughta.)						
Fahan, Lower, . .	Derry (*see Fahan Upper*).					
•Fahan, Upper, . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	4	1761–1875, .	1831–1860, .	1831–1875.
Fahy, ...	*Clonfert (see Dononaughta).*					
Faithiegg, . . .	*Waterford (see Kill St. Nicholas)*					
Falls, Lower, or St. Luke, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1863–1890, .	—	—
•Falls, Upper, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1855–1871, .	—	—
Famagh, . . .	*Ossory (see Thomastown).*					
Fanlobbus, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	7	1773–1877, .	1775–1845, .	1775–1877.
(see also S. Edmund's, Dunmanway.)						
Farrihy, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1765–1877, .	1784–1845, .	1810–1877.
Faughalstown, . .	*Meath (see Rathgraffe).*					
•Faughanvale, . .	Derry, .	Derry, .	3	1802–1865, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1837.
Faughart, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1839–1872, .	—	1850–1865.
Feakle, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1825–1877, .	1827–1868, .	1830–1877.
Fedamore, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1811–1876, .	1809–1844, .	1810–1880.
Feenagh, . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	3	1823–1882, .	1824–1842, .	1825–1883.
Feenagh, . . .	*Killaloe (see Kilmaghty).*					
Feighcullen, .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1846–1876, .	—	1862–1873.
Female Orphan House, Nth. Circular-road, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).			
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).			
•Fenagh, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1809–1875, (*a*)	1809–1845, (*a*)	1809–1875. (*a*)
Fennor, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1819–1876, .	1823–1844, .	1828–1876.
Fenoagh, . . .	*Lismore (see Clonegam and Dysart).*					
Ferbane, . .	Meath, .	King's,	2	1819–1863, .	1819–1849, .	1821–1876.
(also see Gallen).						
Fercall Union, . .	*Meath (see Ballyboy, English, Killoughy, Lynally, and Rahan).*					
•Fermoy, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	6	1801–1874, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1874.
Fermoyle, . .	Derry, . .	Londonderry,	2	1843–1878, .	—	1864–1877.
•Ferns and Kilbride, .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	6	1775–1878, .	1775–1876, .	1775–1878.
•Fertagh, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1797–1875, .	1797–1845, .	1797–1875.
•Fethard, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary,	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Fethard, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford,	3	1781–1877, .	1781–1866, .	1781–1877.
Fews, ...	*Lismore (see Mothel and Rossmire).*					
Fiddown, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1686–1877, .	1686–1875, .	1690–1877.
•Findonagh or Donacavey, . . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1777–1878, .	1800–1850, .	1800–1878.
Finglass, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	(Before) 1687–1876.	1666–1871, .	1664–1877.
Finglass, . . .	*Killaloe (see Dunkerrin).*					
•Finner, . . .	Clogher, .	Donegal, .	3	1815–1878, .	1815–1845, .	1815–1872.
Finnoe and Cloughprior, .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	5	1809–1886, .	1809–1844, .	1813–1886.
Fintona, . . .	*Clogher (see Findonagh).*					
Finuge, . . .	*Ardfert (see Listowel).*					
•Finvoy, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1811–1880, .	1812–1845, .	1811–1878.
Fithmone (see Kilfithmone).						
•Fivemiletown, . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	6	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
(also see Clogher).						
Fohanagh, . . .	*Clonfert (see Kilconnell).*					
Fontstown, . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1802–1874, .	1802–1856, .	1802–1894.
•Forgney, . . .	Meath, .	Longford, .	3	1803–1875, .	1804–1871, .	1804–1875.
Forkhill, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1823–1887, .	1823–1845, .	1824–1887.
Fossy, . . .	*Leighlin (see Timahoe).*					
Foxford (see Straid).						
Foyran, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1843–1889, .	—	—

(*a*) A few entries on loose leaves, 1796–1800.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Frankfield,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1838–1876,	1838–1845,	1846–1876.
Frankford (see Ballyboy).						
Frankford Union (see Castleconnor and Kilglass).						
Free Church (*Episcopal*),	Cork (*Parish of St. Nicholas*).					
Free Church, Great Charles-st., Dublin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records*).			
French Huguenot Churches (Conformed):						
St. Patrick's,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1668–1687,	1680–1716,	1680–1716.
St. Mary's,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1705–1716,	1705–1715,	1705–1715.
United,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1716–1818,	1716–1788,	1716–1830.
French Huguenot Churches (Non-conformed.)						
Golblac-lane, Lucy-lane and Wood-street,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1701–1731,	1702–1728,	1702–1731.
Peter-street,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	—	—	1771–1887.
*French Huguenot Church, Portarlington (S Paul's)	Kildare,	Queen's,	5	1694–1877,	1694–1812,	1694–1875.
Frenchpark (see Tibohine).						
Freshford (see Aghour).						
Freynestown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Dunlavin)*				
Fuerty, (*a*) (*also see Donamon*).	Elphin,	Roscommon,		1808–1873,	1809–1859,	1809–1880.
Galbally,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1797–1879,	1799–1844,	1798–1880.
Galbooly,	*Cashel (see Borrisoleigh).*					
Galey,	*Ardfert (see Listowel).*					
Gallen, (*also see Reynagh.*)	Meath,	King's,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1852,	1844–1875.
*Galloon,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	6	1798–1873,	1798–1844,	1798–1875.
Gallow,	*Meath (see Raddanstown and Agher).*					
Galston Church (see Castlelost).						
Galtrim,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1800–1868.
Galway,	*Tuam (see Rahoon and St. Nicholas).*					
Garrane-Kinnefeake,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1850–1882,	—	1875–1876.
Garrison,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1831–1877,	1831–1844,	1831–1877.
Garristown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1842–1872,	—	1860.
Garrycloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1799–1876,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
Garrynoe,	*Cork (obsolete parish; see Desarts charges).*					
Garryvoe,	*Cloyne (see Kilcredan).*					
Gartan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1817–1881,	1817–1845,	1817–1881.
Gartree,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1832–1876,	1832–1845,	1832–1876.
Garvagh,	*Derry (see Errigal and Desertoghill).*					
Garvaghy,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1786–1876,	1785–1845,	1804–1875.
Garvary,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1866–1877,	—	—
Gaulskill (see Dunkitt).						
Geale,	*Cashel (see Holy Cross).*					
*Geashill,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1713–1875,	1713–1845,	1713–1875.
Gernonstown,	*Armagh (see Kilsaran).*					
Gernonstown,	*Meath (see Stackallan).*					
Gilbertstown,	*Leighlin (see Aghade).*					
Gilford,	Dromore,	Down,	1	1869–1875,	—	—
Giltown,	*Glendalough (see Kilcullen).*					
Girley,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1858–1880,	—	1860–1882.
Glandore (*see Myross*).						
*Glanely, (*also see Wicklow.*)	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Glankeen,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1779–1870,	1788–1851,	1790–1870.
Glanmire,	*Cork (see Rathcoony).*					
Glanworth,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1808–1877,	—	1847–1874.
Glashare,	*Ossory (see Rathdowney and Fertagh).*					
Glasnevin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1778–1875.
*Glasscarrig,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1875.
Glasslough,	*Clogher (see Donagh).*					
Glenalla,	*Raphoe (no separate Records before 1870; see Tullyaughnish).*					
Glenarm (see Tickmacrevan).						
*Glenavy,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1707–1875,	1813–1845,	1707–1873.
Glenbegh, (*with Caher*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1848–1876,	—	—

(*a*) United to Donamon in 1866.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Glencolumbkille,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1827–1876,	1827–1848,	1827–1877.
Glencraig,	Down,	Down,	1	1858–1877,	—	—
*Glendermot,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1828–1875.
Glenealy,	*Glendalough (see Glanely).*					
Glenely,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1856–1875,	—	1859–1875.
Glengariffe, (*also see Kilcaskin*).	Ross,	Cork,	1	1863–1875,	—	—
Gleninagh,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Rathbourney).*				
Glenlough (Killasnett Parish),	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1836–1877,	1836–1854,	1836–1877.
Glenogra,	*Limerick (see*	*Fedamore).*				
Glenties, (*also see Inniskeel*).	Raphoe,	Donegal	2	1852–1875,	—	1853–1875.
Glin,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilfergus).*				
*Glynn,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1838–1875,	1838–1845,	1838–1875.
Golart (see Laghey, and Drumholm).						
Golden, Co. Tipperary (see Athassel).						
*Gorey,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1867–1876.
Gorey, (*a*)	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1698: 1705–1777.	1705–1774,	1705–1771.
Gort (see Kilmacduagh and Ardrahan).						
Gortin (see Badoney Lower).						
Gortroe,	Cloyne,	Cork	2	1803–1865,	1806–1846,	1805–1869.
Gowna.	Ardagh	*(Records not forthcoming. Stated to have been removed by a former Incumbent).*				
Gowran,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1827–1884,	1831–1884,	1828–1884.
*Graigue,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1827–1868,	1827–1845,	1827–1868.
Graique,	*Leighlin,*	*Queen's (see Killeshin).*				
Grallagh,	*Dublin (see*	*Hollywood, Co. Dublin).*				
*Granard,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1844,	1820–1875.
Graney,	*Glendalough (see Castlederm*	*ot).*				
Grange,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1780–1876,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
Grange,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconnell).*				
Grange,	*Connor,*	*Antrim (see Ballysallion).*				
Grange,	*Limerick (see*	*Newcastle).*				
Grange or Lisgenane,	*Lismore (see*	*Kinsalebeg).*				
Grange,	*Ossory (see*	*Inchyolaghan).*				
Grangeforth,	*Leighlin (see*	*Urglin).*				
Grangegorman,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Grangekilree (see Burnchurch).						
Grangenacomb,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour and Burnchurch).*				
Grangemonk.	Leighlin,	*(No records. In Union of Killeban).*				
Grange of Molusk,	*Connor (see*	*Templepatrick).*				
Grange Oneiland (see Diamond and Kilmore).						
Grangerosnolvin,	*Glendalough (see Castlederm*	*ot).*				
Grangesylvae,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1803–1875,	1803–1860,	1806–1875.
Graystown,	Cashel (*see Templeneiry*).					
Grean,	Emly,	Limerick,	3	1779–1880,	1780–1850,	1779–1881.
Great Connell and Ladytown,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1811–1877,	1807–1845,	1806–1876.
Greenogue,	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
Grenagh,	*Cloyne (see*	*Garrycloyne).*				
*Grey Abbey,	Down,	Down,	3	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1873.
Greystones,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1864–1877,	—	—
Groomsport,	Down,	Down,	1	1842–1875,	—	—
Guilcagh,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1851–1877,	—	1854–1876.
Gurteen (*see Killaraght*).						
Gweedore,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1847–1880,	—	1859–1880.
Hacketstown,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1799–1877,	1799–1875,	1799–1877.
Hackmys or Kilcummin,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilpeacon).*				
Haggardstown, (*also see Heynstown.*)	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1844–1859,	—	—
Harold's Cross,	Dublin (*No records previous to* 1871).					
Haroldstown,	*Leighlin (see*	*Hacketstown).*				
Harristown,	*Glendalough (see Rathmore).*					
*Harristown,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1666–1875,	1666–1845,	1666–1875.
Headford,	Tuam,	Galway,	4	1799–1888,	1800–1884,	1799–1887.
Heynstown, (*also see Haggardstown*).	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1820–1878, (Two undated).	1825–1843,	1820–1878.

(*a*) Union Kilmichaelogue, Killinhugh, and Kilcavan. This Vol. was purchased at the sale of the MSS. of the late R. R. Caulfield.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Heynstown,	*Kildare (see*	*Nans).*				
*Hillsborough, (also see St. John, Ki	Down,	Down,	10	1777–1875,	1782–1845,	1823–1875.
Holyford Mines (see	*lwarlin).*	*Toem).*				
Hollymount,	Down,	Down,	1	1840–1883,	—	—
Hollymount,	*Tuam (see Kil*	*common).*				
*Hollywood,	Down,	Down,	3	1806–1873,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Hollywood,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1813–1883,	1814–1847,	1824–1882.
Hollywood,	Glendalough.	Wicklow,	1	1827–1879,	1829–1870,	1827–1878.
*Holmpatrick,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1779–1875,	1779–1845,	1779–1875.
Holy Cross,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1784–1875,	1785–1845,	1786–1876.
*Holy Trinity (*or Christ Church.*)	Cork,	Cork,	13	1643–1666, & 1708–1877.	1644–1665. & 1721–1845.	1644–1668, & 1732–1870.
*Holy Trinity, Rathmines, (*a*)	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1850–1875,	—	—
Holy Trinity,	*Kilmore (see T*	*rinity).*				
Hook & Templetown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1875,	1830–1859,	1828–1864.
Horetown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1803–1883,	1803–1883,	1804–1883.
Horseleap (see Ardnur	*cher).*					
*Howth,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1804–1877,	1803–1871,	1807–1875.
Ightermurragh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1820–1871,	1826–1864,	(*b*)
Imphrick,	*Cloyne (see*	*Lisgoold).*				
Inch,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1878,	1836–1869,	1836–1878.
Inch,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
*Inch,	Down,	Down,	3	1767–1878,	1764: 1791–1846.	1788–1878.
Inch,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
*Inch,	Glendalough,	Wexford,	3	1726–1876,	1726–1876,	1726–1876.
Inchicronane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilkeedy and*	*Ki'li*	*naboy).*		
Inch St. Laurence, or Isert Laurence,	*Emly, (see*	*Ballybrood).*				
Inchigeelagh,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1817–1874,	1812–1841,	1826–1870.
Inchinabackey,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1841–1860,	1841–1845,	1843–1859.
Inchyolaghan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1839–1874,	1841–1872,	1839–1880.
Innisboin,	*Tuam (see*	*Ballinakill).*				
*Inniscaltra,	Killaloe,	Galway,	2	1851–1875,	—	1851–1875.
*Inniscarra,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1820–1882,	1820–1844,	1820–1882.
*Innishannon,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1693–1764, & 1788–1876.	1693–1764, & 1788–1845.	1693–1764, & 1788–1876.
*Innishargy,	Down,	Down,	2	1783–1875,	1783–1845,	1783–1875.
Innisheer,	*Tuam (see Ar*	*ran).*				
*Inniskeel,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1826–1875,	1327–1844,	1852–1875.
Inniskeen.	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1852–1877,	—	1852–1874.
Inniskenny,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1809–1870,	1809–1845,	1816–1869.
Innislonnagh,	Lismore,	Tipperary & Waterford,	3	1801–1877,	1800–1846,	1805–1878.
Innismacsaint,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1813–1876,	1813–1845,	1813–1876.
Innismagrath,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1877,	1828–1844,	1828–1876.
Innismain,	*Tuam (see*	*Arran).*				
*Innistiogue,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1797–1875,	1797–1875,	1797–1875.
Inver,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1805–1871,	1805–1845,	1827–1875.
Inver and Larne,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1806–1871,	1817–1845,	1826–1875.
Irishtown,	*Dublin (see*	*St. Matthew,*	*Rings*	*end).*		
Irvinestown, or Lowther	*stown (see Der*	*ryrollan, Nort*	*h).*			
Isertkelly,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinan*	*e).*			
Isertkieran,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
Isert Laurence or Inch St. Laurence	*Emly (see*	*Ballybrood).*				
Ishartmon,	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
Island,	*Ross (see*	*Kilgariffe).*				
Islandine or Islandeady,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebar).*				
Islandmagee,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1825–1878,	1827–1844,	1829–1878.
Iverossa,	*Limerick (see*	*Askeaton).*				
Jago,	*Glendalough*	*(see Ballymor*	*e Eus*	*tace).*		
Jerpoint, *(with Thomastown).*	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1837–1849,	—	1848–1870.
Jerpoint Abbey,	*Ossory (see*	*Thomastown).*				

(*a*) With St. Peter's.
(*b*) No Burial entries three entries of Deaths, two in 1851 and one in 1869.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Jerpoint, West,	*Ossory (see Innistiogue, Listerlin and Thomastown).*					
Johnstown,	*Ossory (see Fertagh).*					
•Jonesborough,	Armagh,	Louth,	8 loose pages and 2 vols.	1812-1875,	1824-1833,	1826-1875.
Jordanstown (St. Patrick's),	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1868-1881,	—	—
Julianstown,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1787-1879,	1791-1844,	1787-1879.
Kane,	*Armagh (see Barronstown).*					
Kanturk,	Cloyne,	Cork.	1	1818-1877,	1819-1843,	1820-1824.
•Keady,	Armagh,	Armagh,	9	1780-1871.	1780-1845,	1813-1881.
Kellitstown,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1803-1879,	1804-1854,	1810-1830.
Kells,	*Connor (see Connor).*					
•Kells,	Meath,	Meath,	6	1773-1875,	1773-1845,	1773-1875.
Kells,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1819-1877,	1819-1876,	1820-1877.
Kenmare,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1799-1873,	1799-1845,	1799-1876.
Kentstown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799-1877,	1800-1870,	1832-1876.
•Kenure,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867-1875,	—	1867-1875.
Kerlogue,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
Kilballyhone,	*Killaloe (see Kilfieragh and Kilrush).*					
Kilbarrack,	*Dublin (see Howth).*					
Kilbarron,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1825-1877,	1826-1844,	1824-1877.
•Kilbarron,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	7	1785-1875,	1785-1845,	1785-1875.
Kilbecon,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1813-1883,	1827-1835,	1815-1882.
Kilbeaconty,	*Kilmacduagh, Galway (see Kilmacduagh).*					
Kilbeagh,	*Achonry (see Kilconduff).*					
Kilbeg,	*Meath (see Newtown).*					
Kilbeggan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1764-1881,	1765-1872,	1764-1880.
Kilbegnet,	*Elphin (see Athleague).*					
Kilbeheney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1839-1877,	1843,	1843-1871.
Kilbelfad,	*Killala (see Kilmoremoy).*					
Kilbennan,	*Tuam (see Tuam).*					
Kilberry,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	2	1831-1877,	1832-1876,	1831-1877.
Kilberry,	*Meath (see Donoghpatrick).*					
Kilbixy,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1815-1876,	1814-1862,	1816-1876.
Kilbolane,	*Cloyne (see Knocktemple)*					
Kilbonane,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Mollahiffe.)*				
Kilbonane,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1833-1878,	1836-1845,	—
Kilbragh,	*Cashel (see Fethard).*					
Kilbrew, (*also see Kilmoon*).	Meath,	Meath,	2	1804-1858,	1808-1834,	1805-1873.
Kilbride and Donegore,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1825-1854,	1825-1844,	1831-1866.
Kilbride,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1854-1877,	—	1866-1887.
Kilbride,	*Dublin (see Clondalkin).*					
Kilbride,	*Elphin (see Roscommon).*					
Kilbride,	*Ferns (see Ferns and Kilbride).*					
Kilbride Glyn,	*Ferns (see Killurin).*					
Kilbride (Blesinton),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1834-1876,	—	1861-1875.
Kilbride (Bray),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1859-1877,	—	—
Kilbride (Enorily),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834-1876,	1835-1872,	1834-1876.
Kilbride,	*Killala (see Dunfeeny).*					
Kilbride,	*Meath,*	*Meath (see Dunboyne).*				
Kilbride,	*Meath,*	*King's Co. (see Clara).*				
Kilbride, Castlecor,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1810-1886,	1810-1843,	1812-1873.
Kilbride, Pass of,	*Meath (see Enniscoffey).*					
Kilbride, Tullamore,	Meath,	King's,	5	1805-1875,	1805-1845,	1805-1875.
Kilbride, Veston,	Meath,	Westmeath (*No Church; see Moyliskar and Castlelost*).				
Kilbrin and Liscarroll,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1805-1875,	1805-1845,	1805-1875.
Kilbrittain, (*see also Rathclarin.*)	Cork,	Cork,	2	1832-1876,	—	1838-1868.
•Kilbrogan,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1752-1872,	1753-1845,	1707-1875.
•Kilbroney,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1814-1871,	1818-1845,	1814-1877.
Kilbrowney,	*Cloyne (see Buttevant).*					
•Kilbryan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1852-1875,	—	—

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel,	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilburn,	*Waterford (see*	*Trinity and St. Olave's).*				
Kilcar,	Raphoe,	Donegal.	2	1819–1877,	1819–1843,	1818–1875.
Kilcaragh,	*Waterford (see*	*Trinity and St. Olave's).*				
Kilcarn,	*Meath (see*	*Skryne).*				
Kilcarra,	*Ardfert (see*	*Duagh).*				
Kilcash,	*Lismore (see*	*Killaloan and Lisronagh).*				
Kilcaskin,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1876,	1830–1852,	1835–1876.
Kilcatherine,	*Ross (see*	*Bereharen).*				
Kilchreest,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kildysart).*				
Kilchreest,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Kilcleagh (Moate),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1782–1873,	1786–1844,	1818–1875.
Kilclief,	Down,	Down,	2	1800–1879, (*a*)	1806–1870,	1803–1870.
Kilclonbrook,	Leighlin,	*(No separate Records; see Timogue)*				
Kilclonfert,	Kildare,	*(No Church).*				
Kilcloon,	*Meath (see*	*Raddanstown).*				
*Kilclooney,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1832–1875,	1835–1845,	1837–1875.
Kilclooney,	*Clonfert (see*	*Creagh).*				
Kilcoan,	*Cork (see*	*Killaspugmullane).*				
Kilcock,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1809–1879,	1815–1847,	1815–1877.
Kilcockan,	*Lismore (see*	*Templemichael).*				
Kilcoe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1891,	1830–1844,	1830–1892.
Kilcola,	*Elphin, (see*	*Eastersnow).*				
Kilcoleman,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1839–1879,	—	1839–1875.
Kilcoleman,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale).*				
Kilcolgan,	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	3	1822–1884 (*b*),	1822–1852 (*b*)	1821–1885. (*b*)
Kilcollum,	*Ossory (see*	*Dunkitt).*				
Kilcolman,	*Achonry (see*	*Castlemore).*				
*Kilcolman,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Kilcolman,	*Cloyne (see*	*Magourney).*				
Kilcolman,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1823–1877,	1824–1858,	1828–1875.
Kilcolmanbane,	*Leighlin (see*	*Maryborough).*				
Kilclonagh,	*Cashel (see*	*Moyne).*				
Kilcomb,	*Ferns (see*	*Toombe)*				
Kilcomenty,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John, Newport)*				
Kilcomin,	*Killaloe (see*	*Shiurone).*				
*Kilcommick,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1795–1875,	1795–1845,	1795–1875.
*Kilcommon, *(with Crosspatrick).*	Ferns,	Wicklow,	4	1814–1879,	1814–1864,	1814–1879.
Kilcommon,	*Glendalough*	*(see Glanely and Wicklow.*				
Kilcommon-Erris, *(also see Ballycroy and Kilmore-Erris).*	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1833–1877,	1833–1870,	1836–1876.
*Kilcommon or Hollymount Union.	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
Kilconduff, *(also see Killedan).*	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1770–1876,	1812–1869,	1772–1873.
Kilconickny,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1825–1871,	1825–1845,	1825–1871.
Kilconierin,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconickny).*				
Kilconla,	*Tuam (see*	*Tuam).*				
Kilconly,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Aghavallin).*				
Kilconnell,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Kilconnell,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1835–1886,	1835–1844,	1838–1886.
Kilcoury,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfinaghty and Kinnasoolagh).*				
*Kilcoo or Bryansford, *(also see Kilkeel).*	Dromore,	Down,	3	1786–1879,	1828–1845,	1828–1879.
Kilcoole,	*Glendalough*	*(see Delgany)*				
Kilcooley,	*Elphin (see*	*Ardclare).*				
Kilcooley.	*Meath (see*	*Trim).*				
Kilcooly,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1832–1877,	1833–1845,	1834–1877.
Kilcooly,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Kilcoony,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
Kilcorkey,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	*(No inventory).*			
Kilcormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1788–1876,	1792–1852,	1803–1876.
Kilcormuck,	*Ossory (see*	*Odagh).*				
Kilcornan,	*Elphin (see*	*Dromkeen).*				
Kilcornan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804–1892,	1805–1846,	1808–1892.
Kilcowan,	*Ferns (see*	*Mulrankin).*				
Kilcowanmore,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Kilcredan,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1802–1882,	1809–1847,	1820–1881.

(*a*) Including Baptisms (1849–67), Rathmullan Parish. (*b*) Earlier volume reported to be in private custody.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilcredane,	*Ardfert (see*	*Mollahiffe).*				
Kilcroan,	*Elphin (see*	*Donamon).*				
Kilcrohane, (*also see Templenoe*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1812–1889,	1815–1845,	1825–1888.
•Kilcronaghan,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1831–1875.
Kilcrumper,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilworth).*				
Kilcullane,	*Emly (see*	*Cahircorney).*				
•Kilcullen,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1778–1880,	1819–1839,	1779–1879.
Kilcullen Bridge,	*(see Kilcullen*	*and Carnalway).*				
Kilculliheen,	*Ossory (see*	*Macully).*				
Kilcully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1844–1880,	—	—
Kilcummer,	*Cloyne (see*	*Bridgetown and Castletownroche).*				
Kilcummin,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Killarney).*				
Kilcummin,	*Killala (see*	*Lackan).*				
•Kilcummin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1812–1876,	1813–1845,	1814–1876.
Kilcummin or Hackmys,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilpeacon).*				
Kilcumney,	*Meath, (see*	*Drumcree).*				
Kilcumreagh,	*Meath (see*	*Ardnurcher).*				
Kilcurfin,	*Cloyne (see*	*Carrigtohill).*				
Kildacomogue,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebar and Turlough).*				
Kildalkey,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843–1876,	—	—
Kildallon,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1810–1874,	1812–1863,	1811–1877.
Kildangan,	*Kildare (see*	*Nurney).*				
•Kildare,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
Kildarton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1840–1877,	1841–1847,	1846–1876.
Kildavin,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Kildellig,	Ossory,	*(No Records.)*				
Kildemock,	*Armagh (see*	*Ardee).*				
Kilderry,	Ossory *(see Tuscoffin).*					
Kildimo,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1809–1894,	1809–1844,	1809–1893.
Kildolla,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1850–1879,	—	1867–1887.
Kildorrery (see Nathlash).						
•Kildress,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1794–1875,	1799–1844,	1864–1875.
Kildrought (see Celbridge).						
Kildrum,	*Ardfert (see*	*Ventry).*				
•Kildrumferton or Crosserlough.	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1852,	1803–1875.
Kildysart,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1709–1879,	1711–1843,	1715–1876.
Kilfane,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1796–1886,	1796–1870,	1808–1885.
Kilfarboy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1810–1874,	1811–1842,	1810–1873.
Kilfaughnabeg,(*a*)	Ross,	Cork,	1	1837–1877,	1843–1844,	1838–1856.
Kilfeacle,	*Cashel (see*	*Tipperary).*				
Kilfenny,	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
Kilfenora,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1826–1877,	1827–1853,	1827–1874.
Kilfera,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch).*				
•Kilfergus and Kilmoylan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1812–1875,	1812–1843,	1812–1875.
Kilfian,	*Killala (see*	*Crossmolina).*				
Kilfiddane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmurry, co. Clare).*				
Kilfieragh, (*also see Kilrush*).	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1842–1879,	1843–1846,	1843–1879.
Kilfinaghty,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1799–1877,	1803–1847,	1801–1876.
Kilfinane,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Kilfintinan,	Limerick,	Clare,	*(No records.)*			
Kilfithmone,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1792–1877,	1795–1844,	1793–1877.
Kilfiyn,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
Kilflynn,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1803–1881,	1805–1878,	1804–1879.
Kilfree,	*Achonry (see*	*Killaraght).*				
Kilfrush,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
Kilgariffe,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1700–1753, & 1794–1876.	1700–1753, & 1794–1845.	1700–1753, & 1794–1876.
Kilgarrylander,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Killtallagh).*				
Kilgarvan,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Kilgarvan,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Kilgarvey,	*Killala (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Kilgavower or Kilgeever,	*Tuam (see*	*Louisburgh and Westport).*				
Kilgeffin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1823–1867,	1825–1845,	1829–1874.
Kilgerrill,	*Clonfert (see*	*Aughrim).*				
Kilglass,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813–1877,	1813 1845,	1813–1877.
Kilglass,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1872,	1845–1872.

(*a*) For earlier entries see Myross.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilglass,	Killala,	Sligo,	2	1844–1887,	—	1846–1887.
(also see Castleconnor).						
Kilgobau,	*Cork (see*	*Ballinadee).*				
*Kilgobbin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.	1713–1754 and 1806–1845.	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.
Kilgobbin,	*Dublin (see*	*Kilternan).*				
Kilgorman,	*Glendalough*	*(see Arklow and Inch).*				
Kilgrant, or Powerstown,	*Lismore (see*	*Killaloan and Lisronagh).*				
Kilkea,	Glendalough,	*(No Records; see*		*Castledermot).*		
Kilkeary	*Killaloe (see*	*Ballynaclogh).*				
Kilkeasy,	*Ossory (see*	*Kilmoganny).*				
Kilkee (see Kilfierugh).						
Kilkeedy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1835–1876,	1836–1873,	1842–1877.
*Kilkeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1799–1875,	1799–1845,	1799–1875.
*Kilkeel,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1816–1870,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
*Kilkeevin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	4	1748–1875,	1748–1844,	1748–1875.
Kilkelvery,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
Kilkenny (see St. Canice,	*St. John, St.*	*Mary and St. Patrick).*				
*Kilkenny West,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1783–1875,	1783–1845	1784–1875.
Kilkerranmore,	*Ross (see*	*Castleventry).*				
Kilkerrill,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Kilkerrin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1829–1872,	1829–1845,	1829–1872.
Kilkerville,	*Limerick (see*	*Adare).*				
Kilkevan,	*Ferns (see*	*Bannow).*				
Kill (see Ardnurcher, note (a).						
Kill,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1863–1890,	—	—
*Kill,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1814–1870,	1814–1845,	1814–1870.
*Kill St. Nicholas,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1730–1875,	1730–1845,	1730–1875.
Killaconenagh,	*Ross (see*	*Berehaven).*				
*Killaderry or Philipstown,	Kildare,	King's,	2	1814–1875,	1814–1845,	1814–1875
Killadoon,	*Elphin (see*	*Kilmactranny).*				
Killadoon,	*Glendalough*	*(see Celbridge).*				
Killag,	*Ferns (see*	*Mulvankin).*				
Killagally, or Wheery,	*Meath (see*	*Ferbane and Tessauran).*				
Killagan,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1840–1882,	—	—
(also see Connor).						
Killagh,	*Meath,*	*Westmeath (see Drumcree).*				
Killaghtee,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1775–1872,	1758–1845,	1762–1872.
Killaghy,	*Ossory (see*	*Kilbeacon).*				
Killaha,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilgarvan).*				
Killahan,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn, co. Kerry).*				
Killahiney,	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
Killahurler,	*Glendalough*	*(see Arklow).*				
*Killala,	Killala,	Mayo,	4	1757–1875,	1757–1845,	1757–1875.
Killalaghtan,	*Clonfert (see*	*Aughrim).*				
Killaliathan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1811–1876,	1812–1828,	1818–1876.
Killaliue,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilscorane).*				
Killallon,	Meath,	Meath and Westmeath,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1843,	1810–1878.
Killaloan,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1818–1877,	1835–1845,	1837–1876.
(see also Lisronagh.)						
Killaloe,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1679–1876,	1679–1845,	1679–1875.
Killaloe,	*Ossory (see*	*Callan).*				
Killamery,	Cashel (late Ossory),	Kilkenny,	1	1824–1869,	1839–1864,	1854–1867.
Killane,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilcounell).*				
*Killaney,	Down,	Down,	2	1858–1877,	—	1865–1877.
Killauley,	*Killala (see*	*Castleconnor).*				
Killann,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
*Killanney,	Clogher,	Monaghan & Louth,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1875,	1825–1875.
Killannin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1844–1877,	—	—
Killanully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1831–1877,	1838–1877,	1836–1877. (First two entries undated.)
Killaraght,	Achonry,	Sligo,	1	1830–1878,	1831–1878,	1856–1878.
Killard,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1832–1880,	1833–1844,	1834–1880.
Killardry,	*Emly (see*	*Clonbeg).*				
Killare (see Ballymore and Killare).						
Killargue,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1828–1879,	1828–1857,	1829–1878.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killarney, (*also see Aghadoe.*)	Ardfert,	Kerry,	6	1782–1880,	1784–1845,	1783–1880.
Killarney,	Ossory,	(*No church; see Treadingstown*).				
Killary,	*Meath* (*see*	*Syddan*).				
Killascobe,	Tuam,	(*No records*).				
*Killashee,	Ardagh,	Longford,	5	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
Killasnett, (*also see Glenlough in this Parish.*)	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1823–1835,	1823–1835,	1834–1835.
Killaspicbrone,	*Elphin* (*see*	*St. John, Sligo*).				
Killaspuglenane,	*Kilfenora* (*see*	*Kilmanaheen*).				
Killaspugmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1840–1872,	1842–1854,	1843–1852.
Killasser,	*Achonry* (*see*	*Straid*).				
Killathy,	*Cloyne* (*see*	*Ballyhooley*).				
Killavinoge,	*Cashel* (*see*	*Templemore*).				
Killea,	*Cashel* (*see*	*Templemore*).				
Killea,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1817–1874,	1817–1862,	1817–1872.
*Killea, (*also see Kill St. Nicholas*).	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1816–1886,	1816–1845,	1816–1886.
Killead,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1838–1877,	1838–1845,	1837–1877.
Killeagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1782–1880,	1776–1847,	1782–1882.
Killeagh, (*a*).	Meath,	Meath,	3	1808–1886,	1821–1845,	1820–1885.
Killeany,	*Kilmacduagh*	(*see Kilcolgan*).				
Killeavey or Mullaghglass	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1823–1877,	1823–1845,	1823–1877.
*Killeban,	Leighlin:					
*Castletown District,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1864,	1802–1875.
*Mayo District,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1830–1876,	1826–1864,	1828–1876.
Killedan, (*also see Kilconduff*).	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1845–1870,	—	1844–1873.
Killeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1839–1875,	1807–1843,	1853–1865.
Killeely,	*Kilmacduagh*	(*see Kilcolgan*).				
Killeely,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1753–1874,	1755–1844,	1773–1875.
Killeen,	*Meath* (*see*	*Tara*).				
Killeen,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Aghmacart*).				
Killeenadeema,	*Clonfert* (*see*	*Loughrea*).				
Killeenagariff.	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Stradbally*).				
Killeenavarra,	*Kilmacduagh*	(*see Kilcolgan*).				
Killeeny,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Headford*).				
*Killeevan,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Killegar (*see Killigar*).						
Killegland,	*Meath* (*see*	*Ratoath*).				
*Killegney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800–1876,	1800 1845,	1800–1876.
*Killeigh, (*also see Geashill*).	Kildare,	King's,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1845,	1835–1875.
Killeilagh, (*see Kilmanaheen*).	Kilfenora,	(*No records—Sinecure Parish*).			—	—
Killelagh, (*b*)	Derry,	Derry,	2 and three sheets of paper.	1821–1829, & 1844–1891 (*b*)	1826	1844–1892 (*b*)
Killelan,	*Glendalough*	(*see Timolin*).				
Killemlogh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1850–1877,	—	1868.
Killenagh,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Ardamine*).				
Killenaule,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1773–1879,	1773–1852,	1773–1879.
Killencoole,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1817–1877,	1826–1842,	1825–1870.
Killenear,	*Ardfert* (*see*	*Kilcolman*).				
Killentierna or Disert,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1815–1877,	1816–1843,	1816–1878.
Killenumery,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	2	1827–1886,	1827–1846,	1827–1886.
Killenvoy,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1813–1877,	1813–1849,	1813–1877.
Killeny,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1815–1875,	1815–1845,	1815–1875.
Killeny,	Leighlin,	(*No church*;	*see*	*Corclone*).		
Killererin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1811–1874,	1818–1876,	1845–1871.
Killerig,	*Leighlin* (*see*	*Urglin*).				
Killermogh,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1809–1877,	1809–1838,	1813–1877.
Killerry,	Ardagh,	Sligo,	2	1843–1878,	—	1843–1878.
*Killeshandra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1735–1866,	1735 1840,	1735–1875.
*Killesher,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	7	1798–1876,	1798–1856,	1798–1876.

(*a*) Now united with Loughcrewe. (*b*) See note under Maghera.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Killesherdiney,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1810–1876.	1810–1845,	1810–1876.
Killeshil,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1823–1880, (a)	1824–1852,	1818–1880.
Killeshin,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1824–1876,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Killesk,	*Dublin* (see	*Swords).*				
*Killesk,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1786–1875,	—	1788–1875.
Killiane,	*Ferns* (see	*Killinick).*				
Killilly,	*Ferns* (see	*Kilmalloy).*				
Killigar,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1837–1877,	1838–1874,	1838–1877.
Killimorbologue,	*Clonfert* (see	*Dononaughta).*				
Killimordaly,	*Clonfert* (see	*Aughrim).*				
Killinaboy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1832–1877,	1832–1846,	1832–1877.
Killinagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1826–1877,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Killinane,	*Ardfert* (see	*Cahir).*				
Killinane,	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	1	1823–1881,	1823–1844,	1829–1881.
*Killinchy,	Down,	Down,	2	1819–1875,	1819–1845,	1819–1875.
Killincen,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Killineere	*Armagh* (see	*St. Peter, Drogheda).*				
*Killiney, (b)	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1829–1878,	—	1829–1878.
Killiney (Trinity Church), (b)	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1861–1875,	—	—
Killinick and Ballybrennan,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1822–1880,	1822–1874,	1821–1880.
	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1837–1854,	1852.	1837–1875.
Killinkere,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1761–1877,	1761–1845,	1767–1877.
Killishee,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1800–1865,	1813–1854,	1815–1864.
Killisk,	*Ferns* (see	*Kilmalloy).*				
Killiskey, (*also see Wicklow*)	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1818–1877,	1818–1867,	1824–1876.
Killochonagan,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1817–1877,	1809–1845,	1814–1877.
Killodiernan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1827–1876,	1830–1875,	1834–1871.
Killoe, (*also see Templemichael).*	Ardagh,	Longford,	1	1825–1877,	1825–1844,	1825–1877.
Killoeilagh,	*Meath* (see	*Drumcree).*				
Killofin,	*Killaloe* (see	*Kilmurry.*				
Killogilleen,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Killokennedy,	*Killaloe* (see	*Kiltinanlea).*				
Killonaghan,	*Kilfenora,*	*Clare (see Rathbourney.*				
Killonehan,	*Limerick* (see	*St. Munchin).*				
Killora,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Killoran,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1800–1882,	1801–1845,	1801–1896.
Killoran,	*Clonfert* (see	*Kiltormer).*				
Killorglin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1861–1877,	—	1862–1876.
Killoscully,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1840–1882,	1841–1845,	1853–1860.
Killoskehan,	*Cashel* (see	*Kilfithmone).*				
Killossery	*Dublin* (see	*Swords).*				
Killoteran,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1769 & 1828–1877.	1768–1781,	1758–1772, & 1839–1877.
Killough,	Down,	Down,	3	1807–1874,	1802–1843,	1825–1874.
Killoughter,	*Glendalough*	*(see Wicklow).*				
*Killoughter,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Killoughy,	Meath,	King's,	1	1818–1876,	1818–1845,	—
Killowen,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1833–1875,	—	1851–1875.
*Killowen,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Killower,	*Tuam* (see	*Headford).*				
Killua,	*Meath* (see	*Killallon).*				
*Killucan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1700–1874,	1787–1856,	1700–1875.
Killukin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1809–1878,	1809–1849,	1809–1879.
Killukin,	*Elphin,*	*Roscommon (see Ardclare).*				
Killulagh,	*Meath*	*(see Drumcree).*				
Killumod,	*Elphin* (see	*Aughrim).*				
Killurane,	*Killaloe* (see	*Kilseily).*				
*Killurin,	Ferns,	Wexford.	5	1816–1879,	1798–1865,	1816–1879.
Killursa,	*Tuam* (see	*Headford).*				
Killury & Rattoo,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1803–1868,	1803–1853,	1802–1854.
Killybegs,	*Kildare* (see	*Clane).*				
*Killybegs,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1787–1796 & 1809–1875, (c)	1809– ,	1809–1875.
Killygarvan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1817–1881,	1821–1845,	1817–1881.
Killyglyn,	*Connor* (see	*Connor).*				
*Killylea,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1845–1875,	—	1845–1875.
*Killyleagh,	Down,	Down,	5	1830–1872,	1830–1844,	1836–1875.

(a) Entries of Baptisms of "Marshall" Family, 1798–1822. (b) Also see Monkstown, Dublin.
(c) The Register (1787–1796) is not forthcoming.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Killyman,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	9	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1741–1875.
Killymard,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1819–1880,	1819–1845,	1819–1880.
Killymour,	*Kildaloe (see*	*Kilmurry).*				
Killyon and Kilroran,	Elphin,	Galway,	1	1833–1880,	1835–1863,	1838–1878.
Killyon,	*Meath (see*	*Clonard).*				
Kilmacabea,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1826–1879, (*a*)	1826–1845, (*a*)	1859–1863. (*a*)
Kilmacalane,	*Elphin (see*	*Taunagh).*				
Kilmacanogue,	*Glendalough (*	*see Delgany).*				
Kilmacdonagh,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilcredan).*				
Kilmacduagh,	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	2	1787–1875,	1811–1844,	1827–1876.
Kilmacduane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmurry and*	*Killa*	*rd).*		
Kilmackavogue,	*Ossory (see*	*Rosbercon).*				
Kilmackelogue or Tuosist,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Ke*	*nmar*	*e).*		
Kilmaclasser,	*Tuam (see*	*Westport).)*				
Kilmacleague,	*Waterford(see*	*Ballynakill).*				
Kilmacomb,	*Waterford(see*	*Ballynakill).*				
Kilmacow,	*Glendalough (*	*see Castlemaca*	*dam).*			
Kilmacow,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1792–1876,	1805–1864,	1803–1877.
Kilmacowen,	*Elphin (see*	*St. John, Sligo*	*).*			
Kilmacrehy,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilmanaheen).*				
Kilmacrenan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1828–1877,	1828–1845,	1828–1877.
Kilmacshalgan,	Killala,	Sligo,	3	1810–1880,	1810–1845,	1810–1880.
Kilmactalway,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
Kilmacteige,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1817–1876,	1817–1841,	1823–1845.
*Kilmactranny,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Kilmacud,	*Dublin (see*	*Stillorgan).*				
Kilmacumsy,	*Elphin (see*	*Ardclare).*				
Kilmahon,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1773–1866,	1808–1844,	1773–1872.
Kilmahuddrick,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
Kilmainebeg,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilmainemore).*				
*Kilmainemore,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1744–1778 & 1821–1875.	1744–1778, & 1821–1845.	1774–1778, & 1821–1875.
Kilmainham (see Royal	*Hospital,*	*Kil*	*mainham).*			
Kilmainhamwood,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1803–1876,	1814–1842,	1804–1847.
Kilmaleery,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilnasoolagh).*				
Kilmaley,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1836–1871,	1843–1844,	1836–1870.
Kilmalinoge,	Clonfert,	(*No records*	*forth*	*coming).*		
*Kilmalkedar,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1831–1875,	1831–	1831–1871.
Kilmallock,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1826–1880,	1826–1844,	1826–1881.
*Kilmallog,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1813–1873,	1813–1874,	1813–1870.
Kilmaloda,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
*Kilmanagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
Kilmanagh,	*Ross (see*	*Bercharen).*				
Kilmanaghan,	*Meath (see*	*Clara and Ba*	*llylou*	*ghloe).*		
Kilmanaheen,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1828–1886,	1828–1848,	1828–1885.
Kilmanman,	*Kildare (see*	*Oregan).*				
Kilmannon,	*Ferns (see*	*Mulrankin).*				
Kilmastulla and Templecalla.	Killaloe (late Emly),	Tipperary,	1	1799–1877,	1803–1870,	1804–1875.
*Kilmeadan,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1683–1875,	1683–1844,	1683–1874.
Kilmeague or Lulliamore,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1814–1878,	1814–1849,	1818–1878.
Kilmean,	*Elphin (see*	*Killenvoy).*				
Kilmeedy,	*Limerick (see*	*Corcomohide).*				
Kilmeen,	*Ardfert (see*	*Dromtarriff).*				
*Kilmeen,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1806–1876,	1806–1845,	1844–1876.
*Kilmegan, (*also see Kilkeel*).	Dromore,	Down,	3	1823–1879,	1823–1845,	1823–1879.
Kilmenan,	*Ossory (see*	*Attanagh).*				
Kilmessan,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1839–1885,	1817 & 1841,	1839–1882.
Kilmichael,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1799–1879,	1799–1830,	1801–1876.
Kilmichaelogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Gorey).*				
Kilmihill,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfarboy).*				
Kilmina, (*also see Burrishoole*	Tuam, *for Baptisms.)*	Mayo,	1	1831–1876,	1831–1845,	1846–1875.
Kilmocahill, (*also see Shankill.)*	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1807–1865,	1812–1864,	1823–1839.

(*a*) For earlier entries, see Myross Register.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmocar,	Ossory,	*(No records).*				
Kilmocomoge,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1800–1880,	1801–1844,	1800–1879.
Kilmocrean or Cummer,	*Tuam (see*	*Moylough).*				
Kilmocree,	*Ferns (see*	*Killinick).*				
Kilmodum,	*Ossory (see*	*Dunmore).*				
Kilmodumogue,	*Ossory (see*	*Mothel).*				
Kilmoe,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1881,	1793–1847,	1794–1859; one of 1880.
*Kilmoganny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1782–1875,	1782–1873,	1782–1875.
Kilmoiley, (*also see Ballyheige.*)	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1841–1880,	—	—
Kilmokea,	*Ferns (see*	*Whitechurch).*				
Kilmolara,	*Tuam (see*	*Ballincholla,).*				
Kilmolash,	*Lismore (see*	*Kilrush).*				
Kilmoleran,	*Lismore (see*	*Dysart).*				
Kilmonaghan,	*Meath (see*	*Clara).*				
Kilmoney,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
Kilmonoge,	*Cork (see*	*Nohaval).*				
*Kilmood,	Down,	Down,	3	1822–1880,	1822–1845,	1793–1879.
Kilmoon,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilmanaheen).*				
Kilmoon,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829–1877,	1829–1833,	1829–1877.
Kilmore or Valentia,	*Ardfert,*	*(see Valentia).*				
*Kilmore, (*also see Rich-hill).*	Armagh,	Armagh,	13	1789–1879,	1798–1845,	1824–1879.
*Kilmore, (*also see Stranoodan C.E. in this Parish).*	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1874.
*Kilmore,	Down,	Down,	3	1820–1873,	1820–1845,	1820–1875.
Kilmore,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1853–1875,	—	—
Kilmore,	*Ferns (see*	*Tomhaggard).*				
Kilmore,	*Kildare (see*	*Castlecarbery).*				
Kilmore,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1781–1885,	1782–1844,	1781–1884.
Kilmore. (*also see Ballintemple).*	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1702–1872,	1702–1845,	1702–1875.
Kilmore.	Meath,	Meath,	2	1859–1874,	—	1859–1876.
Kilmore-Erris & Kilcommon,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1825–1877,	1825–1844,	1826–1877.
*Kilmoremoy,	Killala,	Mayo,	5	1801–1875, (*a*)	1801–1866, (*a*)	1801–1875. (*a*)
Kilmorgan,	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad).*				
Kilmovee,	*Achonry (see*	*Castlemore).*				
Kilmoylan,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilfergus).*				
Kilmoylan,	Tuam,	*(No records; see Moylough).*				
Kilmuckridge or Ballyvalden,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1878,	1803–1877,	1803–1878.
Kilmurry,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841–1877 (*b*).	—	1850–1878.
Kilmurry,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1774–1887,	1774–1845,	1774–1887.
Kilmurry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1784–1883,	1784–1843,	1785–1886.
Kilmurrygely,	*Killaloe*	*King's (see Shinrone).*				
Kilmurrynegaul,	*Killaloe (see Kilfinaghty).*					
Kilnaboy (see Killinaboy).						
Kilnaglory,	*Cork (see*	*Athnowen).*				
Kilnagross, (*c*)	Ross,	Cork,	1	1814–1877,	1815–1845,	1825–1874.
Kilnaleck (see Kildrumperton).						
Kilnamanagh,	*Elphin (see*	*Boyle).*				
Kilnaneare,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmore).*				
*Kilnasoolagh,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1731–1875,	1731–1844,	1731–1875.
*Kilnaughtin	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1793–1874.
Kilneddy,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Kilnegarenagh or Lemanaghan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1822–1884,	1823–1846,	1822–1882.
*Kilnehue, (*also see Gorey).*	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Kilnemanagh,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1836–1877,	1837–1869,	1837–1877.
Kilnemanagh,	Ross,	*(No inventory; see Berehaven).*				
Kilnemartyr,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1814–1864,	1829–1843,	1815–1873.
Kilnemona,	*Killaloe (see*	*Drumcliffe).*				
Kilnenor,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilpipe).*				
Kilnerath,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John, Newport).*				
Kilnoe,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilseily).*				

(*a*) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768–1792.
(*b*) Some Baptismal entries, 1832–6 in Moviddy Register.
(*c*) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templecomalus, until end of 1819.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilpatrick, . . .	*Cashel (see*	*Ballintemple).*				
Kilpatrick, . . .	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
Kilpatrick, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1833–1876, .	1836–1872, .	1836–1876.
Kilpatrick, . . .	*Meath,* . .	*Westmeath (see Rathgraffe).*				
Kilpeacon, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1804–1892, .	1804–1844,(*a*)	1806–1892.
*Kilpipe, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1875, .	1825–1845, .	1833–1875.
Kilpoole, . . .	*Glendalough*	*(see Wicklow).*				
Kilquane, . . .	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta).*				
Kilquane, . . .	*Limerick (see*	*St. Patrick).*				
Kilraghties, . .	*Killaloe (see*	*Drumcliff).*				
Kilrane, . . .	*Ferns,* . .	*Wexford (see*	*Tacumshane).*			
Kilranelagh, . .	*Leighlin (see*	*Kiltegan).*				
Kilraughts, . . .	*Connor (see*	*Rasharkin).*				
*Kilrea, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	4	1801–1875, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1875.
Kilree, . . .	*Ossory (see*	*Kells, Ossory).*				
Kilree-Grange, . .	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch).*				
Kilreekil, . . .	*Clonfert (see*	*Loughrea).*				
Kilroan or Ballydelougher, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1818–1876, .	1820–1865, .	1819–1876.
Kilroan, . . .	*Cork (see*	*Ringrone).*				
Kilronan, . .	Ardagh, .	Roscommon,	2	1808–1877, .	1808–1844, .	1808–1875.
Kilronan, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1840–1872, .	—	1856–1869.
Kilroran, . . .	*Elphin (see*	*Killyon).*				
Kilrosanty, . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1806–1876, .	1810–1841, .	1843–1876.
Kilross, . . .	*Elphin (see*	*Ballysumaghan).*				
Kilruane, . .	Killaloe .	Tipperary, .	3	1839–1874, .	1844, . .	1844–1875.
Kilrush, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford .	1	1838–1878, .	1838–1875, .	1838–1878.
Kilrush, . . .	*Kildare (see*	*Ballysonnon).*				
Kilrush, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	4	1773–1876 (*b*)	1773–1845, (*b*)	1773–1876. (*b*)
Kilrush, . . .	Lismore, .	*(No Church).*				
Kilrush, . . .	*Ossory (see*	*Clomantagh and Aghour).*				
Kilsallaghan, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1818–1875, .	1818–1845, .	1818–1875.
Kilsaran, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1818–1881, .	1818–1843, .	1818–1881.
*Kilscallell, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1848–1875, .	—	—
(also see Rathkeale).						
Kilscorane, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford *(see*	*Tacumshane).*			
Kilseily, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1796–1877, .	1796–1845, .	1817–1875.
Kilshalvy, . . .	*Achonry (see*	*Killaraght).*				
Kilshane, . .	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	2	1859–1877,	—	1859–1877.
*Kilshannick, . .	Cloyne, . .	Cork, . .	3	1731–1875, .	1731–1845, .	1731–1875.
Kilshanny, . . .	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilfenora).*				
Kilsharvan, . . .	*Meath (see*	*Colpe).*				
Kilsheelan, . . .	Lismore, .	*(No Church).*				
Kilshenane, . . .	*Ardfert,* .	*Kerry (see Kilflynn).*				
Kilshine, . . .	*Meath (see*	*Clongill).*				
Kilsillagh, . . .	*Ross (see*	*Lislee).*				
Kilskeer, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, . .	2	1792–1875, .	1792–1845, .	1792–1875.
*Kilskeery, . . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	5	1772–1872, .	1772–1845, .	1772–1875.
Kiltale, . . .	*Meath (see*	*Knockmark).*				
Kiltallagh, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1802–1881, .	1802–1834, .	1803–1881.
Kiltartan, . . .	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilmacduagh).*				
Kilteale, . . .	*Leighlin (see*	*Dysartenos)*				
Kilteel, . . .	*Glendalough*	*(see Rathmore).*				
Kilteevan, . . .	*Elphin (see*	*Roscommon).*				
*Kilteevogue, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1818–1879, .	—	1825–1857.
Kiltegan (Lismore) (see	*Lisronagh).*					
Kiltegan and Kilranelagh.	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	6	1805–1873, .	1806–1817, & 1839–1877.	1813–1873.
*Kiltennell, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1806–1875, .	1806–1875, .	1806–1875.
Kiltennell, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1837–1875, .	1837–1875, .	1838–1875.
*Kilternan, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1817–1880, .	1817–1866, . Earlier Entries in Vestry Book.	1817–1880.
(for earlier entries	*see Bray).*					
Kilteskil, . . .	*Clonfert (see*	*Loughrea).*				
Kilteskin, . . .	*Cloyne (see*	*Aghada and*	*Rostellan).*			
Kilthomas, . . .	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Kiltinanlea, .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	4	1796–1881, .	1798–1844, .	1802–1844.
*Kiltoghart (*c*), . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	2	1810–1875, .	1810–1845, .	1810–1875.
Kiltolla, . . .	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconickny).*				
*Kiltoom, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon.	3	1797–1872, .	1797–1844, .	1797–1873.
Kiltoomey, . . .	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn).*				

(*a*) One Marriage entry of 1873. (*b*) Vol. 1 contains some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.
(*c*) See also Drumshanbo.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kiltoraght,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilfenora).*				
Kiltorcan,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Kiltormer,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1795–1873,	1798–1843,	1796–1797.
Kiltrisk,	*Ferns (see*	*Ballycanew and Monamolin).*				
Kiltrustan,	*Elphin (see*	*Bumlin).*				
Kiltubbrid,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	1	1824–1883,	1825–1846,	1825–1882.
*Kiltullagh,	Tuam,	Roscommon,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1875,	1822–1875.
*Kiltumon,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1861–1864,	—	—
(also see Fivemiletown).						
Kilturk,	*Ferns (see*	*Tomhaggard).*				
Kilturra,	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad).*				
Kiltyclogher,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1862–1875,	—	1868–1875.
Kilvarnet,	*Achonry,*	*Sligo (see Killoran).*				
Kilvemnon,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1805–1876,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Kilvolane,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John, Newport).*				
Kilwarlin (see St. John, Kilwarlin).						
*Kilwatermoy,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1860–1875,	—	1858–1870.
(see also Tallow).						
Kilwaughter and Carncastle,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1821–1882,	1823–1844,	1824–1882.
Kilworth,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1781–1885,	1778–1841,	1776–1886.
*Kinawley,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	8	1761–1875,	1761–1845,	1761–1875.
Kingscourt,	*Meath (see*	*Enniskeen).*				
King's Hospital, Dublin,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				
Kingston College Chapel,	Cloyne,	*(No inventory).*				
*Kingstown (Christ Church),	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1852–1879,	—	—
(also see Monkstown).						
Kingstown (Mariners' Church),	*Dublin (see*	*Mariners' Church).*				
Kingwilliamstown (see Drishane).						
Kinneagh,	Glendalough,	Carlow,	1	1828–1876,	—	—
Kinnegad,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1821–1885,	1821–1846,	1820–1888.
Kinneigh,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1794–1876,	1795–1844,	1796–1875.
Kinnitty,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1802–1877.
*Kinsale,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1684–1875,	1688–1864,	1685–1875.
Kinsalebeg and Grange,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1817–1862,	1827–1857,	1841–1868.
Kinsealey,	*Dublin (see*	*Swords).*				
Kinure,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
Kinvarradoorus,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
*Kirkcubbin,	Down (see	*Innishargy).*				
Kirkinriola (see Ballymena).						
*Knappagh,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1855–1875,	—	1855–1875.
Knigh,	*Killaloe (see*	*Nenagh).*				
Knock,	*Meath (see*	*Drakestown),*				
Knock,	*Tuam (see*	*Kiltullagh).*				
Knockane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1818–1878,	1820–1843,	1817–1878.
Knockaney,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
Knockanure,	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
Knockavilly,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837–1876,	1844–1848,	—
*Knockbreda,	Down,	Down,	4	1784–1873,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
*Knockbride,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Knockcommon,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek).*				
Knockgraffon,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1805–1873,	1805–1860,	1806–1871.
Knocklong,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
Knockmark,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1825–1874,	1837–1874,	1825–1875.
Knockmourne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1797–1876,	1797–1871,	1797–1877.
*Knocknamuckley,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1838–1875,	1838–1845,	1853–1875.
*Knocknarea,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1842–1875,	—	1842–1875.
Knocknegaul,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilpeacon).*				
Knocktemple and Kilbolane,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1820–1881,	1824–1844,	1833–1880.
Knocktopher,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1801–1882,	1802–1858,	1801–1883.
Kyle,	*Killaloe (see*	*Roscrea).*				
Lack,	*Clogher (see*	*Coolaghty).*				
Lackagh,	*Tuam (see*	*Annaghdown),*				
Lackagh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1830–1882,	1830–1864,	1829–1879.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lackan,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1833–1876,	1836–1845,	1854–1876.
Lady's Island,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Ladytown,	*Kildare (see*	*Great Connell).*				
Laghey, (*also see Drumholm*).	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1836–1877,	1838–1845,	1836–1875.
*Lambeg,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1810–1875,	1810–1846,	1810–1875.
Lanesborough (see Rathcline).						
Langfield Lower,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1824–1875,	1825–1845,	1826: 1847–1878.
Langfield Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone	2	1814–1875,	—	1841–1875.
Larabryan (see Maynooth).						
Laracor,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1798–1881, (*entries* 1797–1827 *very imperfect*).	1830–1873,	1797–1881.
Larah (*a*),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1828–1887,	1830–1874,	1844–1888.
Larne,	*Connor (see*	*Inver and Larne).*				
Lateragh,	Killaloe (*no*	*records: entries in Templederry Registers).*				
Lattin,	*Emly,*	*(see Shronell).*				
Laurencetown,	*Clonfert (see*	*Clonfert).*				
Lavey,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1836–1883,	1838–1843,	1836–1882.
*Layde,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
*Lea,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Leap,	*Ross (see Kilmacabea).*					
*Learmount,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1832–1875,	1833–1842,	1832–1875.
Leck,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1834–1876,	1835–1855,	1835–1876.
Leckpatrick,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1845,	1810–1877.
Legoneil (see St. Mark's, Belfast).						
Leighlin (see Old Leighlin).						
Leighlinbridge (see Dunleckney & Wells).						
Leighmoney,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1830–1878,	—	1831–1867.
Leitrim,	*Ardagh (see*	*Kiltoghart).*				
Leitrim,	*Clonfert (see*	*Lickmolassy).*				
Leitrim,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilworth).*				
*Leixlip,	Dublin	Kildare,	2	1669–1875.	1669–1845,	1669–1875.
Lemanaghan,	*Meath (see*	*Kilnegarenagh).*				
Leney,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1860,	1801–1856,	1800–1860.
*Leskinfere,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Letterkenny (see Conwall and Leck).						
Letterluna,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kinnity).*				
Lettermacward,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1840–1888,	1840–1846,	1841–1888.
Lickbla,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				
Lickerrig,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconickny).*				
Lickfin,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
*Lickmolassy and *Ballinakill, U.	Clonfert,	Galway,	7 5	1766–1875, 1775–1874,	1762–1849, 1792–1844,	1800–1875. 1802–1872.
Lickoran,	*Lismore (see*	*Whitechurch).*				
Lifford (see Clonleigh).						
Limavady (see Dromachose).						
Limerick City:—						
Killeely,	Limerick,	—	3	1753–1874,	1755–1844,	1773–1875.
*St. John,	Limerick,	—	9	1697–1876,	1697–1845,	1697–1876.
St. Laurence,	Limerick,	—	1	1863–1875,	—	—
*St. Mary,	Limerick,	—	9	1726–1875,	1726–1845,	1726–1876.
*St. Michael,	Limerick,	—	7	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1835–1858.
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick *(see*	*St. Michael).*				
*St. Munchin,	Limerick,	—	11	1700–4, 1734–1768, & 1797–1875.	1700–4, 1734–1768, & 1797–1845.	1700–4, 1734–1768, & 1797–1870.
St. Nicholas	Limerick *(see*	*St. Mary).*				
St. Patrick and Kilquane,	Limerick,	—	5	1818–1877,	1820–1844,	1823–1876.
Trinity Church,	*Limerick (see*	*St. Laurence).*				
Lisbellaw,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1854,	1829–1877.
Lisbunny,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmore).*				
*Lisburn, or Blaris,	Connor,	Antrim,	12	1639–1646, & 1661–1873.	1661–1845,	1661–1879.
(*also see Christ Church, Lisburn, & St. Matthew, Lisburn*).						
Liscarroll (see Kilbrin)						
Liscarton,	*Meath (see*	*Ardbraccan).*				
Liscoleman,	*Leighlin (see*	*Aghold).*				
*Liselton, (*also see Listowel*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1840–1875,	—	1840–1875.

(*a*) Earlier entries in Drung Registers.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lisgrenane, or Grange,	Lismore, .	(*No records; see Kinsalebeg*).				
Lisgoold, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1847–1871, .	—	1849–1875.
Liskeevy, . . .	*Tuam* (*see Tuam*).					
*Lislee, . . }	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	4	1809–1890, .	1809–1844, .	1823–1890.
Lislee, . . }			2(*a*)	1735–1825, .	1741–1816, .	1740–1805.
Lislimnaghan, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	2	1862–1875, .	—	1864–1875.
Lismakerry, . .	*Limerick* (*see Askeaton*).					
Lismalin, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1801–1882, .	1805–1845, .	1802–1882.
Lismatigue, . .	*Ossory* (*see Kilbeacon*).					
*Lismore, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	4	1693–1878, .	1692–1841, .	1711–1878.
Lismullen, . . .	*Meath* (*see Skryne*).					
Lisnadill, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1778–1877, .	1778–1845, .	1780–1877.
Lisnaskea, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1872.
(*also see Aghalurcher*).						
Lisronagh, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	1	1813–1876, .	1828–1841, .	1829–1894.
Lissadill, . .	Elphin, .	Sligo, . .	1	1836–1876, .	1842–1845, .	—
*Lissan, . . .	Armagh, .	Derry, . .	4	1753–1795, & 1804–1875.	1752–1793, & 1817–1842.	1753–1795, & 1805–1875.
Lissonuffy, . . .	*Elphin* (*see Bumlin*).					
Listerlin, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1836–1876, .	1838–1856, .	1837–1882.
*Listowel . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	4	1790–1875, .	1790–1845, .	1790–1875.
Litter, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1811–1876, .	1811–1844, .	1811–1877.
Little Island, . .	*Cork* (*see Rathcooney*).					
Littleton (*see Borris, Cashel*).						
Lockeene, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1824–1873, .	1824–1852, .	1831–1875.
Londonderry (*see Derry*).						
Longford, . . .	*Ardagh* (*see Templemichael*).					
Lorrha, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1822–1877, .	1822–1842, .	1822–1876.
*Lorum, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1875, .	1804–1875.
Loughan, or Castlekieran, .	Meath, .	Meath, . .	2	1836–1876,	—	1865.
Loughbrickland (*see Aghaderg*).						
Loughcrewe, .	Meath, .	Meath, . .	3	1821–1886, .	1822–1844, .	1821–1886.
Lough Eske, . .	Raphoe, .	*No records before 1870; previously with Killymard*).				
*Loughgall, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.	1706–1729, & 1779–1845.	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.
*Loughgilly, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Loughglinn, .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1816–1877, .	1820–1845, .	1816–1876.
Loughguile and Armoy, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1817–1877, .	1818–1844, .	1817–1874.
Loughill, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1823–1870, .	—	1853–1880.
Loughlin Island, .	Down, .	Down, .	4	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.	1760–1806, & 1821–1845.	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.
Loughmoe, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1852–1877, .	—	1854–1877.
Loughmoe East, . .	*Cashel* (*see Templetuohy*).					
*Loughrea, . . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	4	1747–1875, .	1747–1845, .	1747–1875.
Louisburgh (Bunlahinch), . .	Tuam, .	Mayo, .	4	1821–1877, .	1823–1863, .	1820–1877.
Louth, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	4	1750–1882, . .	1771–1846, .	1752–1885.
Lowtherstown or Irvinestown (*see Derryvollan North*).						
Lucan, . . .	Glendalough,	Dublin, .	2	1824–1877, .	1825–1862, .	1824–1877.
Ludden or Luddenbeg,	*Emly* (*see Caherconlish*).					
Lulliamore, . .	*Kildare* (*see Kilmeague*).					
Lurgan, . . .	*Dromore* (*see Shankill*).					
Lurgan, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1845, .	1831–1875.
Lurganboy, C.E., .	*Kilmore* (*see Killasnett*).					
*Lusk, ...	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1809–1875, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1875.
Lusmagh, . . .	*Clonfert* (*see Dononaughta*).					
Lynally, . .	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1799–1892, .	1806–1845, .	1705–1892.
Lynn, . . .	*Meath* (*see Moylisker*).					
Lyons, . . .	*Kildare* (*see Kill*).					
Macetown, . . .	Meath, .	(*No Church; see Kilmessan*).				
Macloneigh, . .	*Cork* (*see Kilmichael*).					
Macollop, . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1852–1888, .	—	1853–1888.
Macosquin, . .	*Derry* (*see Camus Bann*).					
Macroney, . . .	*Cloyne* (*see Kilworth*).					
*Macroom, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	2	1727–1878, .	1736–1848, .	1727–1878.

(*a*) In two volumes of Vestry Books received from Church Temporalities Commission.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Macully or Kilculliheen, (*a*)	Ossory,	Kilkenny & Waterford.	4	1817–1877, (*a*)	1818–1863,	1817–1877.
•Magdalen Asylum, Belfast.	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1855–1872,	—	—
Magdalen Asylum, Leeson-street.	Dublin,	(*No records*).				
•Maghera (*b*).	Derry,	Derry,	4	1785–1875, (*b*)	1798–1860, (*b*)	1813–1875. (*b*)
Maghera,	Down,	Down,	3	1827–1880,	1830–1844,	1827–1881.
•Magheraclooney,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1806–1875,	1806–1843,	1806–1875.
•Magheracross,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1800–1876,	1800–1839,	1800–1876.
•Magheraculmoney,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1767–1875,	1767–1845,	1767–1875.
Magheradroll,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1816–1878, (*c*)	1818,	1870–1878.
•Magherafelt,	Armagh,	Londonderry.	6	1718–1875,	1718–1845,	1718–1875.
•Magheragall,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
Magherahamlet,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1816–1880,	1824–1845,	1827–1872.
•Magheralin,	Dromore,	Down,	9	1692–1875,	1692–1845,	1692–1875.
Magherally,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1817–1879,	1827–1845,	1834–1838, & 1866–1879.
Magheramesk,	*Connor* (*see*	*Aghalee*).				
Magheross (*see Carrickmacross*).						
Maglass,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Killinick*).				
Magourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1757–1876,	1756–1844,	1758–1876.
Magowry,	*Cashel* (*see*	*Killenaule*).				
•Maguire's Bridge, (*also see Aghalurcher*).	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	2	1840–1879,	1840–1845,	1840–1879.
Mahoonagh,	Limerick,	(*No records forthcoming*).				
Mainham,	*Kildare* (*see*	*Clane*).				
•Malahide,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1863,	1820–1875.
Malin (*see Cloncha*).						
Mallardstown,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Kells, Ossory*).				
•Mallow.	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1780–1875,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
Manisternenagh,	Limerick,	(*No inventory—No Church*).				
Manorcunningham (*see Raymochy*),						
•Manorhamilton or Cloonclare, (*also see Killasnett*).	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	12	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Mansfieldstown,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1825–1856,	1824–1845,	1838–1873.
Manulla,	*Tuam,* (*see*	*Balla*).				
Mapastown,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Charlestown*).				
Marhin,	Ardfert,	(*No church—see Ventry.*)				
•Mariners' Chapel, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1868–1875,	—	—
Mariners' Chapel,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				
•Mariners' Church, Kingstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1843–1875,	—	—
Market Hill,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Mullaghbrack and Kilcloney*).				
Marlinstown,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Dunany*).				
•Marmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	(*d*)1 2	1801–1808, 1809–1873,	1802–1808, 1809–1845,	1803–1808. 1809–1873.
Marshalstown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1831–1886,	1832–1844,	1849–1869.
Martry,	*Meath* (*see*	*Ardbraccan*).				
Martry Churchyard (*see Balrathboyne*).						
•Maryborough,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1793–1875.
Mattehy,	*Cloyne* (*see*	*Inniscarra*).				
Maudlanstown,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Wexford*).				
Mayne,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Termonfeckin*).				
•Mayne,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1808–1877,	1809–1845,	1808–1876.
Maynooth or Larabryan,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1774–1876,	1792–1839,	1792–1875.
•Mayo,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	(*see*	*Killeban*).		
Mayo,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1824–1870,	1825–1862,	1824–1875.
Mealiffe,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1791–1875,	1795–1845,	1830–1871.
Meelick,	*Achonry* (*see*	*Kilconduff*).				
Meelick,	*Clonfert* (*see*	*Dononaughta*).				
Meelnagh,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Kilmuckridge*).				
Meenglass,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1858–1880,	—	1859–1878.
Meigh,	Armagh,	Armagh,	1	1831–1877,	1832–1846,	1833–1877.
Mellijont,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Tullyallen*).				
Mevagh,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1821–1876,	1820–1845,	1822–1876.

(*a*) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.
(*b*) Some entries relating to Parish of Killclagh in book 1785-1860.
(*c*) No Register of Baptisms, 1865-1870.
(*d*) In Vestry Book.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Middletown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1804–1879,	1804–1845,	1812–1879.
Midleton,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1696–1883,	1698–1844,	1696–1883.
(also see Mogeesha).						
Milford,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1855–1879,	—	1859–1879.
Millstreet (see Drishane.)						
Milltown,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilcolman).*				
*Milltown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1840–1875,	1840–1845,	1845–1875.
Milltown,	*Dublin (see*	*St. Philip, Milltown).*				
Milltown,	*Meath (see*	*Enniscoffey).*				
Miltownmalbay (see Kilfarboy).						
Minard,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn).*				
Mitchelstown,	*Cloyne (see*	*Brigown).*				
Mitchelstown,	*Meath (see*	*Syddan).*				
Moate (see Kilcleagh).						
Modeshill,	*Cashel (see*	*Lismalin).*				
Modreeny,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1811–1877,	1811–1845,	1811–1878.
Mogeely,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1760–1892,	1760–1848,	1760–1893.
Mogeesha,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1852–1875,	—	—
Mogorban,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804–1888,	1806–1844,	1805–1888.
*Mohill,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1785–1875,	1785–1845,	1785–1875.
*Moira,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1845–1871,	—	1845–1875.
		(One vol. described as "Church Records," 1758–1844).				
Mollahiffe,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1815–1878,	1842–1855,	1841–1869.
Molusk, Grange of,	*Connor (see*	*Templepatrick).*				
Molyneux Church (Albert Chapel, Peter-st.)	Dublin,	Dublin,	*(No records before*		1870).	
*Monaghan,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1802–1875,	1802–1855,	1802–1875.
Monamolin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800–1877,	1802–1877,	1800–1877.
Monanimy,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1876,	1814–1865,	1824–1878.
Monart,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1806–1876,	1807–1875,	1807–1876.
Monasterboice,	*Armagh (see*	*Moylary).*				
Monasterevan,	*Kildare,*	*(see Harristown).*				
*Monasteroris,	Kildare,	Kildare,	6	1698–1875,	1698–1845,	1698–1875.
Monegea,	*Limerick (see*	*Newcastle).*				
Monellan,	*Derry (see Donaghmore).*					
Moneygall,	*(see Templeharry).*					
Moneymore,	*(see Desartlyn; also Ballyeglish).*					
Monivea,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1823–1876,	1824–1872,	1823–1876.
Monksland,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1836–1878,	1837–1875,	1836–1878.
*Monkstown,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1842–1875,	1841–1845,	1842–1875.
*Monkstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1680–1785, & 1804–1875.	1669–1785, & 1804–1845.	1676–1785, & 1804–1875.
(also see St. John, Monkstown).						
Monmohennock or Dunmanogue,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castledermot).*				
Monsea,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1807–1894,	1812–1847,	1809–1851.
Moone,	*Glendalough*	*(see Timolin).*				
Moore & Drum,	Clonfert, (late Tuam).	Roscommon,	1	1820–1882,	1830–1861,	1821–1883.
Moorechurch,	*Meath (see*	*Julianstown).*				
Moorgaga,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilmainemore).*				
Morgans,	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
Morristownbiller and Old Connell,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1828–1888,	—	1837–1870.
Mortlestown,	*Lismore (see*	*Outeragh).*				
Mostown,	*Armagh (see*	*Collon).*				
*Mostrim,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1801–1874,	1801–1843,	1801–1875.
Mothel,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1798–1879,	1797–1872,	1794–1879.
Mothel,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1843–1878,	1843–1875,	1843–1878.
Mount Charles,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1860–1877,	—	—
Mountfield,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1877,	1836–1845,	—
*Mountmellick,	Kildare,	Queen's,	3	1840–1875,	1840–1856,	1840–1875.
(also see Coolbanagher and Oregan).						
Mount Nugent Church	*(see Kilbride*	*Castlecor).*				
Mountrath (with Clonenagh),	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
Mount Talbot (see Tessaragh).						
Mount Temple (see Ballyloughloe).						
Mourne Abbey,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1807–1877,	1811–1845,	1807–1877.
Moviddy,	Cork	Cork,	1	1813–1885,	1813–1843,	1812–1886.
Moville Lower,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1812–1877,	1812–1852,	1826–1875.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Moville Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1814–1875,	1814–1844,	1815–1875.
Mowney,	*Cashel (see*	*Lismalin).*				
Moy, (*also see Clonfeacle*).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1825–1880,	1826–1845,	1826–1880.
Moyacombe, (see Clonegal).						
Moyanna	*Leighlin (see*	*Stradbally).*				
Moyarta,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfieragh and Kilrush).*				
Moybologue (see Ballieborough)						
Moycullen,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilcummin and Rahoon).*				
Moydow,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1794–1875,	1794–1845,	1794–1875.
Moyglare, (*a*)	Meath,	Meath,	1	1803–1815, (*a*) 1805–1878,	1800—& 1833–1837,	1797–1879.
Moygounagh, (*also see Crossmolina*).	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1856–1875,	—	—
Moylagh,	*Meath (see*	*Loughcrew).*				
Moylary,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1819–1873,	1819–1843,	1820–1867.
Moylisker,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1792–1877,	1812–1846,	1792–1877.
*Moylough,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
Moynalty,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829–1893,	1831–1845,	1831–1893.
Moyne,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1815–1874,	1815–1860,	1815–1877.
Moyne,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1813–1878,	1815–1872,	1817–1877.
Moynoe,	*Killaloe (see*	*Inniscaltra).*				
*Moyntaghs, *alias* Ardmore,	Dromore,	Armagh,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Moyrus, Beauchamp,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1856–1876,	—	1858–1875.
Moyrus, Roundstone,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1841–1876,	1844–1845,	1849–1876.
Muckala (see Macully).						
Muckalee,	*Ossory (see*	*Dunmore).*				
*Muckamore,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1847–1871,	—	1847–1871.
Mucknoe or Castleblayney,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1810–1874,	1810–1845,	1810–1870.
Muckross,	Ardfert,	(*No records*).				
Muckross,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1868–1875.	—	—
Muff,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1803–1876,	1804–1844,	1847–1875.
Mulhuddart.	Dublin. (*No records before* 1870; *see Castleknock*).					
Mullagh.	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1826–1876,	1826–1844,	1856–1875.
Mullaghadun. (*also see Cleenish*).	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1837–1877,	1837–1843,	1837–1878.
Mullaghbrack,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1737–1763, & 1813–1875.	1737–1763, & 1812–1845.	1737–1760, & 1813–1874.
Mullaghfad,	Clogher,	Fermanagh & Monaghan,	2	1836–1878,	1837–1847 (*b*),	1850–1878.
Mullaghglass (see Killeavey).						
*Mullavilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	7	1821–1874,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
*Mullinacuff,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	1	1838–1875,	1841–1845,	1836–1875.
Mullinahone (see Kilvemnon).						
Mullingar,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1789–1877,	1791–1845,	1789–1877.
*Mulrankin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1786–1875,	1786–1845,	1786–1875.
Multifarnham (see Taghmon and Stonehall).						
Mungret,	Limerick,	Limerick (*No records forthcoming; see St. Michael's, Limerick*).				
Munterconnaught	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1836–1877,	1836–1845,	1835–1875.
Murhir,	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
Murragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843–1877,	1843–1848,	1843–1877.
Murrisk,	*Tuam (see*	*Westport).*				
Mylerstown,	*Kildare (see*	*Castlecarbery).*				
Myross,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1805–1886,	1806–1844,	1812–1885.
*Myshall,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1814–1876,	1815–1855,	1816–1877.
*Naas,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1679–1870,	1679–1845,	1679–1870.
Nantinan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804–1877,	1804–1861,	1805–1876.
Narraghmore,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	4	1721–1877,	1722–1862,	1721–1876.
Nathlash, (*c*)	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1876,	1813–1866,	1813–1873.
Naul,	*Dublin (see*	*Hollywood).*				
Navan,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1766–1879,	1766–1847,	1772–1879.
Neale, The (see Ballinchalla.)						
Neddans,	*Lismore (see*	*Ardfinnan).*				
Nenagh,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	7	1740–1877,	1742–1845,	1740–1877.
Newbawn,	*Ferns (see*	*Adamstown).*				
*Newbliss,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1841–1878.	—	1837–1877.

(*a*) A few entries of Baptisms, 1803-1815, not belonging to Moyglare Parish.
(*b*) Four entries of Marriages, 1868-9, in Burial Register.
(*c*) Also called St. Nicholas and Rockmills Church; for earlier entries see Farrihy.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Newbridge (see Great Connell and Morristownbiller).						
*Newcastle, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	2	1843–1875, .	—	—
*Newcastle (a), . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	7	1698–1875, .	1698–1845, .	1707–1875.
Newcastle, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1709–1877, .	1708–1848, .	1709–1876.
Newcastle, . . .	*Lismore (see Guilcagh and Dunhill).*					
*Newcastle-Lyons, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1773–1875, .	1773–1845, .	1773–1875.
Newchapel, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1792–1877, .	1812–1842, .	1812–1877.
Newmarket, . . .	*Cork, . . (see Clonfert).*					
Newmarket-on-Fergus (see Kilnasoolagh).						
Newport, . . .	*Cashel (see St. John, Newport).*					
Newport, . . .	*Tuam (see Burrishoole).*					
Newquay, . .	Kilfenora, .	Clare, . .	2	1853–1875, .	—	1859–1875.
New Ross (see St. Mary, New Ross).						
*Newry (b), . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	15	1822–1875, .	1784–1845, .	1824–1872.
Newtown, . .	Meath, . .	Meath, .	1	1802–1876, .	1802–1844,	1802–1876.
Newtownards, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	10	1701–1736, & 1838–1875.	1701–1736, & 1838–1845.	1845–1876.
Newtownbarry, . . (also see Barragh).	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3	1779–1876, .	1779–1845, .	1779–1876.
Newtown Butler, .	*Clogher (see Galloon).*					
Newtownclonbun, .	*Meath (see Trim).*					
Newtown Crommelin, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1842–1873, .	1844–1862, .	1843–1877.
Newtown Cunningham (see All Saints, Taughboyne).						
Newtown Fertullagh, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1811–1889, .	1812–1844, .	1812–1890.
Newtown Gore, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1847–1877, .	—	1847–1877.
Newtown Hamilton, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1825–1877, .	1825–1845, .	1825–1875.
Newtownlennan, .	Lismore, .	(*No Church; no records*).				
Newtown Limavady (see Drumachose)						
Newtownmountkennedy Glendalough (see Newcastle).						
Newtownsaville,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	3	1833–1877, .	1833–1846, .	1835–1877.
Newtown Stewart (see Ardstraw).						
Nobber, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1800–1868, .	1805–1859, .	1803–1869.
Nohaval, ...	*Ardfert (see Ballymacelligot).*					
*Nohaval, ...	Cork, .	Cork, . .	3	1785–1879, .	1785–1845, .	1784–1879.
Nohavaldaly . . .	*Ardfert (see Drishane).*					
North Strand Church,	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				
Noughaval, . . .	*Meath (see Forgney).*					
Nurney, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1827–1867, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1867.
Nurney, ...	*Kildare (see Castlecarbery).*					
Nurney, . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1820–1878, .	1821–1872, .	1820–1877.
O'Brennan, . . .	Ardfert, .	(*No Church; see Tralee*).				
O'Briensbridge, .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1830–1875, .	1830–1842,	1833–1877.
Odagh, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1825–1878, .	1827–1869, .	1824–1869.
*Offerlane, ...	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	6	1807–1875, .	1807–1844, .	1807–1875.
Ogashin, . . .	Killaloe, .	(*Sinecure Rectory; see Quin and Tulloh*).				
Ogonnilloe, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1807–1865, .	1807–1856, .	1836–1875.
Ogulla, ...	*Elphin, (see Elphin).*					
*Oldcastle, ...	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1814–1875, .	1814–1845, .	1814–1875.
Old Connaught, . .	*Dublin (see Bray).*					
Old Connell, . . .	*Kildare (see Morristownbiller).*					
Old Leighlin, (c)	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2 (c)	1781–1804, (c) 1837–1879.	1838–1878, .	1837–1879.
Old Ross, . . . (also see St. Mary,	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1801–1875, .	1801–1873, .	1801–1876.
New Ross).						
Omagh, ...	*Derry (see Drumragh).*					
Omeath, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1838–1883, .	1839–1844, .	1839–1883.
*Omey or Clifden, .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1844, .	1832–1875.
O'Mullud, . . .	Killaloe (*Sinecure Rectory; see Cloulea, Feakle, Kilfinaghty, Kilseily, and Ogonnilloe.*)					
Oola (see Ulloe).						
Oran, . . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1833–1881, .	1832–1845, .	1868–1877.
Oranmore, ...	*Tuam, (see Ballinacourty).*					
*Oregan (Rosenallis), .	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	3	1801–1877, .	1801–1871, .	1801–1877.
Oughaval or Aughaval	*(see Westport).*					
Oughterard, . . .	*Tuam (see Kilcummin).*					
Oughterleague, . .	*Cashel (see Ballintemple).*					
Oughtmama or Aughtmama (see Newquay).						

(a) See note under Dolgany. (b) Also see St. Patrick's, Newry.
(c) One volume (1781–1804) being a copy.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Outeragh,	Lismore,	(*No records; see Knockgraffon.*			*Now united to*	*Cahir.*)
*Outragh,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1833–1875,	1833–1843,	1833–1875.
Ovens (see Athnowen).						
Ovoca (see Castlemacadam),						
*Owenduff, (a)	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1752–1875,	1752–1845,	1752–1875.
*Painestown, and St. Anne's,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1833–1874,	1833–1845,	1833–1871.
	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1859–1875,	—	—
(also see Cloydagh).						
Painestown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1690–1876,	1690–1845,	1690–1876.
Palmerstown,	*Dublin (see Clonmethan).*					
Parsonstown,	*Armagh (see Dunany).*					
Parsonstown,	*Killaloe (see Birr).*					
Particles *(with Kilflyn).*	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1841–1875,	—	—
Pass of Kilbride,	*Meath (see Enniscoffey).*					
Passage East (see Kill St. Nicholas).						
Passage West (see Marmullane and Monkstown).						
Peppardstown,	*Cashel (see Fethard).*					
Pettigo (see Templecarn).						
Philipstown,	*Armagh (see Charlestown).*					
Philipstown,	*Kildare (see Killaderry)*					
Philipstown Nugent (see Barronstown).						
Piercetown,	*Meath,*	*Meath (see Kilmoon).*				
Piercetown,	*Meath,*	*Westmeath (see Almoritia).*				
Pilltown,	*Lismore (see Kinsalebeg).*					
Pleberstown,	*Ossory, (see Innistiogue).*					
Pollardstown,	*Kildare (see Thomastown).*					
Polroane,	Ossory,	(*No Church*)				
Pomeroy,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1789–1876,	1786–1845,	1789–1876.
(also see Altedesert).						
Port,	*Armagh (see Rathdrumin).*					
Portadown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1826–1876,	1827–1845,	—
Portaferry (see Ballyphilip).						
Portarlington (see St. Michael and St. Paul, Portarlington; also Cloneyhurke and Lea).						
Portclare,	*Clogher (see Errigle Portclare).*					
Portglenone,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805–1873,	1810–1845,	1805–1871.
Portlaw,	*Lismore (see Clonegam).*					
Portloman,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1825–1877,	1830–1845,	1838–1876.
Portmarnock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1820–1879,	1823–1843,	1820–1878.
Portnascully,	*Ossory (see Polroane).*					
Portneshangan,	*Meath (see Portloman).*					
Portrahan,	*Dublin (see Donabate).*					
Portrush (see Ballywillan.)						
Portstewart (see Aghertion).						
Portumna (see Lickmolassy).						
*Powerscourt,	Glendalough.	Wicklow,	6	1677–1726, & 1740–1875.	1662–1726, & 1740–1853.	1663–1723, & 1740–1875.
Powerstown,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1807–1870,	1828–1839,	1818–1871.
Powerstown or Kilgrant,	*Lismore (see Killaloan).*					
Poyntzpass (see Acton).						
*Preban,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	1	1827–1878,	1829–1872,	1828–1878.
Primult or Ballyburley,	Kildare,	King's,	1	1849–1875,	—	1847–1875.
Prior (see Dromod).						
Prosperous (see Clane Register).						
Queenstown,	*Cloyne (see Clonmel).*					
*Quin,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1801–1874,	1834–1856,	1822–1872.
*Quivy,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1854–1875,	—	—
Rackwallace (see Monaghan).						
Raddanstown, (b)	Meath,	Meath,	1	1790–1877,	1815–1834,	1806–1877.
Rahan,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1773–1870,	1776–1869,	1773–1871.
Rahan,	Meath,	King's,	2	1827–1883,	1826–1890,	1829–1884.
Rahara,	*Elphin (see Killenvoy).*					
*Raheny,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1815–1875,	1815–1845,	1815–1875.
Rakill,	*Leighlin (see Rathvilly).*					
Rahoon,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1864–1872,	—	—
Rahugh,	*Meath (see Newtown Fertullagh).*					
Railstown,	*Cashel (see Fethard).*					

(*a*) One Register (1808–1845) is missing.
(*b*) A Vestry Book (1756–1824) in Land Comm. Collection, 4G.: 73 : 1.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Raloo,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1842–1887,	1843–1853,	1844–1871 (?).
Ramoan,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805–1879,	1818–1845,	1829–1879.
Randalstown (see Drumnmaul).						
*Raphoe,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
Rasharkin,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845–1871,	—	1845–1877.
Rashee,	*Connor (see*	*Ballyeaston).*				
Rataine,	*Meath (see*	*Ardbraccan).*				
Ratass,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1850–1869,	—	1850–1862.
Rath,	*Killaloe (see*	*Killinaboy).*				
Rathangan,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1806–1879,	1807–1868,	1806–1879.
Rathaspeck,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1828–1873,	1830–1839,	1829–1879.
Rathaspick,	*Ardagh (see Rossagh).*					
*Rathaspick,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1844–1875,	1844–1866,	1844–1875.
Rathbarry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825–1876,	1832–1844,	1824–1875.
Rathbeagh,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour).*				
Rathbeggan, (*also see Ballymaglasson*).	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821–1844,	1837–1839,	1836–1841.
Rathbourney,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1851–1877,	—	1853–1877.
Rathboyne,	*Meath (see Ballrathboyne).*					
Rathbran (see Stratford-on-Slaney).						
Rathcahill,	*Limerick (see*	*Newcastle).*				
Rathcavan,	*Connor (see*	*Skerry).*				
Rathclarin,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1780–1875,	1780–1849,	1784–1797, & 1829–1877.
Rathcline,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1846–1891,	—	1847–1891.
Rathconnell,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1798–1880,	1798–1844,	1797–1880.
Rathconrath,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1814–1874,	1813–1867,	1817–1852.
Rathcoole,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Rathcoole,	Ossory,	(*No Church*).				
Rathcoole and Tassagard,	Dublin	Dublin,	3 (2 being partly vestry books.)	1724–1888,	1759–1846,	1740–1889.
*Rathcooney,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1874.
*Rathcore,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1810–1875,	1811–1835,	1810–1875.
Rathcormack,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1804–1875,	1804–1844,	1804–1876.
Rathcorr, C.E. (see Carlingford).						
Rathdowlan,	*Cork (see*	*Ballinadee).*				
*Rathdowney,	Ossory,	Queen's,	4	1756–1875,	1756–1845,	1756–1875.
*Rathdrum,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1706–1875,	1706–1845,	1706–1875.
Rathdrumin,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1845–1851,	—	1862–1883.
Rathelty,	*Cashel (see*	*Thurles).*				
Rathernan,	*Kildare (see*	*Kilmeague).*				
Rathfarnham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1780–1876,	1780–1845,	1780–1876.
Rathfegh,	*Meath (see*	*Skryne).*				
Rathfriland (see Drumgath).						
Rathgar,	*Dublin (see Zion Church).*					
Rathgarve,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				
Rathgoggan,	*Cloyne (see*	*Ballyhay).*				
Rathgormuck,	*Lismore (see*	*Mothel).*				
Rathgraffe or Castlepollard.	Meath,	Westmeath, (*older records destroyed by fire in*	2	1863–1890,	—	1863–1890.
Rathjordan,	*Emly (see*	*Ballybrood).*				
*Rathkeale and Kilscannell.	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.	1746–1780, & 1804–1845.	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.
Rathkenny,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821–1870,	1826–1865,	—
Rathkieran Church, (*For 1698–1723 see Fiddown*).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1830–1833,	1830–1847,	1832–1862.
Rathlin,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845–1877,	—	1845–1877.
Rathlogan,	Ossory,	(*No Church; see Fertagh*).				
Rathlynin,	*Cashel (see*	*Ballintemple).*				
Rathmacnee,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1801–1877,	1807–1878,	1813–1881.
Rathmelton (see Tullyaughnish).						
Rathmichael, (*also see Bray*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1865–1891,	—	1864–1875.
Rathmines,	*Dublin (see Holy Trinity).*					
Rathmolyon,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1733–1877,	734–1856,	1734–1877.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Rathmore,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1782–1792 & 1820–1880.	1819–1857,	1825–1879.
Rathmore,	*Leighlin (see*	*Rathvilly).*				
Rathmore,	*Meath (see*	*Athboy).*				
Rathmoylan,	*Waterford*	*(see Killea).*				
Rathmullan, (*a*) *(also see Killough.)*	Down,	Down,	1	1816–1870,	1823–1839 & 1863, one without date.	1825–1828, 1848, —— & 1869–1878.
Rathmullan,	*Raphoe,*	*Donegal (see*	*Killygarvan).*			
Rathnew,	*Glendalough*	*(see Wicklow).*				
Rathpatrick (see Macullly. Baptisms only).						
Rathrea,	*Killala (see*	*Ballysakeery).*				
Rathreagh,	*Ardagh (see*	*Kilglass).*				
Rathregan,	*Meath (see*	*Dunshaughlin).*				
Rathroe,	*Ferns (see*	*Killesk).*				
Rathronan,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1822–1876,	1822–1846,	1822–1877.
Rathronan and Ardagh,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1720–1877,	1722–1872,	1722–1877.
Rathsallagh,	*Glendalough*	*(see Dunlavin).*				
Rathsaran,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1810–1875,	1810–1875,	1810–1875.
Rathtoole,	*Dublin (see*	*Timolin).*				
Rathvilly,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Ratoath,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1686–1734, & 1785–1877.	1700–1714, & 1818–1821.	1700, —— & 1787–1874.
Rattoo, *(also see Killury).*	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1868–1875,	—	1870–1875.
Raymochy,	Raphoe	Donegal,	2	1823–1844,	1824–1844,	1825–1877.
Raymunterdoney,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1807–1877,	1808–1845,	1818–1877.
Redcross, *(For some earlier entries see Castlemacadam).*	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1830–1878,	1830–1860,	1830–1878.
Reisk,	Waterford,	*(No Church—see Kilmeadan).*				
Relickmurry,	*Cashel,*	*Tipperary (see Athassell).*				
Renvyle,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1865–1881,	—	—
Rerymore (see Oregan).						
Reynagh,	Meath,	King's,	4	1807–1895,	1807–1844,	1807–1895.
Richardstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Stabannon).*				
Rich-hill, *(also see Kilmore).*	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1837–1877,	1838–1845,	—
Rincurran,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1827–1875.
Ringagonagh,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1833–1891,	1830–1843,	1864–1885.
Ringrone and Kilroan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1698–1877,	1746–1844,	1698–1875.
Ringsend,	*Dublin, (see St. Matthew, Ringsend).*					
Riverstown (see Taunagh).						
Robeen,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilcommon).*				
Robertstown,	*Meath,*	*Meath (see Newtown).*				
Roche,	*Armagh (see*	*Barronstown).*				
Rochestown,	Emly *(No Church.)*					
Rochestown,	*Lismore (see*	*Ardfinnan).*				
Rochfort Bridge (see Castlelost).						
Rockcorry,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1855–1879,	—	1856–1879.
Rockmills (see Nathlash).						
Roosky (see Tarmonbarry).						
Rosbercon,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1733–1886,	1723–1888,	1734–1887.
Roscommon and Kilbride,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	7	1722–1877,	1760–1846,	1760–1876.
Roscomroe,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kinnitty).*				
Rosconnell,	*Ossory (see*	*Attanagh).*				
Roscrea,	Killaloe,	King's, Queen's & Tipperary.	5	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
Rosenallis (see Oregan).						
Roskeen,	*Cloyne (see*	*Clonmeen).*				
Roskelton *(with Clonenagh),*	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Rosminogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Toombe).*				
Ross,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1845–1878,	—	1845–1873.
Ross Cathedral,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1690–1879,	1690–1845,	1690–1878.
Rossdroit,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1878,	1832–1872,	1828–1876.

(*a*) Baptism (1849–67) in Kilclief Registers.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Rosses,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
Rossinan,	*Ossory (see*	*Kilbeacon).*				
Rossinver,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1876,	1823–1845,	1836–1876.
Rosslare,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilscorane).*				
Rosslee,	*Tuam (see*	*Balla).*				
Rossmire,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1834–1875,	1803–1849,	1834–1875.
Rossnowlagh,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1831–1879,	1831–1844,	1845–1861.
(also see Drumholm).						
*Rossory,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1799–1875,	1799–1845,	1799–1875.
Rosstrevor (see Kilbroney).						
Rostellan,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1838–1861,	1841–1844,	—
(with Garrane Kinneafe).						
*Rotundo Chapel,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1860–1870,	—	—
(Register of Births dating back to 1745 in custody of Registrar).						
Roundstone,	*Tuam (see Moyrus, Roundstone).*					
Rower, The	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1782–1880,	1819–1871,	1826–1882.
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin,	*(Records in custody of Secretary).*				
Royal Hospital, Kilmainham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1879,	—	1849–1879.
Rush (see Kenure and Lusk).						
Rushbrook,	*Cloyne (see Christ Church).*					
Russagh,	Ardagh,	Westmeath,	2	1816–1878,	1817–1844,	1816–1875.
Rutland (see Urglin).						
Saggart,	*Dublin (see Rathcoole).*					
St. Andrew,	*Down (see Innishargy).*					
St. Andrew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1670–1877,	1672–1864,	1671–1858.
St. Andrew, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
St. Andrew, Belturbet,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1869–1892,	—	1869–1892.
St. Anna,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1813–1878,	1818–1877,	1819–1876.
(also see Ballynahaglish).						
St. Anne,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1719–1869,	1719–1858,	1719–1876.
St. Anne,	*Leighlin (see Painestown).*					
St. Anne, Ballynascreen,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1843–1876,	—	1851–1877.
*St. Anne, Belfast, or Shankill,	Connor,	Antrim,	26	1745–1871,	1745–1845,	1745–1865.
St. Anne, C.E.,	*Derry (see Meenglass).*					
*St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	13	1772–1882,	1772–1845,	1779–1882.
*St. Audoen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1673–1875,	1673–1845,	1673–1875.
St. Augustine, Derry,	*Derry (see Derry, C.E.)*					
St. Barnabas,	Dublin,	*(No inventory).*				
St. Bartholomew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Brendan's,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1846–1875,	—	1846–1877.
(also see Kilmoe).						
*St. Bridget,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1633–1885,	1633–1845,	1633–1859.
St. Bridget,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
*St. Canice,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1789–1878,	1789–1869,	1789–1878.
St. Catherine,	*Cork (see St. Mary, Shandon).*					
*St. Catherine,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1679–1875,	1679–1845,	1679–1875.
St. Doulough's,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1848,	1821–1875.
St. Edmund's, Dunmanway,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1865–1876,	—	—
St. Feighan,	*Meath (see Rathgraffe).*					
St. Finn Barr,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753–1881,	1752–1845,	1753–1881.
(also see Frankfield, a district in this Parish).						
*St. George,	Dublin,	Dublin,	17	1794–1876,	1794–1845,	1817–1870.
St. George, C.E.,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1750–1886,	1758–1877,	1801–1882.
*St. George, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1819–1875,	1824–1845,	—
St. Iberius, Wexford,	Ferns (see	*Wexford).*				
*St. James,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1742–1876,	1742–1844,	1742–1872.
St. James,	*Ferns (see Killesk).*					
St. James, Belfast,	Connor (*No records prior to 1876).*					
*St. James, Hillsborough,	Down (see	*Hillsborough).*				
*St. John,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1619–1876,	1619–1845,	1619–1850.
St. John,	*Elphin,	*Roscommon (see Killenvoy).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. John,	*Ferns (see Enniscorthy).*					
St. John,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
St. John,	*Glendalough (see Athy).*					
*St. John,	Limerick,	Limerick,	9	1697–1876,	1697–1845,	1697–1876.
St. John,	*Waterford (see St. Patrick).*					
*St. John Baptist,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1668–1876,	1668–1845,	1668–1876.
St. John, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1853–1875,	—	—
St. John (*Cloverhill Church*),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1860–1876,	—	1861–1876.
St. John, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
St. John, Kilwarlin, near Hillsborough,	Down,	Down,	2	1844–1877,	—	1844–1877.
*St. John, Malone, Belfast	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1839–1875,	1842–1844,	—
St. John, Monkstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1860–1875,	—	—
*St. John, Newport,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1782–1875,	1782–1845,	1782–1875.
St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1850–1876,	—	—
St. John, Sligo,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
St. Johnstown,	*Cashel (see Killenaule).*					
St. Jude,	*Down (see Ballynafeigh).*					
St. Jude,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1857–1876,	—	—
*St. Kevin, (also see St. Peter).	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	—	—	1867–1875.
St. Kieran (see Loughan).						
St. Kill (see Shankill).						
St. Lappan,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1866–1882,	—	—
St. Laurence,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1863–1875,	—	—
*St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	—
St. Luke, Belfast,	*Connor (see Falls, Lower).*					
*St. Luke,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1713–1859,	1713–1845,	1713–1870.
St. Margaret,	*Dublin (see Finglas).*					
St Margaret,	*Ferns (see Ardcolme).*					
St. Margaret,	*Ferns (see Kilscorane).*					
*St. Mark,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1730–1874,	1730–1860,	1730–1875.
*St. Mark, Augher,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1866–1877,	—	—
*St. Mark, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1856–1875,	—	—
St. Mark, Dundela,	*Down (see Dundela).*					
St. Mark, Free Church, Drogheda,	Armagh,	(*No records—see St. Peter, Drogheda*).				
*St. Mary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	25	1699–1878,	1699–1845,	1699–1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin (*see St. Mary, Dublin*).					
St. Mary,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
*St. Mary,	Limerick,	Limerick,	9	1726–1875,	1726–1845,	1726–1876.
St. Mary,	*Meath (see Rathgraffe).*					
St. Mary, Athlone,	*Meath (see Athlone).*					
*St. Mary, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1867–1872,	—	1860–1870.
*St Mary, Clonmel,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	10	1766–1874,	1766–1845,	1766–1873.
*St. Mary, Donnybrook,	Dublin,	Dublin,	7	1712–1870,	1712–1858,	1712–1872.
*St Mary, Drogheda,	Meath,	Louth and Meath.	2	1811–1875, (*also some loose entries*).	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
St. Mary, Enniscorthy,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1798–1872,	1798–1852,	1798–1875.
St. Mary, New Ross,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1763–1876,	1764–1862,	1764–1876.
St. Mary, Newry (see Newry).						
St. Mary, Portclare,	*Clogher,*	*Tyrone (see Errigle—Portclare).*			—	—
*St. Mary, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1671–1873,	1671–1848,	1671–1872.
St. Mary and St. Patrick, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1732–1877,	1732–1870,	1732–1878.
St. Matthew, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1846–1871,	—	—
St. Matthew, Lisburn,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1855–1870,	—	1858–1881.
St. Matthew, Ringsend,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1812–1876,	—	1812–1872.
*St. Matthias,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1851–1876,	—	—
St. Michael,	Cork,	(*sinecure rectory; no records*).				
St. Michael,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1749–1872,	1750–1852,	1750–1804.
St. Michael,	*Ferns (see Killinick).*					
St. Michael, Athy,	*Glendalough (see Athy).*					
*St. Michael,	Limerick,	Limerick,	7	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1835–1858.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick,	(*No separate r*	*ecord*	*s, see St. Michae*	*l, Limerick*).	
St. Michael,	*Waterford (see*	*Trinity*).				
St. Michael, Blackrock, (*Earlier entries St. Finn Barr.*)	Cork,	Cork,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
St. Michael of Feagh,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Wexford*).				
St. Michael, Portarlington,	Kildare,	Queen's,	1	1849–1881.	—	—
St. Michael, Trory,	*Clogher* (*see*	*Trory*).				
*St. Michan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1636–1875,	1636–1845,	1636–1875.
St. Mullin,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832–1875,	1836–1858,	1836–1874.
*St. Munchin,	Limerick,	Limerick,	11	1700–1704, 1734–1768, & 1797–1884.	1700–1704, 1734–1768, & 1797–1845.	1700–1704, 1734–1768, & 1797–1880.
St. Nicholas,	*Cloyne,*	*Cork* (*see Nat*	*hlash*).			
*St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721–1875,	1721–1845,	1721–1873.
St. Nicholas,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Ardcolm*).				
St. Nicholas,	*Glendalough*	(*see Athy*).				
St. Nicholas,	*Limerick* (*see*	*St. Mary*).				
*St. Nicholas,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1792–1876,	1792–1845,	1838–1876.
St. Nicholas Chantry,	Dublin,	(*No Church*).				
*St. Nicholas Within, (*also see St. Audoen*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1671–1866,	1671–1845,	1671–1866.
*St. Nicholas Without,	Dublin,	Dublin,	10	1694–1870,	1694–1845,	1694–1865.
*St. Olave, (*with Trinity Church,*	Waterford, *which see*).	Waterford,	5	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1785–
St. Patrick,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Wexford*).				
**St. Patrick's, Ardragh,*	*Clogher,* (*see*	*Ardragh*).				
*St. Patrick's Cathedral,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1687–1879,	—	1687–1878.
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	(*United to St.*	*Mar*	*y's, which see*).		
St. Patrick and Kilquane,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1818–1877,	1820–1844,	1823–1876.
*St. Patrick's, Newry,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1847–1875,	—	(*For Burials, see Newry*).
*St. Patrick's, Waterford,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1723–1875,	1725–1845,	1723–1855.
St. Paul, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1851–1879,	—	—
St. Paul,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1759–1879,	1762–1847,	1762–1877.
*St. Paul,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1698–1879,	1703–1845,	1702–1879.
St. Paul, Glenageary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1890,	—	—
*St. Paul's, French Church, Portarlington	Kildare,	Queen's,	5	1694–1877,	1694–1812,	1694–1875.
St. Peter,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Wexford*).				
St. Peter,	*Waterford* (*see*	*St. Patrick*).				
*St. Peter, Drogheda, (*One Register*, 1747	Armagh,	Louth,	10	1654–1875,	1654–1845,	1654–1875.
	–1772, *being al*	*ready in the P*	*ublic*	*Record Office*—	5 O., 212, 5).	
St. Peter, Cork,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744–1873,	1745–1845,	1745–1874.
*St. Peter, (*also see St. Kevin*	Dublin, *for Burials*).	Dublin,	33	1671–1875,	1671–1845,	1671–1867.
St. Peter, Athlone,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1803–1873,	1803–1845,	1816–1876.
St. Philip: Drew Memorial, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	–	(*No records b*	*efore* 1872).	
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1844–1876,	—	—
*St. Saviour, Portadown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1858–1872,	—	1862–1876.
St Selsker,	*Ferns,*	*Wexford*, (*see*	*Wexf*	*ord*).		
*St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1875,	—	—
St. Stephen,	*Waterford* (*see*	*St. Patrick*).				
St. Stephen, Belfast,	Connor,	(*No records be*	*fore*	1869–70),		
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
St. Thomas, Belfast,	Connor,	(*No records be*	*fore*	1870).		
St. Tullogue,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Wexford*).				
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1704–1875,	1704–1843,	1704–1876.
*Saintfield,	Down,	Down,	5	1724–1757, & 1798–1878.	1724–1750, & 1798–1845.	1798–1878.
Sallaghy,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1841–1857,	1842–1845,	1849–1878.
Salterstown,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Dunany*).				
*Sandford,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1826–1880,	—	—
Sandymount,	*Dublin* (*see*	*St. John*).				
*Santry,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1753–1875,	1753–1845,	1753–1875.
Saul,	Down,	Down,	5	1817–1875,	1806–1845,	1821–1876.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Scarriff,	*Killaloe,*	*Clare, (see Tomgraney).*				
Scarvagh, (*a*)	Dromore,	Down,	4	1850–1876,	—	1851–1877.(*a*)
Scarvagheran Burial Ground (see Drumclamph).						
Schull,	*Cork, (see Skull).*					
Scrabby,	*Ardagh,*	*Cavan, (see Gowna).*				
Screen,	*Ferns (see Ardcolm).*					
Scurlogstown,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
*Seagoe,	Dromore,	Down,	9	1672–1731, & 1735–1865.	1676–1731, & 1735–1845.	1691–1731, & 1735–1881.
*Seapatrick,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1802–1876,	1802–1845,	1835–1876.
Seirkieran,	Ossory,	King's,	3	1740–1744, 1773–1805, & 1814–1876.	1740–1741, 1776–1805, & 1816–1850.	1773–1805 & 1814–1876.
Sellerna,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1856–1874,	—	1857–1873.
Shanagolden,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1803–1877,	1797–1843,	1804–1879.
Shanbough,	*Ossory (see Rosbercon).*					
Shanco (see Errigle).						
Shancoe,	*Elphin (see Kilmactranny).*					
Shandon,	*Cork (see St. Anne and St. Mary).*					
Shandrum,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1831–1849,	—	1833–1850.
Shankill,	*Elphin (see Creeve and Ardclare).*					
Shankill, Belfast (see St. Anne).						
*Shankill,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1681–1871,	1676–1845,	1675–1875.
Shankill or St. Kill and Kilmocahill,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1817–1877,	1818–1845,	1818–1875.
Shanlis,	*Armagh (see Ardee).*					
Shannon Bridge, (see Clonmacnoise).						
Shanrahan and Templetenny,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	5	1785–1877,	1785–1850,	1787–1877.
Sheffin,	*Ossory (see Aghour).*					
Shercock,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1818–1881,	1820–1847,	1829–1881.
*Shillelagh,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	2	1833–1875,	1833–1875,	1833–1875.
*Shinrone,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1741–1875.
Shronell & Lattin,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1780–1874,	1782–1844,	1781–1874.
*Shrule,	Ardagh,	Longford,	4	1730–1882,	1727–1846,	1795–1882.
Shrule,	*Leighlin (see Cloydagh).*					
Shrule,	Tuam,	(*No records*).				
Shyane,	*Cashel (see Thurles).*					
Silver Mines,	*Killaloe (see Kilmore).*					
Sixmilebridge,	*Killaloe,*	*Clare, (see Kilfinaghty).*				
Sixmilecross or Cooley, (earlier entries in Termonmaguirk).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	1	1836–1879,	1836–1845,	1836–1879.
Skeirke,	Ossory,	Queen's,	1	1799–1887,	1810–1872,	1772–1888.
Skerries,	*Dublin, (see Holmpatrick).*					
*Skerry,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1805–1892,	1826–1845,	1828–1891.
Skibbereen (see Abbeystrewry and Creagh).						
Skreen,	Killala,	Sligo,	1	1843–1877,	1843–1845,	1843–1877.
Skryne,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1803–1877,	1804–1846,	1804–1877.
Skull,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830–1879,	1830–1845,	1830–1882.
Slane,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843–1875,	—	1843–1875.
Slanes,	*Down (see Ballyphilip).*					
Slatey,	*Leighlin (see Cloydagh).*					
Slavin,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	2	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1830–1882.
Sligo (see Calry and St. John's).						
Slyguff,	*Leighlin (see Lorum).*					
Smarmore,	*Armagh (see Ardee).*					
Solloghodbeg,	*Emly (see Cullen).*					
Solloghodmore,	*Emly (see Cullen).*					
Stabannon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1688–1883,	1703–1844,	1699–1883.
Stackallen,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1801–1884,	1815–1843,	1805–1881.
Stacumny,	*Glendalough (see Leixlip).*					
Stamcarty,	*Ossory (see Kells, co. Kilkenny).*					
Stamullen,	*Meath (see Julianstown).*					
Staplestown,	*Leighlin, Carlow (see Tullowmagimma).*					
Steevens' Hospital,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				
Stewartstown,	*Armagh (see Donaghendry).*					
Stickillan,	*Armagh (see Ardee).*					
Stillorgan and Kilmacud,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1820–1876,	1820–1844,	1820–1876.

(*a*) Burials chiefly at Aughlish.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Stonehall, (*a*)	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1862–1877,	—	1861–1876. (*a*)
*Stoneyford (Derryaghey),	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845–1887,	—	—
Strabane (*see Camus Mourne, Leckpatrick, and Urney*).						
Straboe,	*Leighlin,*	*Carlow* (*see Rathvilly*).				
Straboe,	*Leighlin,*	*Queen's* (*see Maryborough*).				
Stradbally,	*Ardfert* (*see Kilflynn*).					
Stradbally,	Killaloe,	Limerick,	4	1787–1875,	1787–1845,	1787–1875.
Stradbally,	*Kilmacduagh* (*see Kilcolgan*).					
*Stradbally,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1772–1875,	1776–1845,	1826–1875.
*Stradbally,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1798–1875,	1798–1845,	1798–1875.
Stradone,	*Kilmore,*	*Cavan* (*see Larah.*)				
*Straffan, (*also see Celbridge*).	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838–1876,	1838,	1841–1877.
Straid or Templemore,	Achonry,	Mayo,	3	1755–1876,	1758–1850,	1755–1875.
Strangford,	*Down* (*see Ballyculter*).					
*Stranoodan, C.E., (*also see Kilmore*).	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1861–1875,	—	1867–1875.
*Stranorlar,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1821–1870,	1821–1845,	1821–1870.
Stratford-on-Slaney,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1812–1873,	1804–1873,	1804–1875.
Street,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Strokestown,	*Elphin,*	*Roscommon* (*see Bumlin*).				
Subulter,	Cloyne,	*No Church*).				
*Swanlinbar, (*also see Kinawley*).	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1798–1875,	1798–1875,	1798–1875.
Swift's-alley,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1848–1887,	—	—
Swineford,	*Achonry,*	*Mayo,*	(*Kilconduff Parish*).			
Swords,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1705–1875,	1705–1875,	1705–1875.
*Syddan,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1720–1878,	1721–1865,	1725–1878.
*Tacumshane, (*Union of Kilscoran*).	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1832–1889,	1832–1889,	1832–1889.
Taghadoe,	*Glendalough,*	*Kildare* (*see Maynooth*).				
Taghmon,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1789–1877,	1789–1855,	1789–1877.
Taghmon,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1859, (*for later entries see Stonehall*).	1802–1851,	1800–1856.
Tallaght,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1711–1759, & 1770–1888.	1731–1745, & 1768–1845.	1731–1745, & 1770–1888.
Tallanstown,	*Armagh* (*see Charlestown*).					
*Tallow and Kilwatermoy.	Lismore,	Waterford,	6	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.	1772–1809, & 1829–1845.	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.
Tamlaght,	Armagh,	Derry,	3	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
Tamlaght,	*Dromore* (*see Kilkeel*).					
*Tamlaghtard,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.	1747–1775, & 1820–1845.	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.
Tamlaghtfinlagan,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower,	Derry	Derry,	1	1826–1881,	1828–1846,	1838–1874.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1827–1894,	1827–1845,	1827–1893.
Tanderagee,	*Armagh* (*see Ballymore*).					
Taney,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1835–1875,	—	1857–1875.
Tankardstown,	*Glendalough* (*see Athy*).					
Tara,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1806–1871,	1809–1840,	1807–1879.
Tarmonbarry,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1811–1876,	1814–1843,	1826–1876.
*Tartaraghan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1828–1875.
Tascoffin,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1835–1878,	1843–1864,	1842–1872.
*Tashinny and Abbeyshrule,	Ardagh,	Westmeath,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1848,	1821–1875.
Tassagard,	*Dublin* (*see Rathcoole*).					
Tattykeeran,	Clogher,	(*Entries of Baptisms in Aghaveagh Books*).				
Taughboy,	*Elphin,*	(*see Tessaragh*).				
*Taughboyne, (*also see All Saints*).	Raphoe,	Donegal,	6	1819–1876,	1836–1845,	1819–1876.
Taugheen,	*Tuam* (*see Kilcommon or Hollymount*).					
*Taughmaconnell. (*with Creagh*).	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1855–1874,	—	—
Taughshinod,	*Ardagh* (*see Moydow*).					
Taunagh, (*b*).	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1830–1877,	1831–1849,	1831–1876.

(*a*) Including Burials for Multifarnham and Taghmon.
(*b*) Including Riverstown, Kilmacalane, and Drumcollum.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Teampol-na-mboct	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1857–1880, .	—	—
Tecolme, . . .	*Leighlin,* .	*(see Rathaspeck).*				
Templachally, . .	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmastulla).*				
Templebodan, . .	*Cloyne,* .	*(Entries of Baptisms in Clonmult Register).*				
Templeboy, . . .	*Killala see*	*Kilmacshalgan).*				
Templebredy, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1830–1877, .	1830–1845, .	1830–1877.
Templebryan, . .	Ross, . .	*(No Church—no records).*				
•Templecarn, . .	Clogher, .	Donegal and Fermanagh.	7	1825–1875, .	1825–1844, .	1825–1875.
•Temlecorran, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1848–1875, .	—	1856–1875.
Templecrone, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1818–1878, .	1818–1845, .	1818–1878.
Templederry, .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809–1877, .	1813–1844, .	1813–1877.
•Templeharry, . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	3	1800–1877, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1877.
Templekeeran, . .	*Meath (see*	*Skryne).*				
Templemaly , .	*Killaloe (see*	*Drumcliff).*				
Templemartin, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1806–1879, .	1808–1845, .	1810–1879.
•Templemichael, . . (*also see Killoe*). .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	5	1795–1875, .	1795–1845, .	1795–1875.
Templemichael, . .	*Glendalough*	*(see Kilbride (Enorily) and Castlemacadam).*				
•Templemichael, . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1821–1875, .	1804–1865, .	1823–1875.
Templemichael, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	*(No Church—no Records).*			
Templemichael-de-duagh, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1813–1878, .	1814–1845, .	1833–1847.
Templemologgy, . ,	*Cloyne (see*	*Clenore).*				
Templemore, . .	*Achonry (see*	*Straid).*				
•Templemore, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	5	1791–1875, .	1791–1845, .	1791–1875.
•Templemore, . .	Derry, . .	Derry. . .	19	1642–1875, .	1642–1845, .	1642–1776, & 1829–1874.
	(Entries	*of Baptisms*	*and*	*Marriages,* 1840-1843, *not forthcoming).*		
Templemurry, . .	*Killala (see*	*Lackan).*				
Templenacarriga	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1702–1878, .	1707–1841, .	1715–1877.
Templeneiry or Bansha, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1790–1877, .	1789–1871, .	1789–1875.
Templenoe, . . (*also see Kilcrohane*).	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1822–1876, .	1820–1844, .	1816–1877.
Templenoe, . .	*Cashel (see*	*Tipperary).*				
Templeomalus, . . (*also see Kilnagross*	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1834–1873, .	1834–1873, .	1834–1873.
	to end of 1819).					
Temleoughter, . .	*Connor (see*	*Tickmacrevan).*				
•Templepatrick, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1827–1875, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875.
Templepeter, . .	Leighlin, .	*(No Church—see Nurney).*				
Templeport, .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1796–1874, .	1796–1877, .	1797–1877.
Templequinlan, . .	*Ross (see Kilnagross and Timolegue).*					
Templeree, . .	Cashel, .	*(No Church—see Templemore).*				
•Templeroan, . .	Cloyne, .	*(see Doneraile).*				
Templerobin, . .	*Cloyne, (see*	*Clonmel).*				
Templescobin, .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1802–1889, .	1819–1879, .	1835–1889.
•Templeshanbo, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1815–1875, .	1815–1875, .	1815–1875.
Templeshannon, . .	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary's, Ennisworthy).*				
Templetenny, . (*also see Shanrahan*).	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827–1868,	1827–1844,	1841–1873.
Templetogher, . .	*Tuam (see*	*Kiltullagh).*				
Templetown, . .	*Ferns,* . .	*Wexford (see Hook).*				
Templetrine, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1822–1878, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1877.
Templetuohy, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1789–1877, .	1790–1849, .	1793–1870.
Templeudigan, . (*also see St. Mary,*	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1828–1876, .	1830–1869, .	1830–1875.
	New Ross).					
Templeusque, . .	*Cork (see*	*Kilroan—Ballydelougher).*				
•Tempo, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	6	1836–1875, .	1836–1845, .	1836–1875.
•Termonamongan, .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	3	1825–1875, .	1825–1846, .	1825–1875.
•Termoneeny, . .	Derry, . .	Derry, .	4	1821–1875, .	1821–1833, .	1846–1875.
Termonfeckin, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1797–1881, .	1799–1847, .	1801–1880.
Termonmaguirk, (*also see Drumakelly*).	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1824–1880,(*a*)	1824–1847, .	1825–1880.
•Terryglass, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1809–1872, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1872.
Tessaragh, Taughboy, and Dysart, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1808–1876, .	1812–1848, .	1808–1876.
Tessauran, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1819–1877, .	1820–1855, .	1819–1877.
Thomastown, .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1828–1876, .	1828–1830, .	1832–1876.

(*a*) Baptisms, 1831-1836, for Sixmilecross in Vol. 2.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Thomastown,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1873,	1825–1875.
	(*also a few leaves of entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials,*					1775–1815).
Thurles,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1713–1719, 1740–9, and 1779–1877.	1715–19, and 1778–1845.	1713–19, 1727, & 1778–1877.
Tibohine,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Tickillin,	*Ferns (see Ardcolm and Kilpatrick).*					
*Tickmacrevan or Glenarm.	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1788–1824, & 1845–1876.	1788–1824,	1846–1876.
*Timahoe,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1845–1875,	1850–1874,	1856–1873.
Timahoe and Ballinafagh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1841–1876,	1831–1874,	1840–1876.
Timogue, (*a*)	Leighlin.	Queen's,	2	1802–1875,	—	1809–1875.(*a*)
Timole,	*Meath (see Duleek).*					
Timoleague,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1823–1877,	1823–1852,	1823–1876.
*Timolin,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	2	1812–1873,	1812–1845,	1812–1873.
Tinahely,	*Ferns (see Kilcommon).*					
Tintern,	*Ferns (see Owenduff).*					
Tipper,	*Glendalough (see Rathmore).*					
Tipperaghney,	*Ossory (see Fiddown).*					
*Tipperary,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1779–1875,	1779–1845,	1779–1875.
Tipperkevin, (*also see Blesinton*).	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1827–1868,	1832–1867,	—
Tobbercurry, (*also see Achonry*).	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1832–1876,	1833–1866,	1835–1877.
Toem, (*b*)	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1802–1886,	1804–1845,	1803–1877.
Tomfinlagh,	*Killaloe (see Kilnasoolagh).*					
Tomgraney,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1829–1876,	1829–1869,	1830–1876.
*Tomhaggard,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1809–1875,	1813–1853,	1809–1875.
Tomregan,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1797–1875,	1797–1845,	1797–1875.
Tonaghnieve (see Saintfield).						
Toombe,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1770–1875,	1770–1875,	1770–1875.
Toome (see Duneane).						
Toomna (Battlebridge Church),	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1839–1877,	1840–1861,	1876.
Toomore,	*Achonry, Mayo (see Strafad).*					
Toomour,	*Achonry, Sligo (see Emlafad).*					
Toomvara,	*Killaloe (see Ballymackey and Aghnameadle).*					
Toughcluggan,	*Emly (see Cullen).*					
Tracton,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1878,	1793–1845,	1785–1875.
Traddery,	Killaloe (*Sinecure Rectory; see Kilfinaghty and Kilnasoolagh*).					
Tralee,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
(*also see Ratass*).						
Tramore,	*Waterford (see Drumcannon).*					
Treadingstown,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1851–1873,	—	1856–1871.
Trillick,	Clogher (*no records prior to 1872; see Kilskeery*).					
*Trim,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836–1775,	—	1849–1875.
*Trinity and St. Olaves,	Waterford,	Waterford,	5	1658–1875,	1658–1845,	1658–1875.
*Trinity, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1844–1876,	—	—
Trinity Church,	Dublin,	(*No records before 1871*).				
Trinity Church, Killiney,	*Dublin (see Killiney, Trinity Church).*					
Trinity Church,	*Limerick (see St. Laurence).*					
*Trinity (Holy),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1842–1877,	—	—
*Trory, St. Michael,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1779–1875,	1779–1867,	1835–1875.
Trough (see Errigle).						
Trubley,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
Tryvet,	*Meath, (see Kilbrew and Dunshaughlin).*					
*Tuam,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1808–1875,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
Tubbercurry,	*Achonry (see Tobbercurry).*					
Tubbrid,	*Ossory (see Fiddown).*					
Tubbridbrittain,	*Ossory (see Aghour and Clomantagh).*					
Tubrid, (*also see Ardfinnan for period* 1791-1810.)	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1791–1886,	1791–1845,	1804–1887.
Tulla,	*Killaloe (see Tulloh).*					
Tullabracky,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1820–1883,	1823–1844,	1823–1886.
Tullagh,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Tullaghanogue,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
*Tullaghobegly,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1850–1876.
Tullaghorton,	Lismore, (*No Church.*)					

(*a*) Burials for Parishes of Timogue, Dysertenos, Kilclonbrook, and Tullowmoy.
(*b*) Includes entries for Holyford Mines.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Tullamaine, . .	Cashel (*see*	*Fethard*).				
Tullamaine, . . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Callan*).				
•Tullamelan, . .	Lismore, .	Tipperary .	3	1823–1875, .	1823–1845, .	1823–1875.
Tullamore (*see Kilbride*	*—Tullamore*).					
Tullaniskin, . .	*Armagh*, (*see*	*Tullyniskin.*)				
Tullaroan, . . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Callan*).				
Tulloh, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	3	1805–1882, .	1805–1844, .	1805–1882.
Tullohanbrogue, . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Inchyholagha*	*n*).			
Tullow, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1863–1880, .	—	1869–1874.
Tullow, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1696–1875, .	1696–1845	1696–1875.
(*also see Fenagh*).						
Tullowherrin, . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Kilfane*).				
Tullowmagimma, or Staplestown, . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1791–1876, .	1791–1874, .	1791–1876.
Tullowmoy (*see Timogue*).						
Tully, ...	*Raphoe* (*see*	*Tullyaughnish*).				
•Tullyallen and Mellifont, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	5	1812–1873, .	1815–1847, .	1814–1875.
•Tullyaughnish or Aughnish, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	7	1798–1875, .	1788–1845, .	1788–1875.
Tullycorbet, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1835–1885, .	1835–1846, .	1836–1885.
Tullylease, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1850–1871, .	—	1872.
•Tullylish, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	11	1820–1875,	1820–1845, .	1849–1875.
Tullynakill, .	Down, . .	Down, . .	3	1827–1877,	1829–1831, .	1828–1888.
•Tullyniskin, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1794–1890	1794–1845,	1809–1890.
•*Tullyrath*, . .	*Ferns* (*see*	*St. Mary, New*	*Ross*).			
Tullyrusk, . . .	*Connor* (*see*	*Glenavy*).				
Tuogh, . . .	*Emly* (*see*	*Abington and*	*Capp*	*amore*).		
Tuosist or Killmackelo	*gue, Ardfert* (*s*	*ee Kenmare*)				
•Turlough, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, .	4	1821–1875,	1822–1851, .	1822–1875.
(*also see Castlebar.*)						
•Tydavnet, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1822–1872, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1875.
•Tyholland, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1806–1875, .	1806–1845, .	1806–1875.
(*one Register*, 1741–1	767, *in Public*	*Record Office*)				
Tynagh, . . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1815–1878, .	1819–1844, .	1824–1869.
•Tynan, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1686–1724, & 1806–1875.	1683–1723, & 1808–1845.	1683–1723, & 1808–1875.
Tyranascragh, - .	*Clonfert* (*see*	*Dononaughta*	*).*			
•Tyrella, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	1	1839–1876, .	1844, .	1839.
Tyrrellspass (*see Clonf*	*adforan; also*	*Newtown Fer*	*tullagh*).			
Ullard, (*a*) , .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1836–1852 .	1837–1857, .	1838–1848.
Ullid, ...	*Ossory* (*see*	*Polroane*).				
Ulloe, or Oola .	Emly, . .	(*No Church;*	*see*	*Cullen*).		
Uregare, . . .	*Limerick* (*see*	*Bruff*).				
•Urglin (Rutland Church) . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .		1710–1853,	1715–1877,	1715–1877.
Urlingford, . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Clomantagh*).				
•Urney, . . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	4	1813–1877, .	1814–1844, .	1815–1877.
Urney, . . .	*Kilmore* (*with*	*Annagelliffe*).				
Usk, ...	*Glendalough*	(*see Dunlavin*	*).*			
Uskan, . . .	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Ballingarry*).				
•Valentia, or Kilmore,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1826–1875, .	—	1826–1875.
Vastina or Castletownk	*indalen* (*see*	*Castletownkin*	*dalen*).			
Vaughan School, .	Clogher, .	(*No records.*)				
Ventry, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1831–1875, .	1837–1862, .	1863–1875.
Villiertown, . .	Lismore, .	(*No records;*	*see A*	*fane*).		
Virginia, . . .	*Kilmore* (*see L*	*urgan*).				
Wallstown, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1824–1879,	1825, .	1872.
Walterstown, . .	*Kildare* (*see*	*Nurney*).				
Ward, . . .	*Dublin* (*see*	*Finglas*).				
Waringstown (*see Dona*	*ghcloney*).					
•Warrenpoint, (*b*) .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	4	1825–1875, (*b*)	1826–1846, (*b*)	— (*b*)
Waterford (*see St. Pat*	*rick and Trini*	*ty*).				
„ *Abbey Church*	(*see Macully*).					

(*a*) United with Graigue up to cir. 1833.
(*b*) Formerly Chapel of Ease to Clonallon, where the Burials still take place.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Wells, (*a*) . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1802–1876, (*a*)	1803–1861, (*a*)	1802–1876. (*a*)
Westpalstown, . .	*Dublin* (*see*	*Clonmethan*).				
*Westport or Aughaval, ...	Tuam, . .	Mayo, .	6	1801–1875, .	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
*Wexford, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	7	1674–1753, & 1778–1875.	1674–1753, & 1778–1845.	1674–1753, & 1778–1845.
Wheery or Killagally,	*Meath* (*see*	*Ferbane and*	*Tessa*	*uran*).		
Whitechurch, .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1824–1874, .	1807–1845, .	1821–1873.
Whitechurch, . .	*Down* (*see Ba*	*llywalter*).				
*Whitechurch (New)	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1824–1877, .	1827–1845, .	1824–1877.
Whitechurch and Kilmokea, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	3(*b*)	1715–36, & 1786–1876.	1716–32, 1788–1866.	1716–32, 1785–1877.
Whitechurch, . .	*Kildare* (*see*	*Kill*).				
Whitechurch, . .	*Lismore*, .	*Tipperary* .	(*see T*	*ubrid*).		
Whitechurch, .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	5	1807–1878, .	1805–1854, .	1840–1875.
Whitechurch, . .	*Ossory* (*see C*	*astlane*).				
Whitechurch Glyn, .	*Ferns* (*see*	*Killurin*).				
*Whitehouse, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1840–1875, .	—	—
*Wicklow, . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	5	1655–1877, .	1729–1869, .	1729–1874.
Willbrooke Church, .	Meath, . .	(*One Register*	— 17	56–1783—*in Ret*	*urn for Athlone*).	
Willowfield, . .	Down, . .	(*No records be*	*fore* 1	872.)		
Witter, . . .	*Down* (*see*	*Ballyphilip*).				
Woodford Church, other	*wise Ballinakil*	*l* (*see Lickmo*	*lassy*).			
*Woods Chapel, . .	Armagh, .	Derry, . .	8	1800–1873, .	1808–1845, .	1808–1875.
Woolengrange, . .	*Ossory* (*see*	*Burnchurch*).				
Yagoe, . . .	*Glendalough*	(*see Ballymor*	*e Eus*	*tace*).		
Youghal, . . .	Cloyne .	Cork, . .	6	1665–1874, .	1665–1845, .	1665–1874.
				(*No Reg*	*ister for* 1720–	1727.)
Youghalarra, .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1840–1876, .	1841–1843, .	1844–1875.
Zion Church, Rathgar,	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				

(*a*) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.
Earliest volume presented by J. H. Glascott, Esq.

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

30 & 31 VICTORIA, CAP. 70, S. 24.

THE TWENTY-NINTH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

[14TH MAY, 1897.]

Presented to Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin, or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1897.

[C.—8567.] *Price 3d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX :—

Copy and Translation of Records in the Irish Language, deposited in the Public Record Office, . . 37

No. 12421.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

17*th July*, 1897.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 16th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Twenty-ninth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) D. HARREL.

The Deputy Keeper of the Records,

Four Courts,

Dublin.

THE TWENTY-NINTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE EARL CADOGAN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

1. In accordance with the provisions of the 5th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, your Excellency made an Order in Council, dated 2nd March, 1896, directing the Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for the county of Monaghan to be placed under the superintendence of the Master of the Rolls. In pursuance thereof these Records to the year 1876 have been transferred to this Department, but their arrangement and classification have not proceeded sufficiently far to enable a schedule of them to be given in this report. This county is the twenty-fourth of the thirty-two counties of Ireland, the Records of which have been placed under the superintendence of the Master of the Rolls.

2. In my 27th Report (paragraph 4), it was stated that "a fire, which took place in Roscommon in the year 1882, destroyed practically all the Records of that county prior to that date." Since then the Clerk of the Crown and Peace by careful search has been enabled to recover certain fragmentary classes of Records, the details of which are scheduled in paragraph 65.

3. The question of the organisation and remuneration of the officers of this department has been under the consideration of the Lords Commissioners of H. M. Treasury, and an arrangement has been come to by which their pay and prospects will be somewhat improved by the raising of the initial salary, an increase in the amount of the annual increment, and the abolition of the dis-

tinction between Senior and Junior Clerks. The new scheme came into operation on the 1st April, 1897.

4. Mr. T. D. James has been transferred to the Admiralty, and and Mr. S. C. Ratcliff has been appointed in his place.

5. As there seems to be a general though mistaken impression that there is a large class of documents written in the Irish language amongst the Records in the custody of this department, it has been thought advisable to give in the appendix a copy, and translation, of the few (5) records written in Irish that have up to the present been found. They have been transcribed and rendered into English by Mr. M. J. McEnery of this office, and comprise :—

(*a.*) An Award or Decree of Arbitrators under the Brehon Law between two parties of O'Kennedys of the barony of Lower Ormond, county Tipperary, dated 8th October, 1584. In a paper read before the Royal Irish Academy by the late James Henthorn Todd, D.D., on the 8th February, 1858, "On some Irish Deeds," it is referred to as No. 15, and there is a copy and translation of it in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, made by the late Eugene O'Curry. Though not mentioned by name it was included amongst the miscellaneous Records preserved in the Rolls Office, Chancery (vide p. 518, Supplement to Eighth Report (1819) of the late Record Commission for Ireland).

(*b.*) Three deeds relating to a mortgage between O'Dowlings, and Walshes of the lands of Tully in the King's county, dated respectively the Saturday after Michaelmas (30 Sep.), 1570; the 29th June, 1594; and the 23rd June, 1595. They are included in the Usher's Box Collection of the Court of Chancery.

(*c.*) A will of Edmund Grace of Walterstown, co. Carlow, dated 20th December, 1606, proved first in the diocese of Leighlin and afterwards, in 1609, in the Prerogative Court, amongst which collection it is now of record. A copy and translation of this Will are to be found in the 15th volume of the Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy, in a paper read on the 27th February, 1826, by the late James Hardiman, and is numbered there as No. 36 of a series of Irish documents.

6. Attention has been lately directed to the exceptionally beautiful and artistic binding of the Lords and Commons Journals of Ireland from 1634 to 1800. An American expert in leather work stated that he had seen no such series of bindings in England or on the continent; and Sir Edward Sullivan, bart., in a lecture on Bookbinding, delivered in January last in the Royal University Buildings on behalf of the Arts and Crafts Society of Ireland, made the following statement with regard to these volumes.

"The Bradley family, who held the office of King's Stationers for a considerable portion of the 18th century had undoubtedly some very skilful workmen in their employment during that period. It was in their establishment, in all probability, that a very superb set of bindings was executed, a selection from which I am able to show you from

photographs, which were kindly permitted to be taken by the Public Record Office. They form the coverings of the Journals of the old Houses of Lords and Commons in Ireland. They are generally bound in red Morocco, folio size, and a few of them are inlaid."

7. On the engrossment of the Index to the Marriage Licence Bonds of the diocese of Cork and Ross from 1623 to 1750 being completed and placed in the Search Room for the use of the public, application was made on behalf of the Cork Historical and Archæological Society to be allowed the use of the draft Index with permission to print it in the Journal of the Society. The application was favourably entertained by the Master of the Rolls, and the required permission given.

8. R. S. Longworth Dames, esq., has very handsomely handed over to the Department sundry Records from the Registry of the diocese of Kildare, which were purchased at a sale, and they have been deposited here as Records under the 16th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act. They comprise a Roll of Procurations of the Bishop of Kildare for the Deaneries of Kildare, Naas, Clane, and Killighy, with a list of Bishops to 1744, and nine rolls of Oaths and abjurations between 1687–1764. (See paragraph 71).

State Paper Office.

9. In March there were received from the Chief Secretary's Office the Papers of the year 1886 in 69 carton boxes; and the Index and Register for 1884, in four large volumes. The papers have been examined, checked, and put up in 63 cartons, numbered 3,202 to 3,264.

10. In April a considerable quantity of misplaced papers of the Chief Secretary's Office and Council Office were received. The identification and replacing of these has occupied much time.

11. The Searches made for Government during the year 1896 amounted to 213.

12. Mr. C. Litton Falkiner having obtained the permission of the Chief Secretary to consult for historical purposes the papers of the 1798 period, attended on several days and examined a number of papers of that time.

13. The papers of the former Yeomanry office have been collected, sorted, arranged, flattened, and made up in brown paper parcels for transfer.

14. In 1893 the arrangement of the papers of the former Military department of the Chief Secretary's Office was undertaken, and was completed so far as related to those papers, which were preserved in a form which readily admitted of their being arranged in series. A very large number remained to a great extent without any arrangement. These have also during the past year been classified, arranged, and prepared for transfer. 26th Rep., par. 8.

15. The papers thus dealt with complete the collection of letters and papers of the Military Department of the Chief Secretary's

Office while it continued a distinct department. Its books had already been transferred to the Record Office. It should be remembered, however, that these books and papers are not the records of the army itself, but only such documents relating to the army as passed through the Military Department of the Chief Secretary's Office, and of which it was necessary that the Lord Lieutenant and the Government should take cognisance.

16. In the Lord Lieutenant was formerly vested a large degree of control over the army, his relation to the military authorities resembling that of the War Office to the "Horse Guards" in London. Though the regiments forming the Irish establishment were sent here or withdrawn by the Commander-in-Chief in London, they remained, while in Ireland, under the orders and control of the Irish Government. All questions of military discipline naturally came before the Commander of the Forces in Ireland, who, where necessary, submitted them to the Lord Lieutenant, but ultimately (especially since the Union) dealt with the matter in his own office. Similarly, matters of military detail, though the subject of correspondence with, or returns to, Government, were dealt with in the offices of the Adjutant-General, Muster-Master-General, or such other officer, with whom the records of the proceedings remained. It came in theory to be considered that questions affecting matters of Finance only properly belonged to the Chief Secretary's Military Department. Still the number of cases which directly or indirectly involved questions of expenditure or affected the pay or allowances of officers or men, formed a very large proportion of the business to be dealt with by the army offices, and produced the voluminous correspondence and numerous returns to the Government which make up this collection.

17. The duties of the Chief Secretary as to military affairs were so important and onerous that by 1777 an Under Secretary for Military Business had been appointed, with a separate staff of clerks. This Under Secretary was frequently, even officially, referred to as the Secretary at War, and his office as the War Office, Dublin. The legislative union did not practically diminish the executive authority of the Irish Government; on the contrary, its functions as regards the army were in some respects increased, a much enlarged staff became necessary in the Irish "War Office," and the records preserved are vastly more numerous for the years succeeding the Union.

18. In 1817 some steps were taken towards diminishing the duties of this office and centralising the army control in London, and a very much greater advance in this direction was made in 1822. In the meantime, in 1819, the office of Under Secretary for Military Affairs was abolished. In 1831, on the retirement of Edward Connor, who for nearly thirty years had been its able and laborious chief clerk, the separate Military Department was discontinued, and the remaining clerks included in the general staff of the Chief Secretary's Office. The books and papers for military affairs continued, however, to be kept separately until 1835.

19. The books of the Military Department were transferred to the Record Office some years ago, and have already been much consulted by students of Military history, but the original letters and papers remained inaccessible since the extinction of the office. They formed a portion of the contents of the "74 huge wooden boxes" mentioned in Sir Bernard Burke's report for 1882, which had been stored in one of the rooms of the Record Tower "in such a manner as to be quite inaccessible for the purpose of reference." 15th R p. 132.

20. Under the direction of the Under Secretary for Military Affairs, a separately organised office was formed in 1797 for the management of the business connected with the large number of Yeomanry Corps then formed through the country. The letters and papers of this Office are those which are mentioned above as having been prepared for transfer. They relate not only to the Yeomanry force at large but to the correspondence with the various corps through the country. These are arranged in counties.

21. Three bundles of papers endorsed "Betham MSS." have been examined and arranged. The papers of a public character have been included in the transfer to Record Office. These include papers belonging to the Irish Record Commissioners, chiefly copies of Inquisitions and papers relating to Irish statutes; extracts and copies of various documents, antiquarian and literary compositions and notes, including Sir W. Betham's MS. of "Irish Antiquarian Researches," Part 2.

22. Three bundles endorsed "Ferguson MSS." have also been examined. They contain notes and memoranda chiefly genealogical, often very fragmentary, from the Exchequer and other records by James F. Ferguson, with some papers of Lynch.

23. The earlier papers still remaining in the Tower being much scattered and inaccessible, those before 1760 have been gathered into one chronological series. The basis of this collection consists of the papers mentioned in Sir Bernard Burke's 13th report as found during the alteration of the old presses to make way for the present carton box shelving. To these have been added: i. The small class called "Irish Departmental Correspondence" to 1759; ii. The occasional papers to this date among the collection of "Miscellaneous State Papers" referred to in the "Official Index"; iii. Papers for same period from "Miscellaneous State Papers not entered in Official Index"; and iiii. Scattered documents found during arrangement of the papers. The collection thus formed occupies thirteen carton boxes. It is proposed to prepare a draft index, and when transferred to the Record Office to supplement the collection and index by adding several small collections of State papers relating to the same period and not yet indexed. 13th Re p. 14. 5th Re p. 31.

24. The transfer to the Public Record Office in December included the Military papers referred to as detailed in paragraph 14; the Yeomanry Office papers; papers from the Betham MSS.; the Ferguson MSS.; and a parcel of appointments of guardians

of minors in Chancery for 1807. For Schedule of above, see paragraph 46.

25. The following Records have been received here during the year 1896:—

26. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery.

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1875	36	—
„ Indexes to,	1868-75	4	—
Answers,	1875	2	—
Appearance Books,	1874-5	2	—
Awards, Drainage,	1873-5	—	1
„ Pier and Harbour,	1875	—	1
Bill Book,	„	1	—
Bills,	1874-5	3	—
„ and Answers, Index to,	1875	1	—
Certificates, Chief Clerk's,	1874-5	7	—
„ Masters',	1864-74	1	—
„ Lower Scale,	1875	1	—
Consents,	„	1	—
Deed Rolls,	„	—	2
Depositions,	„	1	—
Ecclesiastical Deeds, Enrolled,	„	1	—
Exceptions,	1864-74	1	—
Hearing Books (General), Vice-Chancellor's,	1874-5	2	—
Hearing Book (Rolls),	1874-5	1	—
Interrogatories,	1875	1	—
Maps, Drainage,	„	—	1
Motion Book (Rolls),	1874-5	1	—
Motions,	1875	1	—
„ Landed Estates Court,	„	6	—
Notices, „ „ „	„	9	—
Orders, Chamber (3 Courts),	„	1	—
„ Court of Appeal,	1874-5	1	—
„ General Index to,	1875	1	—
„ Lord Chancellor's Chamber,	„	2	—
„ „ „ Court and Chamber,	„	1	—
Orders and Notices,	„	4	—
„ „ „ Registers of Service of (L. E. C.),	1874-5	2	—
„ Rolls Chamber,	1875	2	—
„ „ Court and Chamber,	„	3	—
„ Side Bar,	„	1	—
„ to Vacate,	1866-75	—	5
„ Vice-Chancellor's Chamber,	1875	2	—
„ „ Court and Chamber,	„	3	—

RECORD AND WRIT OFFICE, CHANCERY—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Patent Roll,	1875	—	1
Petition Hearing Book (Rolls),	1872-5	1	—
Petitions,	1875	3	—
„ Index to,	„	1	—
„ of Appeal and Answers thereto,	„	1	—
Receiver's Accounts,	1874-5	8	—
Recognisance Roll,	1875	—	1
Recognisances,	„	—	1
Rule Books,	1874-5	3	—
Solicitors, Affidavits and Certificates for admission of,	„	1	—
„ Apprentices, Affidavits of Perfection of Indentures,	1873-5	1	—
Summonses,	1875	1	—

27.—From the Crown and Hanaper Office :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Coroners, Warrants and Writs to elect and supersede,	1874-5	—	1
Lunacy Commissions, Mittimus and Transcripts,	„	—	1
„ Orders,	1871-5	—	1
Miscellaneous Documents,	1874-5	—	1
Patents appointing Commissioners of Great Seal,	„	—	1
„ „ Lords Justices and Commissions to swear them in,	„	—	1
Peers' (deceased) Claims, Orders Establishing,	1849-75	—	1
Petty Bag Proceedings, Writs, Orders, and Papers,	1871-5	—	1
Proclamation for Dissolving Parliament,	1874	—	1
Proclamations (Draft) and Orders for Sealing same,	1874-5	—	1
Warrants for Commissions of Assize and Association,	„	—	1
„ „ „ of the Peace,	„	—	1
„ „ „ to swear Lords Justices,	„	—	1
„ „ New Elections (Speaker's),	„	—	1
„ „ Resident Magistrates,	„	—	1
„ „ Town Justices (with Dedimus),	„	—	1
„ „ Writs of Election (General),	1874	—	1
„ „ „ to elect Representative Peers for Ireland,	„	—	1
„ to Reinstate and Supersede Justices of the Peace,	1874-5	—	1
Writs of Dedimus for Justices of the Peace,	„	—	1
„ „ „ „ Queen's Counsel,	„	—	1
„ „ „ „ Resident Magistrates,	„	—	1
„ „ Election (Copy),	1874-5	—	1
„ and Returns at Elections for Representative Peers for Ireland,	1871-4	—	1

28. From the Land Judges Court, Chancery :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1875	22	—
„ Alphabetical list of,	1874-5	1	—
„ Numerical List of,	„	1	—
Appearance Book,	1873-5	1	—
Bespeak Book,	1875	1	—
Building Leases,	„	—	1
Cash Balancing Books,	1874-5	2	—
„ Book,	„	1	—
Claims,	1875	—	1
Consents and Miscellaneous Documents,	„	—	1
Conveyances, Copies of,	„	—	6
Landlord and Tenant Act : Statements,	„	—	1
Notices to Tenants (Final),	„	—	2
„ „ Objections to,	„	—	3
Orders, Conditional,	„	1	—
„ Miscellaneous,	1872-5	3	—
„ Survey,	„	1	—
Paymaster's Certificates,	1875	—	1
Petitions,	„	7	—
Record of Proceedings,	1874-5	1	—
Rentals (Flanagan),	„	1	—
„ (Longfield),	1875	4	—
„ (Registrar's),	„	4	—
„ Sir Richard Wallace's Estate,	1879	1	—
„ Marquis of Waterford's Estate,	1871	2	—
Sales (Private), Proposals for,	„	—	1
„ (Provincial), Biddings at,	1875	[illegible]	1
Schedules of Incumbrances (Draft),	„	—	[illegible]
„ „ (Final), Objections to,	„	—	2
„ „ (Flanagan),	„	2	—
„ „ (Longfield),	„	2	—
Solicitors' Licences, Register of,	„	1	—

29. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts,	1875	1	—
Affidavits,	„	1	—
Petitions and Reports,	„	2	—

30. From the Queen's Bench Division:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1885	1	—
Affidavits,	"	5	—
" , Judgment Mortgage,	"	1	—
Assignments, Index to,	1854-85	1	—
Bills of Sale,	1883-5	28	—
" " Index to,	1883-4	1	—
" " Register of,	1881-3	1	—
Cause Books,	1885	3	—
" " Index to,	"	1	—
Certioraris,	1882-5	1	—
Consents,	1885	1	—
Executions,	1882-5	1	—
Judgment Book,	1885	1	—
Judgments,	"	17	—
Pleadings,	"	6	—
Præcipes,	"	2	—
Rule Books,	"	4	—
Warrant Book,	"	1	—
Warrants,	"	2	—
Writs of Summons,	"	—	15

31. From the Queen's Bench (late Common Pleas) Division:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1885	1	—
Affidavits,	"	6	—
" , Judgment Mortgage,	"	1	--
Cause Books,	"	2	—
" " , Index to,	"	1	—
Certificates of Costs,	1883-5	—	1
Court Books,	1884-5	16	—
Judgment Book,	1885	1	—
Judgments,	"	17	—
Orders,	1884-6	—	1
Pleadings,	1885	7	—
Præcipes,	"	3	—
Rule Books,	"	4	—
Writs of Summons,	"	—	15

32. From the Exchequer Division :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1885	1	—
Affidavits,	„	6	—
Cause Books,	„	4	—
„ „ , Index to,	„	1	—
Chamber Book,	„	1	—
Court Books,	„	4	—
Judgment Book,	„	1	—
Judgments,	„	16	—
Pleadings,	„	8	—
Præcipes,	„	3	—
Rule Books,	„	4	—
Writs of Summons,	„	—	15

33. From the Court of Bankruptcy :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Day List Book (Chief Registrar's),	1875	1	—
Debtors' Summonses,	„	5	—
Files (Arrangement),	„	—	62
„ (Bankruptcy),	„	—	71
Insolvency, Declarations of,	1874-5	—	1
„ Judgments (Written),	1868-72	—	1
„ Motions and Hearings (Exchequer Court),	1821-2	—	1
„ Notes (Shorthand Writers'),	1861-2	—	1
„ Parliamentary Returns (Official Assignees),	1862-75	—	2
„ Recognizances,	1841-72	—	1
„ Statements of Title (Assignees),	1844-75	—	2
Note Books,	1858-9 & 1874-5	3	—
„ „ (Registrar Doyle),	1875	3	—
„ „ (Registrars Fagan and Lloyd),	1873-5	6	—
Petitions, &c., not proceeded with,	1857-65	—	1
Sittings Book (Court),	1875	1	—
Writs of Injunction and Execution,	1874-5	—	1

34. From the Principal Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits leading to Citations, &c.,	1875	—	1
" of Script,	"	—	1
Appearance Book (General),	1870-5	1	—
Bonds,	1875	—	4
Contentious Papers,	"	—	3
Day Book,	1874-5	1	—
Grant Books,	1875	4	—
" " (District),	"	3	—
Letter Books,	1874-5	6	—
Matrimonial Cause Papers,	1875	—	1
Rule Book (Court),	"	1	—
" " (Master Keating),	"	1	—
" " (Side Bar),	1872-5	1	—
Schedules,	1875	8	—
Stamp Office Certificates,	"	—	1
Taxed Costs,	"	2	—
Warning Certificate Book,	1872-5	1	—
Will Books (Principal Registry),	1875	3	—
" " (District),	"	4	—
Wills,	"	—	9
" and Administrations, Calendar of,	"	1	—

35. From the ARMAGH District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Application Book,	1858-71	1	—
Caveats,	1875	—	1
Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	"	—	6
Wills (Unproved),	"	—	1

36. From the BALLINA District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1875	—	2

37. From the BELFAST District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Application Books,	1866–75	2	—
Caveats,	1875	—	1
Grant Books (Probate),	1873–5	1	—
" " (Intestacies),	1870–5	1	—
Grants of Administration, and Papers leading thereto,	1875	—	6
Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate,	"	—	8
" (unproved),	"	—	1

38. From the CAVAN District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Caveats,	1875	—	1
Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	"	—	2
Wills (unproved),	"	—	1

39. From the CORK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Book (Intestates),	1874–5	1	—
Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1875	—	5

40. From the KILKENNY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1875	—	3

41. From the LIMERICK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Book (Intestates),	1872–5	1	—
Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1875	—	5

42. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1875	—	6

43. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1875	—	2

44. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Caveats,	1875	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	"	—	2

45. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Book (Intestates),	1869–75	1	—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration,	1875	—	3

46. From the State Paper Office :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Betham MSS.,	—	—	3
Court of Chancery: Appointment of Guardians,	1807	—	1
Ferguson MSS.: Notes, &c.,	—	—	3
Military Department :—			
Accounts, Coal and small stores,	1810–26	—	1
" Commissary Generals',	1816–21	—	1
" Contingent (Generals' and Staff Officers'),	1808–22	—	1
" District Recruiting Staff,	1802–29	—	1
" Forage,	1794–1823	—	1
" General Recruiting Agents',	1802–22	—	1
" Medicaments',	1816–19	—	1
" Particular Regiments,	1795–1801	—	1
" Pending,	1819–24	—	1
" " returns of,	1819	—	1
" Regimental Agents',	1797–1822	—	1

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date	Vols.	Prcls.
Adjutant-General's Office Papers,	1812-29	—	1
Advances to Regiments going on Foreign Service,	1802-21	—	1
Aid (Military) to Civil Power: Reports and Letters,	1795-1832	—	3
Allowances, various,	1801-23	—	2
Artillery (Irish), Papers relating to,	1783-1817	—	1
Baggage, Carriage of (Cetificates, &c.),	1806-26	—	7
Barrack Masters,	1808-28	—	1
„ Sergeants,	1813-16	—	1
Barracks, building of, etc.,	1807-25	—	2
„ Department, Abuses in Coal Contracts,	1811-21	—	1
„ „ Accounts and Estimates,	1781-1831	—	3
„ „ Letters and Papers,	1802-22	—	2
„ „ Stores and Supplies,	1811-24	—	1
„ Papers relating to particular,	1799-1829	—	11
Battle-axe Guards,	1813-28	—	1
Billeting of Soldiers,	1803-31	—	1
Chaplains' (Army) Claims,	1804-24	—	1
Circulars, etc., and Letters relating thereto,	1797-1835	—	4
Clothing Book (Army),	1746-68	1	—
Commandant of Force's Office Papers,	1805-19	—	1
Commissariat Department Papers,	1796-1830	—	2
Commissions in Army,	1765-1823	—	1
„ „ Fees on,	1816-26	—	2
Convicts, Papers relating to enlistment of,	1805-1814	—	1
Courts Martial and Judge Advocate General's Papers,	1797-1831	—	1
Defence of Realm Act: Proceedings under,	1803-1808	—	1
Deserters, Accounts of transmission of,	1799-1823	—	1
„ Correspondence concerning,	1804-25	—	2
„ (Imprisoned), Accounts of,	1818-21	—	1
„ Papers concerning,	1815-34	—	10
„ Transportation of,	1823-8	—	1
Dutch Troops,	1800-2	—	1
Embarkation of Troops,	1802-34	—	1
Establishment of Irish Regiments,	1805-18	—	1
Estimates for Military Services,	1801-24	—	6
Forage Papers,	1802-34	—	1
Forms, printed, etc.,	1810-12	—	1
Fuel, etc.,	1808-34	—	1
Hospitals Roya and Military,	1801-32	—	2
Imprest Account Papers,	1811-12	—	1

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Letters and Papers; Clothing, etc.,	1787-1823	—	3
„ „ in particular cases,	1790-1831	—	35
„ „ Military Account Office,	1801-31	—	1
„ „ Miscellaneous,	1798-1834	—	6
„ „ Muster Master General's Office,	1782-1824	—	1
„ „ Ordnance Department,	1790-1831	—	1
„ „ Recruiting,	1808-1832	—	2
„ „ Veteran Battalions,	1808-23	—	1
„ from Army Agents,	1801-22	—	10
„ „ Commander of the Forces,	1804-20	—	1
„ „ Crown Solicitors,	1811-17	—	1
„ „ General Recruiting Agent,	1802-18	—	3
„ „ Irish Office, London,	1801-12	—	4
„ „ Judge Advocate General,	1802-18	—	1
„ „ Lord Lieutenant,	1800-13	—	1
„ „ Quarter-Master-General,	1808-18	—	4
„ „ Secretary of War, London,	1785-1819	—	1
„ „ Staff Officers,	1810-20	—	9
„ Memoranda of,	1810	—	1
„ Memoranda of Answers to,	1811-31	—	5
„ Regimental,	1794-1819	—	2
„ Returned,	1816-1819	—	1
„ State of Country, concerning,	1802-30	—	1
Marching Orders Book,	1698-9	1	—
Medical Department (Army),	1804-32	—	2
Military Organisation, &c., Papers,	1775-1837	—	7
Militia and Yeomanry, List of,	1807	—	1
„ Allowances (Family Money),	1793-1811	—	1
„ Clothing Papers,	1800-19	—	1
„ Depôts of Arms,	1814	—	1
„ Force Papers,	1792-1834	—	5
„ Officers' Papers,	1804-34	—	1
„ „ Lists (Deputy Governors', &c.),	1803 14	—	1
„ Recruiting Papers,	1797-1814	—	2
„ Returns,	1795-1815	—	8
„ Returns of Arms,	1831	—	1
„ Returns of Commissioners of Excise as to payments for,	1793-1807	—	1
„ Volunteers to the line, from,	1800-16	—	1
Officers (on half-pay), applications of,	1801-28	—	4
„ „ transferred,	1817-19	—	3

State Paper Office—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Officers, Promotion and Appointment of,	1805-28	—	1
Ordnance (various papers),	1789-1828	—	2
Paymasters, Appointment, etc., of,	1805-30	—	1
Prisoners, Applications and Papers,	1802 34	—	2
„ Military,	1798-1818	—	1
„ of War,	1805-1819	—	1
Provost Marshal (papers concerning),	1804-25	—	1
Port Returns,	1821-24	—	1
Quartermaster General's Office: Accounts and Papers,	1802-34	—	1
Regiments, Papers concerning particular,	1795-1826	—	3
Recruiting (various papers),	1797-1807	—	3
Remittance of Coin, Notes, etc.,	1798-1828	—	1
Returns, Monthly, Weekly, and Inspection,	1793-1830	—	5
„ (Parliamentary) of Official Staff and Pensions,	1807-31	—	5
School, Hibernian Military,	1800-32	—	1
Signal Towers,	1803-17	—	1
Soldiers, Discharged,	1810-17	—	1
„ Enquiries for, etc.,	1803-35	—	4
„ on Furlough,	1809-17	—	1
„ Sea Passage to England of,	1800-17	—	1
Staff Papers,	1797-1829	—	3
Stamps Cancelled,	1815	—	1
Stationery, Vouchers, Papers, etc.,	1785-1831	—	2
Subsistence, Monthly Warrants for issue of,	1805-13	—	1
Widows' (Officers') Pensions, etc.,	1797-1834	—	4
Wives and Children of Soldiers, Certificates, Returns, etc.,	1806-34	—	3
Yeomanry Department:—			
Accounts,	1803-5	—	1
Arms and Letters from Ordnance Department,	1803-34	—	1
Clothing of Corps,	1831	—	1
Establishment Estimates, Numbers and Lists,	1798-1833	—	1
Letters and Papers of Brigade Majors,	1803-32	—	1
„ „ Returns (permanent duty),	1803-13	—	1
„ Augmentation and Reduction of Corps,	1796-1831	—	1
„ General,	1798-1833	—	12
„ „ Agents,	1802-22	—	1
„ Returned,	1810-11	—	1
Printed Forms and undated Papers,	—	—	1
Recruiting (Extra) Papers,	1807-11	—	1

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Reports (Monthly Progress),	1815-19	—	1
Staff (Office) Papers,	1797-1831	—	2
Yeomanry (Brigading) Papers,	1802-6	—	1
" Corps Papers: Co. Antrim,	1796-1834	—	6
" " " Co. Armagh,	1798-1832	—	3
" " " Co. Carlow,	1796-1832	—	3
" " " Co. Cavan,	"	—	6
" " " Co. Clare,	1796-1831	—	5
" " " Co. Cork,	1792-1831	—	11
" " " Co. Donegal,	1796-1833	—	5
" " " Co. Down,	"	—	6
" " " Co. Dublin,	1795-1833	—	10
" " " Co. Fermanagh,	1797-1833	—	3
" " " Co. Galway,	1796-1831	—	7
" " " Co. Kerry,	1796-1830	—	6
" " " Co. Kildare,	1796-1832	—	4
" " " Kilkenny,	1796-1830	—	3
" " " King's Co.,	1796-1833	—	4
" " " Co. Leitrim,	1796-1832	—	4
" " Co. Limerick,	1796-1833	—	6
" " Co. Londonderry,	"	—	6
" " Co. Longford,	1796-1830	—	3
" " Co. Louth,	1796-1833	—	4
" " " Co. Mayo,	"	—	6
" " " Co. Meath,	"	—	4
" " Co. Monaghan,	1796-1832	—	5
" " " Queen's Co.,	1796-1831	—	5
" " Co. Roscommon,	1796-1827	—	4
" " Co. Sligo,	1796-1831	—	5
" " " Co. Tipperary,	"	—	8
" " " Co. Tyrone,	1796-1833	—	8
" " " Co. Waterford,	1796-1830	—	4
" " " Co. Westmeath,	1796-1832	—	7
" " " Co. Wexford,	1796-1830	—	6
" " " Co. Wicklow,	1796-1833	—	5

47. From the Quit Rent Office :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Twopenny Books,	1875–6	15	—

48. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Armagh :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts (Camlough Waterworks Trustees),	1875	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	"	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1872–5	4	—
" Papers,	1875	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions,	1869–75	1	—
" Files at Assizes,	1875	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	2	—
Presentments,	"	—	4
Query Books,	"	4	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists and Claims,	"	—	1

49. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Carlow:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Coroners' Inquests,	1874–5	—	1
Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions,	1875	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1

50. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Cavan:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1875	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	"	1	—
" " Papers,	"	—	1
" " " (Testamentary),	"	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1874–5	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1875	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
" Lists,	1874	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	1875	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Process Servers' Book,	1873–5	1	—
Publicans' Licence, Notices,	1875	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government) and Correspondence,	"	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Districts: Papers,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers (Printed),	"	—	1
" " (Copy), Lists, Claims, and Objections,	"	—	2

51. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Down:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts (Carlingford Lough),	1874–5	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	"	2	—
Crown Files at Assizes,	1875	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1873–4	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	1875	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentments,	"	—	3
Presentment Books,	"	2	—
Probate Papers,	"	—	1
Query Books,	"	2	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Voters' Lists,	1874	—	1
" Registers and List	1875	—	1

52. From the Crown and Peace Office, county of city of Dublin:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts of Alliance Gas Co.,	1874-5	—	1
Arbitration Book,	1848	1	—
Barrow Navigation Entry Book,	1872-4	1	—
Convictions and Appeals,	1875	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Criminals, Returns of,	1816-75	—	1
Crown Files at Commissions,	1875	—	2
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	3
Election Expenses Account Books,	1857	—	1
Fees Accounts (Clerks of the Peace),	1849-59	—	1
Fines Account Book (Officers),	1852-77	1	—
Grand Jury Book,	1837-43	1	—
Grangegorman Gaol Contracts,	1864-8	1	—
Informations and Recognizances (Peace),	1865-9	—	2
Jurors' Lists,	1875	4	—
Jury Panels and Issues,	1839-45	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1874-5	—	1
Offenders (Juvenile), List of,	1855-64	1	—
Presentment Books (Sessions), &c.,	1735-1875	4	1
Presentments (Sessions),	1816-53	—	4
Proclamations and Notices,	1866-70	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1875	—	1
Reformatory School Notices,	1859-61	—	1
Voters' Lists,	1875	—	3
Voters, Registration of: Appeals, &c.,	1854-68	—	

53. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Dublin:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts of Rathmines and Rathgar Commissioners,	1873-5	—	1
Convictions, Records of,	1875	—	1
Crown Files at Commissions,	"	—	2
Landed Property Improvement Act (1860): Papers,	"	—	1
Presentments,	"	—	1
Protection Order (Married Woman),	1868	—	1

54. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Fermanagh :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1875	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	"	2	—
" " Papers,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1869-75	1	—
Freemasons' Memorials,	1875	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentment and Query Books,	"	5	—
Presentments,	"	—	1
Process Servers' Books,	1871-6	4	—
" " Papers,	1875	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to Register,	"	—	1

55. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Kerry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls
Appeals to Assizes,	1875	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1874-5	6	—
" " Papers,	"	—	1
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions (Killarney),	1866-75	1	—
" Files at Assizes,	1875	—	1
" " at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Book (Listowel),	1863-75	1	—
Fishery Papers,	1871-5	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	1875	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	3	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
" " " Court Book,	"	1	—
Militia Papers,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	20	—
Presentments,	"	—	3
Probate Paper,	"	—	1
Process Servers' Papers,	1874-5	—	1
Protection Orders (Married Women),	1875	—	1
Publicans' Licences Notices, &c.,	1874-5	—	1
" " Register of,	1875	1	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government),	"	—	1
Summons and Plaints,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers (Copy) and Lists,	"	—	1

56. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Kildare :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Address to Clerk of Peace and Reply thereto,	1873	—	1
Arms Licence, Application Lists,	1875	—	1
Boundary Report,	1871-3	1	—
Civil Bill Book,	1874-5	1	—
Coroners' Inquests,	1875	—	1
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions,	1868-75	1	—
Crown Files at "	1875	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	1874	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1866-75	—	2
Presentments,	1875	—	1
Query Books,		2	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Sessions (Petty), Clerk's Appointment,	"	—	1

57. From the Crown and Peace Office, King's county :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1875	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	"	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Book (Birr),	1865-75	1	—
Freemasons' Memorial,	1875	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1873-5	—	1
Presentments,	1875	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	2	—
Publicans' Licence Application Lists,	"	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Sessions (Petty), District Papers,	"	—	1
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers (Copy) and Lists,	1874-5	—	1

58. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Limerick:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts of Rathkeale Town Commissioners,	1874-5	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	1875	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1873-5	3	—
„ Papers,	1875	—	1
Convict Returns,	1861-2	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1875	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes,	1857-62	1	—
„ Books at Quarter Sessions (Chairman's),	1865-73	2	—
„ Files at Assizes,	1874-5	—	2
„ „ Quarter Sessions,	1875	—	1
Explosives Act Notices,	„	—	1
Fees Accounts (Clerks of Crown and Peace),	1862-70	—	1
Fines, Jurors, Affidavits to remit,	1875	—	1
Fishery Maps,	„	—	1
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials,	„	—	1
Jurors' Books,	„	2	—
„ Lists,	„	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	„	—	1
Limerick Harbour: Ratepayers' lists, &c.,	1867-8	—	1
„ Markets Trust: Bye-Laws,	1868	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1875	—	1
Offenders, Returns of,	1861-67	—	1
Presentment Books,	1875	17	—
Presentments,	1875	—	4
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1875	—	1
Query Book,	1875	1	—
Returns and Orders (Government), and Correspondence,	1861-9	—	1
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	1875	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	1873-75	—	1

59. From the Crown and Peace Office, county and city of Londonderry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1875	—	1
Arms Licences: Application List,	„	1	—
Civil Bill Papers,	„	—	1
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions,	1870-5	1	—
„ „ „ Assizes (Judges),	1875	1	—
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
„ „ „ Assizes,	„	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY AND CITY OF LONDONDERRY—*con.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Deputy Recorder's Appointment,	1873	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1871-5	1	—
Jurors' Lists,	1875	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers, Chairman's Books and Court Book.	1874-5	—	1
Magistrates, Lists of,	1875	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Miscellaneous,	1874-5	—	1
Presentments,	1875	—	2
Presentment Books,	"	2	—
Process Servers' Books,	1872-5	2	—
Sessions (Petty) Districts Papers.	1875	—	1
Voters' Registers (Copy), Lists, &c.,	"	—	1

60. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Longford:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Papers,	1875	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	2	—
Query Books,	"	2	—

61. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Louth:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts of Commissioners of Carlingford Lough,	1875	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	"	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	"	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1874-5	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1875	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Miscellaneous,	1874	—	1
Presentment Books,	1874-5	3	—
Presentments,	1875	—	2
Publicans' Licences—Notices,	1874-5	—	1
Query Books,	"	3	—
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	1829-69	—	1
Voters' Registers (Copy), Lists, Claims, and Objections,	1875	—	2

62. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Mayo:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts (Castlebar, Moy and Westport Harbour).	1875	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	"	—	1
" Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	"	1	—
" " Papers,	"	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1874-5	—	1
Crown Books at Assizes,	1875	4	—
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	1	—
" Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	1874-5	—	2
Fishery Papers,	1875	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	"	—	1
Insolvents' Hearing Book,	1866-73	1	—
Jurors' Books,	1875	7	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Militia Returns	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	22	—
" (Abstract) and Query Books,	"	6	—
Presentments,	"	—	1
Proceess Servers' Books,	1873-5	102	—
Publicans' Licences—Lists and Notices,	1875	—	1
Returns and Correspondence,	"	—	1
Sessions (Petty) District: Papers,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	"	—	1

63. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Meath:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions,	1872-5	2	—
" Files at Assizes,	1874-5	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	1875	—	1
Maps, Plans, &c.	1874-5	—	1
Voters' Lists,	"	7	—

64. From the Crown and Peace Office, Queen's county:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Book,	1873–5	1	—
" " Papers,	1875	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1875	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	"	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentments,	"	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	"	—	1
Query Book (Summer),	"	1	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	"	—	1
Voters Registers (copy), Lists, Claims and Objections,	"	—	1

65. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Roscommon:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts of Town Commissioners,	1852–73	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	1850–75	—	1
Arms Licence Application Book,	1845	1	—
" " Registers,	1844	3	—
Capias Books,	1826–9 and 1842–7	2	—
Civil Bill Books,	1824–73	52	—
" " Papers,	1856–9	—	1
County Cess Books,	1858–62	2	—
Crown Books at Assizes,	1833–67	4	—
" " " Quarter Sessions,	1840–75	6	—
" Files at Assizes,	1820–49 and 1873	—	26
" " " Quarter Sessions,	1824–73	—	11
Ejectment Affidavits,	1846–71	—	4
" Book,	1864–9	1	—
Fees Accounts (Clerks of the Crown),	1844–73	—	1
Freeholders' Affidavits,	1822–37	—	1
Insolvency Paper,	1872	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	1868 & 1873	—	1
" Petitions to Remit Fines,	1856	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY ROSCOMMON—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Manor Court Records,	1816-52	—	1
Maps, Plans, and Awards,	1860-2	—	1
Presentment Books,	1872	9	—
Process Servers' Books,	1864-78	2	—
Proclamations, Notices, &c.	1866-73	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1851-72	—	1
Query Books,	1821-71	17	—
Renewal Affidavits,	1850-71	—	1
„ Book,	1829-35	1	—
Replevin, Papers,	1851-64	—	1
„ Book,	1843-67	1	—
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	1835-73	—	1
Trees, Registers of,	1801-54	2	—
Voters' Lists, Claims and Objections,	1854-67	—	1

66. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Sligo:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1875	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	„	2	—
„ „ Papers,	„	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1874-5	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1875	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Fishery Papers,	„	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	1873-5	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1875	2	—
„ Lists,	„	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	„	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1874-5	—	1
Presentment Books,	1875	15	—
Presentments,	„	—	1
Process Servers' Papers,	„	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c.,	„	—	1
„ „ Register,	1838-75	1	—
Query Book,	1875	1	—
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Districts' Lists,	„	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	„	2	—

67. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Tipperary :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Books,	1875	4	—
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Papers,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
" Lists,	1874-5	—	1
Presentments,	1875	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Voters' Lists,	1874-5	—	2
" Registers,	1870-5	11	—

68. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Westmeath :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Books,	1875	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Books at Assizes,	1874	1	—
" Files at Assizes,	1875	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1845 & 1875	—	2
Presentment Books,	1875	26	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Process Servers' Return,	"	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c.,	"	—	1
Query Books,	"	2	—

69. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Wexford :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1875	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	1873-5	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1874-5	—	1
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (Chairman's),	1875	2	—
" Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY WEXFORD—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Deputy Lieutenants, Returns of, &c.,	„	—	1
Ejectments,	„	—	1
Juror's Books,	„	3	—
„ Lists,	1872-5	—	2
Magistrates' Attendance Lists,	1875	—	1
„ Writs of Supersedeas,	„	—	1
Offenders, Returns of,	„	—	1
Presentment Books,	„	22	—
Presentments,	„	—	2
Proclamations,	„	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	„	—	1
„ „ Register,	1863-74	1	—
Query Books,	1875	2	—
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government), and Correspondence,	„	—	1

70. From the Crown and Peace Office, county Wicklow :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts of Wicklow Copper Mining Company,	1875	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	„	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1874-5	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1875	—	1
„ „ at Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	„	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	„	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	„	—	1
Presentments,	„	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists and Claims,	1874	—	1

71. Presented by R. Longworth Dames, Esquire :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Declaration Rolls,	1687-1764	—	9
Procurations of the Bishop of Kildare,	—	—	1

72. The Deeds affecting the right of the Crown, deposited here by the Quit Rent Office during the year, number eighty-eight; of these eighty-one are Conveyances of Crown and Quit Rents.

Sorting and Arrangement of Records.

73. The re-arrangement of the Chancery Answers has been steadily proceeded with from the 26th June, 1771, to the year 1820, comprising 11,547 fasciculi arranged in 1,301 brown paper parcels.

74. One hundred parcels of Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for co. Londonderry; ninety-six of co. Armagh; twenty of co. Limerick; one hundred and twenty-seven of co. Longford; three hundred and twenty-nine of co. Louth; two hundred and six of co. Mayo; one hundred and thirty-six of co. Roscommon; and one hundred and three of the Queen's county have been stamped.

75. One thousand and seventy-one Bankruptcy files in portfolios have been cleaned, newly corded; and labelled; and three thousand two hundred and eighty-one portfolios have had their contents stamped.

76. One hundred and thirty-four parcels of See Leases and Building Papers belonging to the Dioceses of Cashel, Clogher, Clonfert, Cloyne, Cork and Ross, Down and Connor, Dromore, Ferns, Kildare, Killala, Kilmore, Limerick, Meath, and Ossory have been folded to one uniform size and covered.

77. One hundred and ninety portfolios of Parochial Returns have had their contents numbered.

78. Seven thousand and seventy-eight parcels of Records have been cleaned, covered with brown paper, and relabelled.

79. Two hundred and eighty-three Wills and fourteen Miscellaneous Documents have been repaired, and one hundred and two Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Dublin, and three thousand and eighty-two of the Diocese of Cork and Ross have been sized and repaired. One hundred and ninety-three volumes of books have been bound.

Indexing and Calendaring.

80. The Index has been completed to the Armagh Diocesan Grant and Marriage Licence Book, 1810–1826; to the Derry Diocesan Register, 1682–1856; to the Clogher Marriage Licence Book, 1830–1840; and to the Leighlin Grant Book, 1833–1856.

81. Indexes have been completed to the Marriage Licence Bonds of the Dioceses of Cloyne, 1630–1800; Cork and Ross, 1623–1750; and Waterford and Lismore, 1762–1848.

82. The checking of the Draft Index to the Grants of the Diocese of Dublin, 1800-1858, has been completed, and it is now

ready to be engrossed. It is not at present proposed to print this portion of the Index, although it is a continuation of the portion (1270-1800) printed as an Appendix to my 26th Report.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vict., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vict., c. 58.

83. The Annual Reports of Parochial Officers having custody of Records under Retention Orders were all duly received. In three parishes the Records were reported to be more or less affected by damp, and the usual measures which have proved beneficial in many cases were recommended to be adopted.

84. The Retention Orders which had been issued up to the commencement of the present year number 564.

85. Registers of the following parishes were rebound at the request of the parochial custodians :—

Aghade.	Raphoe.
Creagh (Clonfert diocese).	Rathkeale.
Delvin.	Rathvilly.
Hillsborough.	Stradbally.

86. The Records of the following Parishes which became attachable during the year 1896 have been removed to this Department.

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Aglishcloghane, ...	Tipperary, .	1	1828-1894	1828-1850	1828-1893
Ballintemple, ...	Cork, . .	1	1836-1894	—	1837
Ballycotton, ...	Cork, . .	1	1836-1896	1844-1847	1836-1838
Balteagh, ...	Derry, . .	2	1808-1895	1819-1872	1823-1895
Calary,.	Wicklow, .	1	1831-1879	1832-1844	1845-1895
Kildimo, ...	Limerick, .	3	1809-1894	1809-1844	1809-1893
Killoran, ...	Sligo, . .	3	1800-1882	1801-1845	1801-1893

87. In the following Parishes the Records which became attachable were allowed to remain in local custody under Retention Orders.

Abbeystrewry.	Mucknoe.
Aghold.	Taney.
Ballinderry (Armagh diocese).	

88. The Records of the parish of Reynagh were, at the request of the Incumbent, permitted to be removed from the Church to the Glebe House, subject to suitable provision being there made for their safe custody, but the Report of the Board of Works upon the quality and position of the receptacle provided having proved unsatisfactory, the Records were transferred to this Department.

89. A Burial Register (1817–1838) of the Chapel of Ease of S. George's Parish, Dublin, which was found amongst the papers of the late Rev. Dominick Browne, was deposited here by his son, Frank Browne, esq.

90. The fees received in stamps during the year amounted to £878 18*s.* 0*d.*, being an increase of £37 19*s.* 6*d.* on the amount credited in 1895.

TABLE OF FEES, 1896.

Month.	Inspections.	Traces of Maps.	Attendances.	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	Amount.
						£ *s.* *d.*
January, . .	313	—	1	179	2.034	77 11 0
February, . .	228	4	—	354	2.621	98 0 0
March, . . .	269	—	—	21	1.968	63 14 0
April, . . .	268	—	—	326	1,858	76 3 0
May, . . .	319	2	—	121	1,639	64 7 0
June, . . .	278	5	1	77	1.932	73 13 0
July, . . .	190	1	1	487	2,157	90 7 6
August, . . .	134	1	—	69	884	33 5 0
September, . .	183	—	—	78	1.200	43 1 0
October, . . .	272	4	—	198	2.717	94 6 6
November, . .	237	3	—	385	2.410	93 2 0
December, . .	157	1	—	270	1.876	71 8 0
Total, . .	2,848	21	3	2.565	23.296	878 18 0

In addition to the above, fees on copies made for Public Departments have been remitted to the amount of £41 19*s.* 0*d.*

91. I have to acknowledge the following donations:—Four volumes of Record Publications by the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls in England; two volumes by the Keeper of the Records of Scotland; and a volume entitled "Gleanings from the Patent Laws of all Countries, Part I.," by the author, W. Lloyd Wise, esq., F.R.G.S.

92. A very large number of searches have been made during the past year in connexion with matters of historical and antiquarian interest. Amongst the subjects investigated I may mention the History of the parishes of Stillorgan, Kill and Monkstown, of the Abbey of Monasternagalliaghdhu and of Inchiquin Castle; the "New England" Settlers, S. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, the 29th Regiment of Foot, the Battle Axe Guards, the Rebellion of 1798, and the Life of Francis Hutcheson.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this Fourteenth day of May, 1897.

J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER,
Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

Copy and Translation of Five Instruments of Record in the Public Record Office of Ireland, written in the Irish character and tongue. The contractions in the originals are extended as the printer has not proper symbols to represent them as they are in the documents.

I.

18 e aṫbar an ṡgribinn ṡe da ḟoillṡiugḋaḋ mar do reidigheaḋ an timṡioṡan do bi eidir ṡlioċt ṡemuir na ṡṡiaḋ i ċinnedid ó Ḃaile Loċa Carraill 7 ag ṡo an ṡlioċt ṡoin .i. Taḋg maol mac Maṫġamna mic Duinncuan mic ṡemuir na ṡṡiaḋ 7 Pilip mac Duinncuan mic ṡemuir na ṡṡiaḋ 7 a ḋiar mac .i. Aoḋ 7 Diarmaid ag ṡin don taoiḃ ṡin iad ar ṡon a ċeile 7 ag ṡo an ḋṡonġ eile do bi a nimṡioṡan ṡuu don taoiḃ eile .i. Eiann Ḃriain mic Conchoḃair mic Eoġain mic ṡemuir na ṡṡiaḋ mar ata ṡeaán 7 Conchoḃar 7 Doinnall 7 Einri do bi do Laṫair in ṡeidiġ ṡin 7 do ċuadar ṡein a ġcoṡṡuiḋeaċd ar an ġcuid naċ raiḃe do Laṫair da mḃráiṫṡeacha 7 ag ṡo an timṡioṡan do eiriġ Eaṫoṡṡa .i. Eiann Ḃriain mic Conċoḃair ar niarṡuiḋ ṡanna ṡeaṡainn ar hiṡlioċt Duinncuan mic ṡemuir na ṡṡiaḋ a mbaile Loċa Carraill 7 an ṡlioċt ṡoin Duinncuan dá ṡiaḋ naċ tiobṡadaḋóir ṡoinn doiḃ 7 ġur ṡṡada o do ṡinneadar a naiṫṡlċa ṡoinn 7 ġur Ḃioṫṡoinn do ṡinneadar ṡe ċeile ṡan am ṡoin do ṡreanadar Eiann Ḃriain mic Conchoḃair ṡin 7 a Duḃṡiadar ġu raiḃe a naṫair ṡompa 7 iad ṡein ina ḋiaiġ ag iarṡraiḋ ṡanna ṡeaṡainn a mbaile Loċa Carraill 7 ġu haiṡiṫe ġu raiḃe a ṡlnaṫair in a ṡuiḋe ar a ċuid ṡein a mbaile Loċa Carraill 7 do Ḃṡiḋ ġu ndubṡadar ṡlioċt Duinncuan ġu ndeaṡnaḋ Bioṫṡoind ṡoime ṡin do molaḋ orṡa ṡin do ṡuidiuġḋaḋ ar ċloinn Ḃṡiain mic Conchoḃair 7 ire ṡo an .ċ. ṡuidiuġḋaḋ tuġadar ṡlioċt Duinncuan air ṡin a ṡṡiadnuire na ṡoṡma .i. a raḋ ġu raiḃe an ṡreallḃ aca ṡein ṡṡi ṡiċid nó cliṫair Bliaġan an dara ṡuidiuġḋaḋ .i. Uḋaċt maṫġamna mic Duinncuan a ṡṡiaḋnuire ṡiaġan 7 ṡraġairt na ṡoṡṡairde ġu ndeaṡnaḋ in Bioṫṡoinn an ṡrilṡ ṡuidiuġaḋ ṡiaḋnuire ṡionnġualaiġ inġine Murcharḋa mic an ġaḃann mairiur anuiḋ ata ṡe ṡṡi .xx. Bliaḋan a mbaile Loċa Carraill an ceaṫṡamaḋ ṡuidiuġaḋ .i. Pilib mac Duinncuan mic ṡemuir na ṡṡiaḋ ata a ġcionn a ceiṫṡe .xx. Bliaḋan in .u. ṡuidiuġḋaḋ .i. Donnchaḋ o Deṡḃṡlí do Ḃi na ṡgoloiġ ionnṡaic 7 na cleiṡeaċ miċil 7 ni he ṡin ainain aċt dar lo ṡein do bi ġaċ aon ṡṡuidiuġḋaḋ aca 7 is mar ṡo do ċuir ṡeaan mac Ḃṡiain a naġḋaiḋ na ṡṡiaġan ṡoin an .c. ní ḋiuḃ .i. a raḋ ġu raiḃe an ṡreallḃ aca ṡe ceiṫṡe ṡiċit Bliaḋan 7 a Duḃairṫ ṡe naċ ar ḋaoinḋe e ṡein ṡin or do ṡṡinnṡeiṡeaċd raiġiġ ṡí ṫóiḃ an dara ni a deir ṡe ṡe hUḋaċt maṫġamna mic Duinncuan dá ndeaṡnaḋ ṡe e mar naċ deaṡna ġur deaṡmad 7 doilġlṡ a ċinnir do Ḃeaṡaḋ air a raḋa 7 ġu raiḃe Bṡian mac Conchoḃair a aṫair ṡein do Laṫair uḋacta maṫġamna 7 ġu ndubairṫ ṡe ṡur ġan a raḋ ġu ndeaṡnaḋ in Bioṫṡoinn 7 ġur ḟaġaiḃ Bṡian ṡein ṡe hUḋaċd naċ ṡeaṡnaḋ in Bioṫṡoinn ṡiain a naimṡir a Ḃair an ṡreaṡ

I.

The cause for this writing is to show how the dispute was settled that was between the descendants of James na-bhFiadh O'Kennedy of Baile-locha-capuill (*now Ballycapple and Ballycapple Wood, parish of Modreeny, co. Tipperary*). These are those descendants namely Teige Maol, son of Mahon, son of Donnchuan, son of James na-bhFiadh, and Philip, son of Donnchuan, son of James na-bhFiadh, with his two sons namely Hugh and Dermot:—they are on the one side, for each other. Here are the other persons that were in dispute with them, on the other side, namely the children of Brian, son of Conor, son of Owen, son of James na-bhFiadh, that is John and Conor and Daniel and Henry who were present at this reconciliation, and they went surety for their kinsmen who were not present.

This is the dispute that arose between them namely the children of Brian son of Conor having claimed a division of the land from the descendants of Donnchuan son of James na-bhFiadh in Baile-locha-capuill, these descendants of Donnchuan replied that they would not give a division to them, that their fathers made a division long ago, and that they made a perpetual division with each other at the time. The children of Brian son of Conor denied this, said that their father before them and themselves after him were claiming a division of the land at Baile-locha-capuill, and, especially, that their grandfather was settled on his own share at Baile-locha-capuill.

And whereas the descendants of Donnchuan asserted that a perpetual division had been made before that time, it was awarded that they should prove it against the children of Brian son of Conor. This is the first proof the descendants of Donnchuan gave thereon, in presence of umpires, namely to say that themselves had the possession sixty or eighty years:—the second proof, namely the will of Mahon son of Donnchuan, in presence of witnesses and the priest of the parish, that the perpetual division had been made:—the third proof, namely the evidence of Finola daughter of Murrough Smith who lives this day and has been for sixty years at Baile locha-capuill:—the fourth proof, namely (*the evidence of*) Philip, son of Donnchuan, son of James na-bhFiadh, who is up to eighty years:—the fifth proof, namely (*the evidence of*) Denis O'Derbreo who was an honest husbandman and an impartial clerk:—and not alone these but themselves thought they had every proof.

John, son of Brian, opposed these testimonies in this way. The first article of them, namely saying that they had possession for eighty years:—he said he was not in a worse position through that since it came to them through seniority. The second article:—he says, concerning the will of Mahon son of Donnchuan, if he made it, as he did not make it, that failing memory and the affliction of his sickness would have caused him to say it; that his own father Brian, son of Conor, was present at the will of Mahon and told him not to say that a perpetual division had been made, and that Brian himself left by will, at the time of his death, that the perpetual division had never been made. The third

gne a raḋ gu ndearna Filip mac Duinncuann Finne na aḋiaiġ 7 a deir fe naċ finne Filip mac Duinncuan ag denaṁ neiṫ ḋo fein 7 da ċloinn 7 ma ḋuḃairt fe ní oile ata a fior aguiḃri in Cṫriaṁne ni a duḃraḋ fur a raḋ gu ndearna Fionnguala inġin Murchaḋa mic an gabann Fiaḋnuife na aghaiḋ a deir fe naċ dearna 7 da ndearnaḋ naċ daoirṁḋe e fein é .i. ḃeiṫ ag denaṁ neiṫ dá ċloinn 7 dá ċineal na ḋiaigh 7 donnchaḋ o Deirbhfhlaṁ ni ċuala fe gu ndearna aon ní do ġoillfeaḋ air 7 dá ndearnaḋ dob urfura leif a ċur ḋe 7 ó naċ fuidiugḋaḋ coir aon truiḋiugaḋ da ndubraḋ annfin do truiḋiġ fe dfiaḋnuiflib maiṫe dar leif fein gu raiḃe conchoḃar mac eoġain na truiḋe ar a ċuid ranna fein do ḃaile Loċa Carruill .i. fa ġarlḃ ċuloig 7 ag fo na fiagna ata air fin .i. Mairgrég inġean donnchaḋa í cearḃuill 7 faḋḃ inġean ċúgain 7 diarmuid mac in gaḃann 7 tar gaċ fhanta 7 gaċ imfiorfan da ndearnadar do anudar ag foirm ċeaṫruir 7 ir iad fo an ceaṫrar ar ar anadair .i. o cinneidiḋ Fionn .i. brian mac doṁnaill o Leacaoin 7 maolfuanaiḋ mac in calḃaiġ mic donnchaḋa mic feaamin í cearḃaill o cluain leirg 7 William mac diarmada mic aoḋa mic fuaiḋri í cinneidiḋ on ċéadna 7 cairbri mac in ċorrnamhaiġ mic doṁnuill mic giolla na naoṁ mic aoḋagain 7 do ṡeaċadar in tadḃar eatorra 7 a ndearbṫa ar gaċ taoiḃ mar ata uḋaċt maṫġaṁna mic Duinncuan an .ċ. ċuid de 7 ir aṁlaiḋ do ḃfhadar ar do reir a refúin fein da ndentaoi bioṫroinn in fearuinn naċ raiḃe cuid ag an gcairlen no ag in mbaḋun de aċt a mbeiṫ ag frinnfior fleaċta femuir na friaḋ 7 eidir gaċ ní dá ndubradar in ṁuinntir fin 7 do reir gaċ fgeoil 7 gaċ finne da ffuarudar tangadar fein le ċeile 7 ar aṁlaiḋ fo ṫangudar le ċeile ar na mbeiṫ fgriobṫa ar in mbioṫroinn dfhla in dearmuid 7 ar an aḋbar gur fearr litir no cuimne Mar a deir meamoria úadid literia corpóraid .i. mairiḋ an litir 7 imghiḋiḋ an cuimne 7 ar an aḋḃar fom a duḃraḋ riu fionn ċuṁuiḋ corṁuil comhraiṫreaṁail do ḋenaṁ re ċeile do nor a finnfir 7 do moladair do reir a refuin fein naċ bioṫroinn aon ní da ndubraḋ no da ndearnaḋ ar in ffearonn go nuigi fo 7 ir amlaiḋ do ṡagḃadair cairlen 7 baḋun ḃaile Loċa Carruill ag in duine buḋ fine 7 buḋ fearr do hfhioċt femuir na ffriaḋ 7 ir amlaiḋ do ṡagbadair fin .i. in cairlen 7 in baḋun bfhg ag an trinnfior 7 in baḋun mor for aċt mar fo aḃain cion a ċoda fein ag gaċ comhraṫair da mbia ag ioc fa imbaile do ċum foirfhlinta do ċur air 7 in ċuid naċ cuirfiḋ foirfgneaṁ ann ar breiṫ an trinnfir do ċum a ċoṁġair fein do ḋenaṁ de 7 do ṡagbadar ilṫh caorlaċ cfiaoi 7 gaḃar duilliugaḋ air gaċ foirgeanta ag in finnfear 7 in fuilliugaḋ gu homlan ag in finnfear 7 gaċ comhraṫair ḃiar a nioc a ċoda fein don baile da fhéna fe in baile do ṡagbadar a ċuid da gaċ ioc da dtiocfaḋ don ḃaile air aco munab ciontaċ in finnfior fein fur 7 do ṡagbadar fe ba faor

point, to say that Philip son of Donnchuan made evidence against him: —he says that Philip son of Donnchuan contending for himself and his children is not a (*proper*) witness and "you know if he said anything else." The fourth article, it was told him it had been stated that Finola daughter of Murrough Smith made evidence against him:— he says she did not make it and if she did make it that himself was not in a worse position through that namely she contending for her children and kindred after her. As for Denis O'Derbreo he had not heard that he had done anything to injure him and if he had done so it was easy for him to quash it.

And since none of the proofs there recited were good proofs he established by good witnesses, as himself thought, that Conor son of Owen was settled on his own share of the division at Baile-locha-capuill namely in the Garbh-chulog; and here are the witnesses thereto namely Margaret daughter of Denis O'Carroll and Sabia ni Cugan and Dermot Smith.

And, notwithstanding every contest and dispute which they made, they submitted to the arbitration of four persons and these are the four to whom they submitted namely O'Kennedy Finn, that is Brian son of Daniel of Lackeen (*now in Abbeyville, parish of Lorrha, co. Tipperary*) and Mulrony, son of Calvagh, son of Denis, son of little John O'Carroll of Cluain-Leisg (*now Clonlisk, King's county*) and William, son of Dermot son of Hugh, son of Rory O'Kennedy, of the same place, and Carbery, son of Cosnamhach, son of Daniel, son of Giolla-na-naomh Mac Egan and they examined the case between them and the proofs on every side *e.g.* the will of Mahon son of Donnchuan as the first part of the proofs; and according to their own judgment they gathered from it thus, that, if a perpetual division of the land had been made, the castle or bawn had no share in it but were to belong to the senior of the descendants of James na-bhFiadh.

Taking into account everything these people said, and according to every hearsay and evidence which they got, they agreed with each other, and 'tis thus they agreed, that a perpetual division should be set down in writing for fear of oblivion, and for this reason, that writing is better than memory as it is said "meamoria vadid litera cosdodid," that is, writing lives, memory departs.

On this account they directed them to make an honest, equal, brotherly division with each other according to the custom of their ancestors; and, according to their own judgment, they awarded that anything that was said or done on the land, up to this time, was not a perpetual division. And it is thus they awarded, (*namely*) the castle and bawn of Baile-locha-capuill to the eldest and chief man of the descendants of James na-bhFiadh, and it is thus they arranged it, namely the castle and little bawn to the senior and the great bawn too, but in this way, that each kinsman who shall be contributing in the place to erect buildings on it shall have the proportion of his own share: and, those who shall not erect buildings, it will be left to the senior to act by them according to his own convenience.

They left to the senior from every (*such*) builder half a folded sheep and a goat in addition, and the increase entirely; and every kinsman who shall be contributing his share to the place and shall absent himself from it, his share of every expense that shall come on the place was left on him unless the senior himself is blameable for it.

ag in ginnfear a fogha aige fein no leath binne 7 do fagbadar la oibre fa faithe ar gach iocaidhe da mbia fa mbadhun a neagmair a muinntire fein ag in ginnfear 7 ni eile gidhe do na comhfaithfeachaibh do bearadh earúirfirim no marla no miochata don tginnfear no da mnaoi a beith mar a dhera dhighidh eathorra 7 tuille eile gidhe do na comhfaithfeachaibh do thoigeardadh a chuid fonna fein do thabhairt da comhfathair fe feadh a fraodhuil fein do fagbadar in foirm sin ar a chur fein 7 ni fuil a chumar aige a chur far sine amach.

& ar aithladh fuarar fa fgribhionn romam gur be an tochtmhadh la do ihi october do fgriobhadh fo ar tus 7 do bi fo aois an tigearna in uairsin .i. 1584.

Misi cairbre mac aodhagain.

Misi [maolruanaidh i ceardhbaill]

Misi [brian o cinneidigh]

(in dorso)

Ag feo sine dinis i aarta 7 eoin i callanain air udhacht uilliam inic diarmada i cinnedhe a naimsir a bais .i. gur mhol cairbri mac eidhogain 7 o cinnedhe fionn .i. brian mac domhnaill i cinnedhe o leacaein 7 maoiall ruadhna mac an chalainn i ceareabuill carleaan 7 baunn bali locha carraill do ginfear thfleachta femuis na fiadh 7 go fuair se fein punnt don eidheig.

eoin o callanain.

II.

III dei nomine amen 18 e adhbar an fgribind si dhoillfeachadh cundartha onora inghine meigfloclagain 7 a cloinne .i. clann niclais bailis ne cloinn domhnaill i dubliinn .i. cartrainian gu leth fearuinn san tulach acht acra dá díoth 7 is é suim an gill sin .i. flacht mba .x. 7 naoi muca no tri ba an inad na muc a fogha ag cloinn domhnaill díb tlima cuig mbliadhan gan fuarglad 7 cumar a fuargailti ó sin amach ag cloinn domhnaill 7 fuagra bealteine ar an bfuarglad 7 an chéd cuid don fuarglad dhagháil déis lughnasaidh .i. flacht mbá 7 an cuid .ii. déis feili michil .i. x. mba 7 naoi muca 7 is e roinn an fuargailti sin a beith leith ar leth eitir onora 7 an chloinn sin fuig sí fein do niclas bailis.

is iad fiadhnuisi an cundartha .i. conn ináigfloclagain 7 muirchearthach ó cinga .i. an te do fgrib an cundrach sin 7 cairbri ó cionn 7 clann tomais i cobthaigh .i. aodh 7 diarmuid 7 is i aoi[s] an

They left six cows, free, to the senior or half stock at his own choice; and they left the senior a day's work, every quarter of a year, from every contributor that should be in the bawn, besides his own people. And further whosoever of the kinsmen should give impudence insult or scandal to the senior or his wife that he be dealt with as the law shall decide between them; and furthermore whosoever of the kinsmen shall desire to give his share of the division to a relative during his own life time, the umpires left that to his own decision, but he has no power to alienate it outside the family.

And it is thus I found in the writing before me that it was on the eighth day of the month of October this was first written and this was then the age of the Lord, namely 1584.

I, CARBERY MACEGAN.

I, [Mulrony O'Carroll]

I, [Brian O'Kennedy]

(in dorso.)

This is the evidence of Denis O'Harty and John O'Callanan concerning the will of William son of Dermot O'Kennedy, at the time of his death, namely that Carbery MacEgan, and O'Kennedy Finn, that is Brian, son of Daniel O'Kennedy of Leacacein, and Mulrony, son of Calvagh O'Carroll awarded the castle and bawn of Bali-locha-capaill to the senior of the posterity of James na-bhFiadh, and that himself got a pound as umpire's fees.

JOHN O'CALLANAN.

II.

In the name of God amen. The cause of this writing is to show the agreement of Honora daughter of Mageoghegan and her children, namely the children of Nicholas Walsh with the children of Daniel O'Dowling (*affecting*) a cartron and a-half of land, except one acre short, in Tully, (*parishes of Ardnurcher and Kilmanaghan, King's county*); and this is the consideration for this mortgage, viz. seventeen cows and nine pigs, or three cows instead of the pigs, at the option of the children of Daniel. The term is to be five years without redemption, and the children of Daniel are to have power of redemption from that out; and notice of the redemption is to be given at May day. The first portion of the redemption is to be given after Lammas day, viz. seven cows; and the second portion after Michaelmas day, viz. ten cows and nine pigs:—and these portions of the redemption are to be share and share between Honora and the children she bore to Nicholas Walsh. These are the witnesses of the agreement viz. Con Mageoghegan and Murtough O'King, the person who wrote this agreement, and Carbery O'King, and the children of Thomas O'Coffey, that is Hugh and Dermot; and this was the age of the

tiġearna an tṙaṫ ṡin .i. x. mbliaḋna 7 tṙi xx. 7 ccccc 7 mile 7 an ṡaṫaṙn déiṙ ḟele michil do ṡgṙiobaḋ ṡin 7 tempall mic an tṙaoiṙ na tinaḋ a ndearnaḋ an ṡgṙibind.

Miṙi onaṙia Miṙi ṙuiṙdeaṙt.

(in dorso)

Mortgadg of land in the Tulla from sons of Do. Dowline to N.W. (*And in a later hand*) Donell Doulin sons.

III.

Biṫ a ḟiog aġ ġaċ uile ḋuine go dtuġ miṙi laoiṙlch mac toṙṙḋealḃaiġ í ḋuḃlinn ó ċillcoiṙill a ġcunnḋáe in ṙi 7 ġoṙ ḋáiġne mé ṙiṙ in ġcaṙṫaiġ ṙo uaim ṙéin 7 om oiġṙiḃ um ḋiáiġ do ṙuiṙdeiṙd úaliṙ ó ḋuḃ ċoill annṙa cunnḋáe ceadna ṡin 7 dá oiġṙiḃ ina ḋiaiġ mo ċuid ṙéin don tulaiġ .i. an ċuid tuġ maiṫaiṙ .i. toṙṙḋealḃaċ mac donnáill i ḋuḃlinn don tulaiġ ṙennṙaide ṡin an ġeall do niocla ṙ úaliṙ 7 da mac .i. ṙuiṙdeiṙd an ċuid ṡin do ḃeiṫ uaimṙi annṙa cenġal tuġ maiṫaiṙ aiṙ 7 ṙeaċt mbliaḋna do ḃaṙṙ téṙmaḋ uim ṙein aiṙ 7 taṙéiṙ na ṙeaċt mbliaḋan ṡin do caṫaiṁ no ġo dtuġa miṙi an laoiṙlch ṙennṙáide ṡin ceiṫṙe puntа ṡaxanacha aṙ an ġcuid ṡin maille ṙiṙ in ġéall atá ó ṫoṙṙḋealḃaċ aṙ in ġcuid ṡin 7 ṙóṙ biṫ a ḟiog aġaiḃ ġaċ connḋuṙ da ḃṙuil óm aiṫaiṙ .i. toṙṙḋealḃaċ aiṙ in ġcuid ṡin ġoṙ ab é iṙ ceanġal oṙumṙa do ṙeiṙ maṙ a déṙa dinndiuṙ ṙuiṙdiṙd 7 cloinne donnaill í ḋuḃlinn ṙe ċeile taoḃ aimuiṫ do na ṙeaċt mbliaḋan ṙo tuġ mé ṙéin an laoiṙeaċ ṙennṙaide ṙo oṙum 7 d[a] ḋearḃa ṙo do ċuiṙ mé mo laiṁ 7 mo ṙela aiṙ ṙeo a naoṁa lá ṙiṫlḋ do iṁ iuniuṙ. 1594.

Coṁaṙṫa D laiṁe laóiṙi í ḋuḃlinn (ṙela)

uilliam ó búaċulla ó liaṫmanċaín dṙiaḋnuiṙi aiṙ ṙe +

bṙíam mac ṙáiliġi ón cluanaiġ dṙiaḋnuiṙi aiṙ ṙeo +

Miṙi oiṙlaċtaċ mac bṙiain do ṡgṙiḃ ṙo Ɛmunn úaliṙ teṙtiṙ +

(in dorso)

Aglash mac Tulagh.

IV.

Biṫ a ḟiog aġ ġaċ uile ḋuine go dtuġaimaṙne an tṙiuṙ meic ṙo ṁuiṙċeaṙtaiġ mic ṙíacuiṙ i ḋuḃlinn ó ḃel áṫha na [mí]onntan a ġcunnḋáe an ṙiġ .i. taḋġ 7 ṙémúnn 7 émúnn 7 ġoṙ ḋaingiinmaṙ ṙiṙ an dinndiúṙ ṙo uáim ṙéin 7 o naṙ nóiġṙiḃ tṙiáin leiṫ ġnioma annṙa

Lord at that time viz. 1570, and on Saturday after Michaelmas (*30th September*) it was written, and Templemacateer, (*parish of Ardnurcher, co. Westmeath*), is the place where the writing was done.

I, HONORA. I, RICHARD.

(in dorso)

Mortgage of land in the Tulla from sons of Donell Dowline to Nora Walsh. (*And in a later hand*) Donell Doulin sons.

III.

Be it known to every man that I Lewis son of Turlough O'Dowling of Killcoirill (*now Kilcurley*) in the King's county, have given and by this deed confirmed from me and my heirs after me, to Richard Walsh of Dubh-choill (*now Newtown, parish of Kilcumreragh*), in the same county and his heirs after him, my own share of Tully (*vide* II. *supra*); namely the share of Tully aforesaid which my father, that is Turlough son of Daniel O'Dowling, gave in mortgage to Nicholas Walsh and his son, namely Richard. This share is to be from me subject to the mortgage my father gave of it and seven years of additional term from myself and, after the lapse of these seven years, until I the aforesaid Lewis shall give four pounds, English, in respect of this share and the mortgage of Turlough which is on it. And further be it known to you that every covenant from my father, that is Turlough, affecting this portion, is an obligation on me, according as it is recited in the indenture of Richard and the children of Daniel O'Dowling with each other; exclusive of the seven years I the aforesaid Lewis have given on myself. And in testimony thereof I have put my hand and seal hereto the twenty-ninth day of the month of June, 1594.

Mark D of the hand of Lewis O'Dowling. (Seal)

William O'Buckley of Lemanaghan, (*King's county*), witness hereof +

Brian MacFaly of Clonagh, (*King's county*), witness hereof +

I, Oireachtach MacBrian who wrote this. Edmund Walsh, witness +

(in dorso)

Aglash mac Tulagh.

IV.

Be it known to every man that we these three sons of Murtough son of Jacques O'Dowling of Bel-atha-na-miontan (*now Ballinaminton, parish of Kilmanaghan*) in the King's county, namely Teige and Redmond and Edmund have given and by this indenture confirmed, from ourselves and our heirs to Richard Walsh of Dubh-choill (*vide* III. *supra*) in this same county and his heirs for ever, one third of

ṫulaiġ annſa ċonnḋáe ceaḋna ſo 7 maṙ ġaḃuṙ leiṙ an ṫṙían ſin ḋṙeṙ ḋo uiṙġe ḋo ċoill ḋo ṁónaiḋ ḋo ḟṙuinn ṫṙeaḃṫa 7 ḋo ġaċ uile ṫṙoċuṙ ḋo ṗuiṙḋeaṙḋ úaliṙ ó ḋuḃ ċoill annſa cunnḋáe ceaḋnaṙo 7 ḋa oiġṙiḃ ġo bṙáċ no ġo ḋtuġmuiḋne an ċlann ſo ṁuiṙiċeaṙṫaiġ no aṙ noiġṙiḃ bo 7 ṗiṫhe ḋo ġnáṫ na ṫiṙe aṙ an ṫṙían ſin ḋon ṗuiṙḋeaṙḋ ṗeiṁṙáiṫe no ḋa oiġṙiḃ 7 ciḋḃé húaiṙ ḟuaiṙġeolaṙ ſinne an ṗeaṙunn ſo atá ṫéṙmaḋ ṫṙi mbliaḋan aġ ṗuiṙḋſiṙḋ aṙ in ṫṙían ſin taṙéiṙ a ḟuáṙġalta 7 ciḋḃé ciṙ iṙ aiṙḋe ḃſnṙuṙ ṗuiṙḋſiṙḋ ṗein aṙ uṙaḋ ele ſin ḋon ṫulaiġ na ḃeanṙuṙ ḋuine ele ſa naimṙiṙ ſin uṙaḋ ele ſin ḋo ciṙ ó ṗuiṙḋeaṙḋ ḋuinne aṙ ṗeḋ na ṫṙi mbliaḋan ſin 7 atá ḋṙiaċaiḃ oṙuinne an ṫṙiuṙ ṗeiṁṙáiṫe an ġiolla ḋuḃ ó ḋuḃḃuinn aṙ ṅḋeaṙḃṙaiṫeaṙ nach ḟuil ḋo laiṫeaṙ [ann] ſo ḋo coṙġ no ġo ḋtuġa ſé ṗein a ċoil no a laiṁ ċuiġi ſo 7 ata ḋṙiaċaiḃ oṙuinne oṙuinne aṙ ḋtoil ḋo ḃeiṫ coṁaóṅtaḋaċ ċum an ḟuaṙġalta ſo a naimṙiṙ a ḋſnta 7 muna ṗoiḃ ní uil an ḟuaṙġlu leóṙ 7 ḋa ṅḋeaṙna ṗuiṙḋeaṙḋ ḟoiṙġneaṁ annſa ṫulaiġ atá cion an ṫṙeana ſin ḋon ḟoiṙġneaṁ oṙuinne ḋo ṗéṫeaċ maṙ in bḟuaṙġla ḋo ṁeaṙ ḋáoine coṁṫṙom táoḃ amuich ḋo ṁuileann no ḋo ċaiṙléṅ 7 biṫ a ḟiṙ oġaiḃ an ġeall ḋo ġaḃ aṙ naṫaiṙ o mocłaṙ úaliṙ 7 ó ṗuiṙḋeaṙḋ ṗein ata ſé aṙ in ġcomaiṙeaṁ ſo 7 ġoṙ éiṙiġ ṗuiṙḋſiṙḋ ḋo cunnṙa ṁuiṙiċeaṙṫaiġ 7 ġoṙ eiṙġimaṙne maṙ in ceaḋna aċ ſinn ṗein ḋo ṫaḃaiṙṫ an ḟeaṙunn ceaḋna aṙ aṙ laiṁa ṗein ḋo ṗuiṙḋeaṙḋ 7 ḋo ṗiaċaiḃ oṙuinn ṗein a ċuṁḋaċ ḋo ċeaṙṫ ḋó 7 ḋṙiaċaiḃ aṙ ṗuiṙḋeaṙḋ an ṗeaṙunn ceaḋna ḋo ċuṙ aṙ aṙ laiṁane aṙíṙ aċ ġo coṁlíonum ġaċ ní ḋa naḃaiṙ an ṙġṙiḃſnn ſo ḋo 7 atá ḋṙiaċaiḃ aṙ ṗuiṙḋeaṙḋ maiṫ 7 cuṁḋaċ ḋo ḋenaiṁ ḋuinne 7 ḋon ḋuine ḃíaṙ aġuinn ḋo ṗéṙ a cuṁaċṫ ṗein ḋo ċíonn ſinne ḋo ḃeiṫ aiġiṙean maṙ an ceaḋna 7 ḟoṙ biṫ a ḟiṙ oġaiḃ ġo ṅḋéaṙnamaṙne 7 ġoṙ ċuiṙeṁaṙ in aṙ níonaḋ ṗein maṙ ṫuṙnaóiġi ḋíleaṙ ḋuín ṗéin oiṙſaċṫaċ mac bṙiain ḋo ġaḃail ṫṙeilḃ an ḟeaṙunn ſeo 7 na neiċṫe ṗeiṁṙáiṫe 7 ḋo ṫaḃaiṙṫ na ſeilḃ ceaḋna ḋon ṗuiṙḋeaṙḋ ṗaiṫe ḋo ṗéṙ éṙeaċṫa 7 bṙiṫḋe an ṙġṙiḃinn ſeo 7 ḋo ṗíaḋnuiṙi aiṙ ſeo ḋo cuiṙeṁaṙ aṙ laiṁa 7 aṙ ṙélaḋa aiṙ an ṫṙeaṙ la ṗiṫſḋ ḋo iṁ iúṅ 1595.

Coṁaṙṫa laiṁe + taiḋg í ḋuḃḃuinn (ſela)
Coṁaṙṫa laiṁe + ṗémuinn í ḋuḃḃuinn (ſela)
Coṁaṙṫa laiṁe + emuinn í ḋuḃḃuinn (ſela)

(in dorso)

DO Ḃí ḋo laiṫeaṙ a nuaiṙ ḋo ḟeaċaiḋ an ċlann ſo ṁuiṙiċeaṙṫaiġ í ḋuḃḃuinn an ġṙiḃeann ſo maṙ ſela 7 maṙ ṗiaḋnuiṙi ḋo ṗuiṙḋeaṙḋ úaliṙ no ġo ḋtuġuim a ċuiḋ ṗein ḋo aṙ na ḋaoine ſeo ſiṙ

+ ſeanbuiḋe ó maḋḃiona
+ ṗúaṙiġ o ġoṙmḟuile
+ eṁuinn úaliṙ

half a gneeve of land in Tully in this same county, and the grass, water, wood, bog, ploughed land and every other appurtenance which go with this third, until we the children of Murtough or our heirs give to the aforesaid Richard or his heirs one and twenty cows, customary in the country, in respect of this third. And whenever we redeem this land, Richard shall have a term of three years on this third after its redemption; and during these three years Richard shall give us for rent whatever highest rent Richard himself, or another person, would take for a like quantity of Tully during that time. And we the aforesaid three persons are bound to restrain our brother Gilladuff O'Dowling, who is not present, until he give his consent or his hand hereto. And we are bound to be unanimously disposed for the redemption at the time it shall be effected, otherwise, the redemption will not be complete. And if Richard shall erect buildings on Tully we must satisfy the debt of this third in respect of the buildings, in the same manner as the redemption, according to the award of just men; the mill and castle being excluded. And know you further that the mortgage our father took from Nicholas Walsh and Richard himself is in this account, and Richard, and ourselves in like manner, have revived Murtough's agreement; but we are to deliver the same land out of our hands to Richard and must duly protect his rights therein, and Richard must deliver the same land back into our hands again, if we fulfil everything mentioned for him in this writing, and must befriend and protect us and our man in it according to his power as we shall act to him likewise. And know you further that we have appointed and put in our place, as our faithful attorney, Oireachtach MacBrian to take possession of this land and the premises aforesaid and give possession of the same to the aforesaid Richard according to the effect and force of this writing and in witness hereof we have put our hands and seals thereto the 23rd day of the month of June 1595.

Mark of the hand of + Teige O'Dowling. (Seal)
Mark of the hand of + Redmond O'Dowling. (Seal)
Mark of the hand of + Edmund O'Dowling. (Seal)

(in dorso)

The men hereunder were present when these children of Murtough O'Dowling delivered this writing as seal and testimony to Richard Walsh until I, (*Oireachtach MacBrian*), give him his own share in respect of it.

+ John Boy O'Madhliona.
+ Rory O'Gormley.
+ Edmund Walsh.

Do bí do laiṫair a nuair do ḟeaċaid an túrnáoi reiṁiraiṫi an ṫreallṫ ro do ruirdirid ualir

Hannriġi Gaḃa 7 oirlaċtaċ mac briain.

V.

in Dei nomen amen.

In ainm in aṫair 7 an mic 7 an gri[oraid] naoiṁ tionnṡgn[a] in tiomna ro emuinn gráṡ .i. air tús tiomna ré anm do ḋía 7 do ṁ[uire] 7 do ċum[airc 7 do] ḟairreaḋ ṁiċeal ar[danglí 7] na huile naoiṁ ina bḟlaṫar dei 7 [a ċ]orp dioġlacan a mainirdir ḃealaiġ[ċonglair].

Item ata re ag ḟagḃail a ṁaṫ[ar g]aoġalta na [tri] rannuiḟ 7 ag rod mar ḟagḃar ré na tri ranna rin .i. an c. ṫ[ri]an dan [anam] 7 an dara triar da inġin 7 da ċliaṁuinn .i. reon ṁac uaṫeir 7 an trear triar da mnaoi ḟorda. Item ata re ag ḟagḃail ḟiṫid rgillinn taxanaċ ag maolruana ṁa griaḃuiḋ 7 cuig rgillinne ag diarmuid ṁa griḃuiḋ 7 ō. rgillinne ag rlan óg 7 ag ro na riaġnuiri do bí do láṫair an tiomanta rin mar ata a ḟagart uḋaċda ḟein .i. maolruana ṁa griaḃuiḋ 7 reon ṁac uaṫeir rtecum 7 connla ó cuillinn 7 donncúan ó cuillinn anno domini 1606.

Item ag rod na reicitori do ḟag ré ór cionn a maṫar raoġalta .i. rlon rdecum 7 a ḃlín ḟorda ḟein do réir na ḃriaġan ṫuar an .xx. la do ṁi deirmber anno domini 1606.

Edmund Gras.

(in dorso)

Tiomnaḋ Ѳomuinn Grace o Ḃaile ualteir a gcuntoe Ċeṫirlauċ a nḋiori Leiġlinn 1606.

1606/7 Marcii 20

Probatum coram nobis T.D cancellario Leighlinensi vicario generali &c. per Johannem Jacob nomine coexecutoris &c.

teste me ipso Thadeo cancellario Leighlinensi.

(Memorandum de probatione ejusdem testamenti.)

Probatum fuit hujusmodi Testamentum etc. et onus execucionis ejusdem comissum Johanni Stecombe alias Jacob et Elizabethæ fitz Johnes executoribus nominatis etc. in persona dicti Johannis filii Walter salvo etc. decimo quinto die mensis Junii 1609 Hibernice prius originale concepto et per magistrum Carolum Dunn legum Doctorem etc. translato etc.

Johannes Forthe deputatus Registrarius.

There were present when the aforesaid attorney delivered possession to Richard Walsh.

Henry Smith and Oireachtach MacBrian.

V.

In the name of God amen.

In the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, this will of Edmund Grace begins, viz., in the first place he bequeaths his soul to God and Mary and to the protection and vigilance of Michael the archangel and all the saints in the kingdom of God, and his body to be buried in the monastery of Baltinglass. Likewise he is leaving his worldly goods in three parts and here is how he leaves these three parts, namely the first third to his soul, and the second third to his daughter and his son-in-law, namely John son of Walter, and the third third to his wife. Likewise he is leaving twenty shillings, English, to Mulrony MacGriffy and five shillings to Dermot MacGriffy, and five shillings to John Oge, and here are the witnesses that were present at this will, namely his testamentary priest, that is Mulrony MacGriffy, and John son of Walter Stecombe, and Connla and Donncuan O'Cullen, in the year of our Lord 1606.

Likewise here are the executors he left over his worldly goods namely John Stecombe and his own wife, according to the above witnesses, the 20th day of the month of December in the year of our Lord 1606.

EDMUND GRACE.

(in dorso).

The will of Edmund Grace of Ballywalter in the county of Carlow, diocese of Leighlin 1606.

1606/7 March 20.

Proved before us, T. D. (*Thady Dowling*), chancellor of Leighlin, vicar-general, &c., by John Jacob, in the name of the co-executor, &c.

Witness myself Thady, chancellor of Leighlin.

(Memorandum of probate).

This will was proved &c., and the burden of the execution thereof committed to John Stecombe alias Jacob and Elizabeth fitzJohnes, the executors named &c., in the person of the said John son of Walter saving, &c., on the 15th day of the month of June, 1609, the original being first couched in Irish and being translated by master Charles Dunn, LL.D., &c.

JOHN FORTHE, deputy-registrar.

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

30 & 31 VICTORIA, CAP. 70, S. 24.

THE THIRTIETH REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

[14TH MAY, 1898.]

Presented to Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin, or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1898.

[C.—9030.] *Price* 3½*d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX :—

I. Report on MSS. purchased at sale of Sir Thomas Phillipps' Library, ... 44

II. Index to Deputy Keepers' Reports, Twenty-sixth to Thirtieth, inclusive 63

III. Index to Dublin Grant Books and Wills, 1800–1858, will be printed as a separate Appendix.

No. 12794.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

29th July, 1898.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirtieth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) D. HARREL.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office,

Four Courts.

30 & 31 VICTORIA, CAP. 70, SEC. 24.

THE THIRTIETH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE EARL CADOGAN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

1. In the introductory note to the Index to the Act or Grant Books, and to the original wills of the diocese of Dublin, 1272–1800, published as an Appendix to my 26th Report, it was pointed out that there were gaps in the sequence of Marriage Licences from 1672 to 1697, and from 1713 to 1741, which had occurred since the return was made in 1811 to the late Record Licences for these periods had been made from a transcript of an Commission; and it was explained that the Index to the Marriage Index in the possession of H. Farnham Burke, esq., Somerset Herald, and was printed as Addenda to that Appendix. Since then most of the missing volumes have been found by Mr. Samuels, the Registrar of the Diocese of Dublin, amongst the Rule-books in his office. These volumes cover the periods 1672–1685, and 1713 to 1741, leaving those for 1685 to 1697 still wanting. The transcript has been found to have been, originally, so carelessly made, that it will be necessary to print a list of errata, which it is hoped will be completed in time for next year's report. A schedule of the four recovered volumes will be found at paragraph 74.

2. Mr. R. C. Maxwell, of this office, having again passed the examination for the Higher Grade in the Civil Service has been appointed to the English Local Government Department, and Mr. Jerred has been transferred to the same department. Mr. Charles Evelyn Royds, B.A., of Cambridge, and Mr. Charles J. T.

B. Grylls, B.A., of thesame university, have been appointed to the vacant places on the 21st April and 20th October, 1897, respectively.

3. It appearing from the catalogue of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps' library that certain MS. books and papers in the nature of State Papers and Records, that had at one time been in the possession of State Departments in Ireland, were to be sold by auction at Messrs. Sotheby's, application was made to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, through the Chief Secretary for Ireland, to have same purchased. This application was very cordially entertained both by Mr. Balfour and their Lordships, and Mr. James Mills of this department was sent over to examine them in conjunction with Mr. Warner, of the British Museum, and in the result twenty lots were purchased and transferred here. A schedule of them will be found at paragraph 72, and a Report, by Mr. H. F. Berry, on their nature and contents in Appendix I.

4. The Rev. H. C. Groves, D.D., a son of the Mr. Groves, one of the Sub-Commissioners employed upon the Chancery Records, by the late Record Commission of Ireland, has deposited some original records, which he found amongst his father's papers. They have been interpolated in their respective series, and a list of them will be found at paragraph 73.

State Paper Office.

5. The papers of the Chief Secretary's Office for the year 1887 were received in March. They have been examined, checked and put up in 50 carton boxes numbered 3,309 to 3,358. The Index and Register of the same office for 1885, three large volumes, were also received.

6. From the Privy Council Office there came in April the papers of that Department for 1884 to 1888, contained in 55 cartons. These have also been checked and put up. The following books of the Council Office were received:—3 Letter Books, 1879-88, 8 Minute Books, 1839-86, 11 Order Books, 1876-86.

7. The searches made for the Chief Secretary's Office numbered 262, 49 more than in the previous year. Mr. C. L. Falkiner, Mr. J. H. Scaife of the Quit Rent Office, and Mr. J. H. Reddan of the Foreign Office, having respectively obtained permission of the Chief Secretary, have been permitted to make searches or examine State Papers.

8. As mentioned in last report the papers remaining in the Tower of earlier date than 1760 had been arranged in Chronological order, and placed in 13 carton boxes. To these papers a manuscript calendar was prepared in 1897, extending to 318 pages. The papers and calendar have been transferred to the Public Record Office.

9. The arrangement of the papers of the next period, 1760-98, has been commenced, and some progress made. A calendar of these has been taken in hand. Following the lines of the partial arrangement already existing, it is intended to treat these papers

in two classes: 1, Official Letters; 2, Miscellaneous Letters and Papers.

10. An important but unfortunately very defective series of books called "Private Official Letter Books," has been examined, and as far as the year 1789 transferred to the Record Office. The earlier books of this series contain chiefly entries of letters from the Lords' Justices to the Lord Lieutenant when in England. They thus tend to complete the historical value of the letters in the series "British Departmental Correspondence" already transferred. Two of the volumes consist of original letters from the Earl of Bristol when Lord Lieutenant, 1766-7. The later volumes are entry books of letters from the Irish Government to English Departments.

11. All papers connected with proceedings in Council for Unions or divisions of Parishes and changes of site of Parish Churches, down to 1845, have been collected, arranged according to Dioceses, and made up in thirty parcels. An Index-catalogue has been made; and they have been transferred to the Public Record Office.

12. A considerable quantity of papers relating to military affairs have been found, which complete or supplement series already transferred to the Record Office. They include letters from the Commander of the Forces (1804-29), the Home Office, War Office, London, Quarter-Master-General, &c.,; also Militia Regimental Papers, Militia Depot papers, &c. These have been examined, arranged, parcelled, and with a few books of the Military Department, transferred to the Public Record Office.

13. Thirty-six volumes and a few parcels of papers of the Yeomanry Department were also examined, cleansed, arranged, and transferred.

14. Among the duties of the Yeomanry Department of the Chief Secretary's Office was the granting of licences for the sale of Gunpowder, and for the sale and repair of Arms. The applications, certificates and returns connected with these licences were very numerous. They have been arranged, cleaned, flattened, and made up in 340 brown paper parcels, in the following series: Gunpowder licences 1824-37 (with some earlier) arranged by counties; second series 1841-2 arranged chronologically; Arms licences 1822-37; return of Arms sold 1822-38. They have been transferred to the Public Record Office.

15. A number of papers relating to distress, famine and fever in Ireland in 1822 have been examined. They include applications for relief from different parts of the country, and reports upon them. These have been arranged by counties. Other papers relate to the general organisation of the relief; London and other relief committees; relief works; purchase and distribution of potatoes and meal; fever reports and medical aid. These have been arranged according to subjects. They have been transferred to the Public Record Office.

16. The papers connected with the Cholera outbreak 1832–4 have been put in order. The original arrangement had been under letters, according to the initial letter of the parish or dis-

trict from which the reports were received. This arrangement, admitting of ready local reference, has been carried out. The papers have been made up in 49 parcels and transferred to the Public Record Office.

17. In 1833 a Commission was issued to enquire into the condition of the Irish Poor. Sub-Commissioners went through the country and held local or parochial public enquiries in many parts of the country. For the purpose of these enquiries a very long series of printed questions was supplied to the Sub-Commissioners. At these enquiries all classes were usually represented--landlords, clergy of different denominations, farmers and other employers, labourers, and sometimes even professed beggars. A number of reports of these local enquiries have been found, containing replies to the questions, frequently in the words of the persons present. The answers appear generally to have been given with much freedom. The reports forthcoming have been arranged by counties; those best represented are Westmeath, Wexford, and Londonderry.

18. In the following year the Commissioners directed their attention to the condition of agriculture and agricultural holdings in Ireland. Similar enquiries were held by baronies. The reports preserved have been arranged according to provinces.

19. Beside these direct public enquiries, the Commissioners sought information as to the condition of those Irish who had settled in the manufacturing towns of England and Scotland. With this purpose they sent sheets of printed queries to the Roman Catholic priests of towns or districts where Irish were known to have settled. In several cases replies, sometimes of considerable interest, were received. These papers have all been transferred to the Public Record Office.

20. A considerable number of reports and papers relating to Distress in 1846-7 have been arranged by counties and made up in brown-paper parcels. Some of these need further classification, and will require to be inserted in the regular papers of their year.

21. A large number of papers relating to convicts and prisoners have been examined and arranged in three series:—

i. The series of Judges' reports on cases, with memorials, &c., in favour of the prisoners, has been completed to 1827, by replacing several files and parcels misplaced in other collections. The insertion of references to the added papers in the index has been commenced.

ii. Prisoners' petitions and cases not referred to judges have been arranged in years from 1798 to 1835 in readiness for indexing. They form 26 parcels.

iii. Papers relating to transportation or disposal of convicts have been arranged in years 1788 to 1835, in 13 parcels.

22. A transfer of Records to the Public Record Office under warrant was, as usual, carried out in December. The papers transferred have been incidentally noted above; a schedule will be found at paragraph 44.

TRANSFERS.

There have been transferred to and deposited in the Public Record Office during the past year the following records :—

23. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1876	40	—
„ Index to,	„	1	—
Answers,	1875–6	2	—
Appearances,	„	2	—
Attorneys' Licences, Register of,	1869–76	9	—
Awards, Drainage,	1876	—	1
„ Piers and Harbours,	„	—	1
Bill Book,	„	1	—
Bills,	1875–6	4	—
„ and Answers, Index to,	1876	1	—
Certificates, Chief Clerk's,	„	6	—
„ Lower Scale,	„	1	—
Consents,	„	1	—
Crown Land, Conveyances of,	„	—	1
Depositions and Evidences,	„	1	—
Disentailing Deed Rolls,	„	2	—
Interrogatories,	„	1	—
Maps, Drainage,	„	—	1
Masters' Rota Book,	1867–72	1	—
Miscellaneous Documents, Index to,	1871–6	1	—
Motion Book (Rolls),	1875–6	1	—
Motions, Notices of,	1876	1	—
„ Landed Estates Court,	„	5	—
Notices, „ „ „	„	6	—
Orders, English (11 & 12 Vic., c. 45),	1870–6	2	—
„ Lord Chancellor's Chamber,	1876	3	—
„ „ „ Court and Chamber,	„	2	—
„ Rolls' Chamber,	„	2	—
„ „ Court and Chamber,	„	2	—
„ Vice-Chancellor's Chamber,	„	1	—
„ „ Court and Chamber,	„	2	—
„ General Index to,	„	1	—
„ and Notices of Motions and Miscellaneous,	„	5	—
„ „ „ (L. E. C.), Register of Service of,	1875–6	1	—
Patent Roll,	1876	—	1
„ „ Calendar,	1850–76	1	—

RECORD AND WRIT OFFICE, CHANCERY—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Petitions,	1876	3	—
„ Index to,	„	1	—
„ of Appeal and Answers thereto,	„	1	—
Receivers' Accounts,	„	6	—
Recognizance Roll,	„	—	1
Recognizances,	„	—	1
„ Orders to Vacate,	„	—	1
Rule Books (Side Bar Order Books),	„	4	—
Summonses,	„	5	—
„ Originating Administrations,	„	1	—
Writs and Attachments, Register of,	1847-9	1	—

24. From the Consolidated Accounting Office:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Chancery Division Landed (formerly Encumbered) Estates Court:—			
Bank Ledgers (Cash),	1852-77	15	—
„ „ (Stock),	1854-62	1	—

25.—From the Crown and Hanaper Office:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Barristers' Oaths Roll,	1868-75	—	1
Coroners, Warrants and Writs to elect and supersede,	1876	—	1
Exemplifications, Orders for,	1873-6	—	1
Great Seal, Commissioners of the, Letters Patent, Commissions and Warrants for Appointment of Lords Justices as,	1876	—	1
Master Extraordinary, Commission for,	1840	—	1
Miscellaneous Documents,	1876	—	1
Notaries Public, Petitions, Writs and Warrants for appointment of,	„	—	1
Oaths, Commissioners of, Petitions and Warrants for appointment of,	1874-6	—	1
„ „ Writs of Dedimus for,	„	—	1
Parliament, Members of, Warrants for Writs of Election, and Copy Returns,	1876	—	1
Peers, Representative, Orders of House of Lords establishing right to vote.	„	—	1
„ „ Warrants, Writs, Returns and Oaths at Election of,	„	—	
Petty Bag Proceedings, Miscellaneous Papers,	1837-68	—	1
„ „ Writs of Sci. Fa. and Orders for same,	1874-6	—	

CROWN AND HANAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Proclamations (Draft), Orders and Warrants for Sealing same,	1876	—	1
Warrants for Commission of Assize and Association,	„	—	1
„ „ „ Inquiry and Returns,	„	—	1
„ „ Justices of the Peace (Counties and Boroughs),	„	—	1
„ „ Resident Magistrates,	„	—	1
„ Superseding and Reinstating Justices of the Peace,	„	—	1
„ and Writs of Dedimus, for Justices of the Peace (all Ireland),	„	—	1
„ „ „ „ „ „ Town Justices,	„	—	1
Writ of ad quod Damnum, Warrant, Writ and Inquisition,	„	—	1
Writs of Dedimus for Justices of the Peace (Counties and Boroughs),	„	—	1
„ „ „ „ Queen's Counsel,	„	—	1
„ „ „ „ Resident Magistrates,	„	—	1

26. From the Land Judges Court, Chancery :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1875-6	20	—
„ Alphabetical List of,	„	1	—
„ Numerical List of,	„	1	—
Appearance Book,	„	1	—
Building Leases, Copies of,	„	—	1
Cash Balancing Book,	„	1	—
„ Book,	„	1	—
Claims,	„	—	1
Consents and Miscellaneous Documents,	„	—	1
Conveyances, Copies of,	„	—	6
Landlord and Tenant Act :—Statements,	„	—	1
Notices to Tenants (Final),	„	--	3
„ „ Objections to,	„	—	1
„ and Rentals, Index to Objections to,	1866-74	1	—
Orders, Absolute,	1872-6	1	—
„ (Church Act),	1874	—	1
„ Miscellaneous,	1875-6	1	—
Paymasters' Certificates,	1876	---	1
Petitions,	„	6	—
„ (large out of sequence),	1874-5	1	—
„ Supplemental,	1873-6	2	—

LAND JUDGES COURT, CHANCERY—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Record of Proceedings,	1875–6	1	—
Rentals (Flanagan),	"	3	—
" (Ormsby),	"	3	—
" Registrar,	"	4	—
Sales, Private Proposals,	1876	—	1
" Provincial, Biddings, Rentals, and Auctioneers' Affidavits,	"	—	1
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final,	"	2	—
" " Flanagan,	1875-6	2	—
" " Ormsby,	1875-6	2	—
" " Objections to, Final,	1876	—	1
Solicitors' Registry Book,	"	1	—

27. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts,	1876	1	—
Affidavits,	"	1	—
Petitions and Reports,	"	2	—

28. From the Queen's Bench Division :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1886	1	—
Affidavits,	"	6	—
" Judgment Mortgage,	"	1	—
Bills of Sale,	"	10	—
" " Index to (Alphabetical),	1883-6	1	—
" " " " (Numerical),	"	1	—
Cause Books,	1886	4	—
" " Index to,	"	1	—
Executions,	"	1	—
Judgment Book,	"	1	—
Judgments,	"	19	—
Pleadings,	"	7	—
Præcipes,	"	3	—
" Index to,	1885-6	2	—
Registrar's Certificate Book,	1878-86	1	—

29. From the Queen's Bench (late Common Pleas) Division :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1886	1	—
Affidavits,	"	6	—
" Judgment Mortgage,	"	1	—
Cause Books,	"	2	—
" " Index to,	"	1	—
Consents,	1884–6	1	—
Court Books,	1886	4	—
Executions,	1885–6	2	—
Judgment Books,	1886	1	—
Judgments,	"	19	—
Pleadings,	"	6	—
Præcipes,	"	3	—
" Index to,	1885–6	1	—
Registrar's Certificate Book,	1881–6	1	—
Rule Books,	1886	4	—
Warrants,	1867–86	1	—
Writs of Summons,	1886	17	—

30. From the Exchequer Division :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1886	1	—
Affidavits,	"	7	—
Cause Books,	"	5	—
" Index to,	"	1	—
Court Books,	"	4	—
Judgment Book,	"	1	—
Judgments,	"	18	—
Orders (Chamber),	"	1	—
Pleadings,	"	8	—
Præcipes for Executions,	"	3	—
Writs of Summons,	"	14	—

31. From the Court of Bankruptcy :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Day List Book, Chief Registrar and Chief Clerk,	1876	1	—
Debtors' Summons,	"	6	—
Files (Arrangement),	"	—	60
" (Bankruptcy),	"	—	67
" Miscellaneous Arrangement and Bankruptcy Files,	"	—	2
Insolvency, Declarations of,	"	—	1
Note Books :—			
" " Chief Clerk,	1875–6	4	—
" " " Registrar,	"	3	—
" " Registrar,	1855–6	1	—
" " " (Doyle),	1874–6	4	—
" " " (Fagan),	1876	5	—
Parliamentary Returns,	"	—	1
Petition Book (Arrangements),	1873–6	1	—
" " (Bankruptcy),	"	1	—
Petitions not proceeded with (Arrangement),	1876	1	—
" " " (Bankruptcy),	"	1	—
Præcipes on Issuing Execution,	"	—	1
Sittings Book (Court),	"	1	—

32. From the Principal Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits leading to Citations, &c.,	1876	—	1
" of Scripts,	"	—	2
Bonds and Papers leading to Grants,	"	—	22
Calendar,	"	1	—
Caveat Books,	1871–6	3	—
Cause Book (setting down),	1868–76	1	—
Contentious Papers,	1876	—	8
Grant Books,	"	4	—
" " (District),	"	3	—
Grants, Principal and District Registry, Index to,	"	1	—
Matrimonial Cause Papers,	1872–8	—	1
Records (bound),	1874–6	1	—
Rule Book (Court),	1876	1	—
" " Registrar (Keating),	"	1	—
" " " (Wiley),	1874–6	1	—

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Schedules,	1876	9	—
Stamp Office Certificates,	"	—	2
Taxed Costs,	"	2	—
Will Books,	"	3	—
" " (District),	"	4	—
Wills,	"	—	39
" Unproved,	1875-6	—	1
Writ Book,	1871-4	1	—

33. From the ARMAGH District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate) Papers,	1876	—	4
Caveats,	1873 & 6	—	1
Wills,	1876	—	3
" Unproved,	"	—	

34. From the BALLINA District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate) Papers,	1876	—	1
Wills,	"	—	1

35. From the BELFAST District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate) Papers,	1876	—	4
Caveats,	"	—	1
Wills,	"	—	19
" Unproved,	"	—	

36. From the CAVAN District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate) Papers,	1876	—	1
Caveats,	"	—	
Wills,	"	—	
" Unproved,	"	—	

37. From the CORK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate) Papers,	1876	—	4
Wills,	"	—	1

38. From the KILKENNY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate) Papers,	1876	—	1
Wills,	"	—	1

39. From the LIMERICK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate) Papers,	1876	—	1
Wills,	"	—	3
" Killaloe and Limerick Diocese, and Limerick District Registry, Index to,	1666-1872	1	—

40. From the LONDONDERRY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate) Papers,	1876	—	3
Grant Book (Intestates),	1861-1872	1	—
" " (Probate),	1869-1876	1	—
Wills,	1876	—	2

41. From the MULLINGAR District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate) Papers,	1876	—	1
Wills,	"	—	1

42. From the TUAM District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate) Papers,	1876	—	1
Caveats,	"		
Wills,	"	—	1

43. From the WATERFORD District Probate Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Administration (Intestate Papers),	1876	—	2
Wills,	"	—	7
" Unproved,	"		

44. From the State Paper Office :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Chief Secretary's Office :—			
Arms Licence Papers :—			
County Antrim,	183 -37	—	1
" Armagh,	1830-36		
" Cavan,	1830-37		
" Carlow,	1832		
" Clare,	1831-33		
" Cork,	1824-37		
" Donegal,	1826-36	—	1
" Down,	1822-37		
" Dublin,	"		
" Fermanagh,	1828-37	—	1
" Galway,	1831-37		
" Kerry,	1829-37		
" Kildare,	1825-36		
" Kilkenny,	1825-37		
" King's,	1830-37		
" Limerick,	1826-37	—	1
" Londonderry,	1829-37		
" Longford,	1830-37		
" Louth,	"		
" Mayo,	1831-36		
" Meath,	1831-37		
" Monaghan,	1829-37	—	1
" Queen's,	"		
" Roscommon,	1831-37		
" Sligo,	1828-37		
" Tipperary,	1829-37		
" Tyrone,	1830-37	—	1
" Waterford,	1832-37		
" Westmeath,	1833-37		
" Wexford,	1831-37		
" Wicklow,	"		

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Chief Secretary's Office :—			
Arms (Firearms), Returns of Repairs and Sales,	1822-38	—	13
Board of Health, Register of Letters, &c.,	1832	—	1
Cholera Reports :—			
" (Parishes or Places),	1832-34	—	48
" (Central Board),	1832	—	1
Gunmakers, Index Book,	1831-33	1	—
Gunpowder Acts, Papers relating to,	1799-1830	—	1
" Certificates for Purchasers,	1831-38	—	1
" Index Book,	1831-35	1	—
Gunpowder Licences (Papers) :—			
County Antrim,	1825-37	—	7
" Armagh,	1822-38	—	5
" Carlow,	1825-37	—	1
" Cavan,	1824-37	—	3
" Clare,	1824-36	—	3
" Cork (City),	1824-37	—	7
" Cork,	1813-37	—	10
" Donegal,	1806-37	—	5
" Down,	1803-37	—	8
" Dublin (City),	1817-37	—	10
" Dublin,	1824-37	—	7
" Fermanagh,	1822-37	—	4
" Galway,	1822-37	—	6
" Kerry,	1825-37	—	4
" Kildare,	1824-37	—	5
" Kilkenny,	"	—	7
" King's,	"	—	5
" Leitrim,	"	—	4
" Limerick (City),	"	—	6
" Limerick,	1797-1837	—	3
" Londonderry,	1824-37	—	6
" Longford,	"	—	3
" Louth,	"	—	5
" Mayo,	"	—	4
" Meath,	"	—	2
" Monaghan,	"	—	7
" Queen's,	1823-37	—	4
" Roscommon,	1819-37	—	5

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date	Vols.	Prels.
Chief Secretary's Office :—			
Gunpowder Licences (Papers) :—			
County Sligo,	1824-37	—	3
„ Tipperary,	„	—	9
„ Tyrone,	„	—	5
„ Waterford,	„	—	9
„ Westmeath,	1822-37	—	4
„ Wexford,	1824-37	—	6
„ Wicklow,	„	—	6
Gunpowder Licences, Papers (2nd Series),	1841-42	—	79
„ „ Importations, and Seizures, Papers relating to,	1811-35	—	1
„ „ Register,	1801-5	1	—
„ „	1815-27	2	—
„ Vendors and Spirit Dealers,	1834-35	—	1
Lord Lieutenant, Patent appointing the Earl of Northumberland,	1763	—	1
Private Official Letter Books,	1696-1789	18	--
Relief of Distress, Ireland, 1822 :—			
Applications for Relief, and Reports :—			
Co. Clare and Limerick,	1822	—	3
„ Galway,			
„ King's, Mayo, Roscommon, and others,			
Applications for Relief, Register of,	„	2	—
Fever Reports and Medical Aid,	„	—	1
Letter Book of Commissioners,	„	—	—
Letters and Papers, Committees, London, &c.,	„	—	1
Potatoes and Oatmeal, Purchase and Distribution of,	„	—	1
Sums issued for Relief, Register of,	„	1	—
State of the Poor, Ireland, 1834 :—			
Agricultural Labourers and Employment — Reports of Evidence at Public Inquiry Courts,	1835	—	3
Analysis of Laws affecting the Poor,	1834	—	1
Evidence at Public Inquiry Courts, Reports of,	„	—	3
Irish in Great Britain, Returns from Roman Catholic Clergy on the condition of the,	„	—	1
Surveys and Maps :—			
Cork and Blackrock Navigation,	1835	—	2
County Cork,	1811		
Dublin Bay,	1800		
Galway Bay. Harbours,	1822		
Lough Corrib,	1827		

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Chief Secretary's Office (Military Department):—			
Army Account Book,	1823-29	1	—
Army Accounts:—			
Commissary-General's,	1822-3	—	1
Commissioner's (Mr. Hall's),	1814-18	-	1
Military Accountants, Lists of,	1821	—	1
Regimental and General Officers',	1804	—	1
Commissions, Lists of,	1811-15	—	1
Deaths and Desertions,	1811-13	—	1
Estimates,	1797	—	1
Gold and Silver Coinage,	1820	—	1
Hompesch's Dragoon Riflemen, Adjutant's Book,	1799-1802	2	—
Illegal Marriages and Political Addresses of Roman Catholic Clergymen,	1828-29	—	1
Letters:—			
Commander of the Forces and his Secretary,	1804-7 1819-29	—	16
Commissariat Department,	1823	--	1
Departmental,	1819-31	—	5
Line,	1827, 1830	—	1
Military Account Office,	1831	—	1
Quarter Master General,	1801-7	—	1
Secretaries of War and State.	1818-30	—	18
Regimental Paymasters' Appointments, Register of,	1798-1808	—	1
Richbell's Regiment Muster Rolls,	1748-54	—	1
Schedules of Accounts, Books, and Documents of Military Records of Ireland deposited in Office of Commissioners of Military Accounts, 1831,	1822	—	1
Chief Secretary's Office, Military Department (Militia Branch):—			
Arms,	1814, 1826	—	1
Accounts,	1797-1826	—	1
Civil Power, employment of Staff in aid of,	1818	—	1
Clothing,	1813-22	—	1
Depôts,	1816-29	—	1
,, Correspondence relative to:—			
Armagh,	1810-25	--	1
Carlow,	1817-27		
Cavan,	1816-22		
Clare,	1815-17		
Cork (North, South, and City),	1814-30		
Donegal,	1816-25	—	1
Down (North and South),	1815-28		
Dublin (City and County),	1815-18		

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Chief Secretary's Office, Military Department (Militia Branch):—			
Depôts, Correspondence relative to:—			
Fermanagh,	1815-26	—	1
Galway,	1810, 1815-26		
Kerry,	1815-17		
Kildare,	1814-24		
Kilkenny,	1815-37		
King's Co.,	1816-24		
Leitrim,	1816-25		
Limerick (County and City),	1815-21	—	1
Longford,	1815-24		
Louth,	1814-1817		
Mayo (South),	1817		
Meath,	1816-17		
Monaghan,	1815-17		
Sligo,	1814-20	—	1
Tipperary,	1817-27		
Waterford,	1815-17		
Wexford,	1816-27		
Wicklow,	1815-17		
Disembodying Regiments, Papers relating to,	1816	—	1
Estimates,	1811-23	—	1
Half-pay Officers,	1815-29	—	1
Letters from Commander of Forces,	1809-13	—	2
Line, Volunteers to,	1804-13	—	1
Memorials, &c., of Officers,	1819-31	—	7
Militia Bill, Copies and Proposed Amendments,	1808	—	1
„ Purposes, Monies raised in Counties,	1822-23	—	1
Papers re Militia Regiment, Galway,	1807-15	—	1
„ „ „ „ Kildare,	1808		
„ „ „ „ Wicklow,	1796-1825	—	1
„ Miscellaneous,	1797-1830	—	1
Paymasters,	1811-30	—	1
Printed Forms (Acts, Instructions, and Regulations),	1801-22	—	1
Quarter Master Ring, Case of,	1825-26	—	1
Recruiting and Returns,	1803-18	—	1
Chief Secretary's Office, Yeomanry Department:—			
Account Books:—			
Ledger,	1797-99	1	—

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Chief Secretary's Office, Yeomanry Department :—			
Account Books :—			
Pay Books (Permanent Duty),	1798–1801	4	—
Staff Book (Brigade Majors),	1810–18	1	—
Addresses or Direction Book,	—	1	—
Arms Books,	1814–21	2	—
„ Returns,	1828, 1831	—	1
Augmentation of or raising Corps, Proposal Book,	1803–15, 1824	2	—
Clothing Allowance Books,	1797–1809	4	—
County Corps Papers,	1796–1823	—	3
Effectives Book,	—	—	1
Establishment Alteration Book,	1808–15	1	—
„ Books,	—1810, 1810–14	2	—
„ „ (Supplemental)	1806	1	—
Exercise and Inspection Books,	1802–19	5	—
Horse Furniture Repairs,	1810–12	—	1
Miscellaneous Papers (with list of Corps),	1803–19	—	1
Office Books :—			
Attendance, and Letter Despatch Book,	1815	1	—
Documents' Corrections Book,	1810–21	1	—
Instruction and Letter Minute Book,	1820–21	1	—
Reference Books,	1807–21	4	—
Weekly State of Work,	1805–7	1	—
Orders, General Agent,	1811–23	—	1
Permanent Serjeants Books,	1808, 1816	2	—
Record of Yeomanry, Ireland,	1832–43	—	1
Chief Secretary's Office and Council Office :—			
Miscellaneous Papers,	1700–59	—	14
Council Office :—			
Maps of Unions of Parishes :—			
Burnchurch (2) Diocese of Ossory,	1834–45	—	1
Castlecomer, „ „ „			
Kilmacabea, „ „ Ross,			
Seago, „ „ Dromore,			
Papers connected with Unions or Divisions of Parishes, and changes of Sites of Churches,	1681–1845	—	32
Armagh -Waterford,			
Returns, Reports, and Rules, Unions of Parishes,	1726–1844	—	1

45. From the Quit Rent Office :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Twopenny Books,	1876-7	14	—

46. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Armagh :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876	—	1
Arms Licence Application Lists,	1875-76	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1873-76	8	—
„ Papers,	1876	—	1
Constables (High), Bonds and Warrants,	„	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	Jan.-June, 1876	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Fines Account Book,	1852-76	1	—
Jurors' Lists,	1876	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	„	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	„	—	1
Pawnbrokers' Bonds,	„	—	1
Presentments,	„	—	4
Presentment Books,	„	2	—
Query Books,	„	4	—
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1
Voters' Lists,	„	—	1

47. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Carlow:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Coroners' Inquests,	1875-76	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
„ and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1

48. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Cavan:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	1875–76	1	—
„ „ Papers,	1876	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1875–76	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Gaol Contractor's Bond,	1875	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1876	2	—
„ Lists,	1875–76	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	1876	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	„	—	2
Miscellaneous,	„	—	1
Presentment Books,	1873, 1876	2	—
Process Server's Book,	1872–76	1	—
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1876	—	1
Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections,	„	—	1
„ Registers,	„	—	1

49. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Down:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Belfast Harbour Commissioners' Accounts,	1875	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1875–76	2	—
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions,	1867–76	1	—
„ Files „ „	1876	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1866–76	1	—
Freemasons' Memorials,	1876	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	1873–76	—	4
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	1876	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1875–76	—	4
Presentments,	1875–76	—	4
Presentment Books,	1876	2	—
Query Books,	„	2	—
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1
Voters' Lists,	„	—	1

50. From the Crown Office, county and city of Dublin :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Crown Book (City),	1870-5	1	—
„ Files,	1876	—	6

51. From the Peace Office of the county of Dublin :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals from Quarter Sessions,	1872-76	—	1
„ to „ „	1873-76	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1868-75	2	—
„ „ Papers,	1860-76	—	1
Convictions, Records of,	1876	—	1
Fines and Estreats,	„	—	1
Jurors' Petitions and Declarations,	1869-76	—	1
Jury Panels,	1874-76	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act : Papers,	1871-73	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1876	—	1
Maps,	1868-76	—	6
Publicans' Licence Register,	1873-74	1	—
Renewal Affidavits,	1875-76	—	1
Summons and Plaints,	1874-76	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	„	32	—
„ Registration Appeals and Papers,	1850-76	—	1

52. From the Peace Office, county of the city of Dublin :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals,	1876	—	1
Convictions,	„		
Crown Files,	„	—	2
Freemasons' Registry,	1845, 1846	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	1876	4	—
Maps, Plans, Specifications, Awards, &c.,	„	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	„	—	1
Voters' Lists,	„	20	—

53. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Fermanagh :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	"	5	—
" " Papers,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	1875-76	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1864-76	1	—
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	1876	—	1
" " " Record of Claim and Dispute Book,	1871-76	1	—
Process Servers' Appointments,	1876	—	1
Presentment and Query Books,	"	2	—
Voters' Register,	"	1	—

54. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Kerry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876	—	1
Arms Licence Application Lists,	1875-76	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1876	6	—
" " Papers,	"	—	1
Coroner's Election Qualification,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Fishery Papers,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Books,	1870-76	2	—
" " " Papers,	1876	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1875-76	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1876	—	1
Militia Returns,	1875-76	—	1
Polling Districts Order Book,	1872	1	—
Presentment Books,	1876	20	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Publicans' Licence Application Book,	1869-76	1	—
" " Notices,	1875-76	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	1876	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Districts Papers,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	"	—	1

55. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Kildare :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1875-76	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	"	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1876	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1875-76	—	2
" " Quarter Sessions,	1876	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1875-76	2	—
" Lists,	1875	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	1875-76	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1876	—	1
Petition,	1870	—	1
Probate Papers,	1870-76	—	1
Presentments,	1876	—	2
Proclamations,	"	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1874-76	—	2
" " Registers,	1875-76	—	1
Query Books,	1876	2	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Reports,	1848-52	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, &c.,	1874-75	—	2

56. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's county :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Books,	1873-76	6	—
" " Papers,	1876	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1875-76	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	"	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	2	—
Presentment Papers,	"	—	1
Publicans' Notices, Lists, &c.,	"	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government),	"	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, &c.,	"	3	1

57. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county and city of Limerick:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876	—	1
Arms Licence Application Lists,	"	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	1875-76	1	—
" Papers,	1876	—	1
Convictions (Summary),	1861-76	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1876	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Fines, Jurors, Affidavits to remit,	"	—	1
Fishery Papers,	"	—	1
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials,	"	—	1
Grand Jury Bill Book,	1870-71	1	—
Jurors' Books,	1876	2	—
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	4
Poor Law Guardians' (ex officio) Return,	1875-76	—	1
Presentment Books,	1876	32	—
Presentments,	"	—	4
Publicans' Licence Notices,	"	—	1
" " Renewal Certificates Register,	"	1	—
Query Book,	"	1	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Session (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers,	"	—	1
Voters' Lists,	"	—	1

58. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Londonderry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1874-76	3	—
" Papers,	1876	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1872-76	—	2
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Fishery Paper,	"	—	1
Jurors' Book,	"	1	—
" Lists,	"	-	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY—*con.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	"	—	1
Loan Fund (Kilrea) Rule,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	15	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Process Servers' Books,	1866–76	2	—
Voters' Registers (Copy), Lists, Claims, and Objections,	1876	9	—

59. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Longford:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Papers,	1876	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	2	—
Query Books,	"	2	—

60. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Louth:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Carlingford Lough Commissioners' Accounts,	1876	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	"	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1875–76	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentment Book,	1875–76	1	—
" (undischarged) Book,	1869–74	1	—
Presentments,	1876	—	2
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1875–6	—	1
" " Register and Application Book,	1856–75	1	—
Voters' Lists,	1833–50	—	1
(Copy) Registers,	1876	—	1

61. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Mayo :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876	—	1
Appeal Book to Quarter Sessions,	1872-76	1	—
Capias Book (Assizes),	1867-76	1	—
Civil Bill Books,	1875-76	2	—
„ „ Papers,	1873	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1875-76	—	1
Crown Books at Assizes,	1876	2	—
„ Files „ „	„	—	1
„ Books „ Quarter Sessions	1875-76	2	—
„ Files „ „ „	1876	—	1
Deputy Lieutenants' Qualifications,	„	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1874-76	1	—
Fishery Papers,	1876	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	„	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	„	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	„	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	„	—	1
Militia Returns,	„	—	1
Miscellaneous Papers,	—	—	1
Presentment Books,	1876	22	—
„ and Query Books,	„	6	—
Proclamation,	„	—	1
Process Servers' Books	„	31	—
Publicans' Lists and Notices,	1875-76	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1
Returns and Correspondence,	1876	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	„	—	1

62. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Meath :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1874-76	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	1872-75	1	—
„ Papers,	1875-76	—	1
Convictions at Petty Sessions,	1862-75	—	1
Coroners' District Papers,	1872	—	1
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (Trim),	1872-76	1	—
„ Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions (Trim),	„	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	1871-76	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1874-76	—	1

63. From the Crown Office of the county of Monaghan :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Assize Papers received in Crown Office, Registers of,	1835-75	3	—
Capias Books,	1768-1872	3	—
Clerk of the Crown's Patent,	1832	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1735-1876	—	13
Crown Books at Assizes,	1727-1876	98	—
„ Files „	1728-1876	—	71
Fines Account (Officers') Book at Assizes,	1852-66	1	—
Monaghan Gaol (Deed of Conveyance),	1811	—	1
Pardon, Grants of,	1778-1824	—	1
Presentment Book (Accounting Affidavits, Receipt Book),	1813-18	1	—
„ Books,	1771-1876	429	—
„ Papers,	1731-1876	—	17
Query and Presentment Book,	1730-48	1	—
„ Books,	1772-1876	157	—
Treasurers' Accounts.	1785-1869	17	—

64. From the Peace Office of the county of Monaghan :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts (Clerk of the Peace),	1843-74	—	1
Accounts and Reports,	1857-74	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	1819-76	—	3
Arms Licence Application (Court) Books,	1841-45	5	1
„ Applications, Lists of,	1844-5, 1875	—	1
„ Notices (or Applications), Certificates, &c.,	1821-46	—	9
„ Registers,	1796-1846	12	—
Attorneys' Accounts,	1833-63	—	1
„ List of,	1863-75	—	1
Bailiffs' Bonds and Appointments,	1837-71	—	1
Capias Books,	1783-1851	6	—
Census Return Paper,	1831	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1796-1876	128	—
„ „ (Assistant Barristers,	1836-76	338	—
„ Papers (Miscellaneous).	1826-76	—	2
Clerk of the Peace's Affidavits,	1854-65	—	1
Constable (High), Appointment and Bond,	1858	—	1
Constabulary Papers,	1824-55	—	1
Convictions (Summary),	1844-76	—	1
Convictions and Appeals (to Quarter Sessions),	1836-75	—	4
Coroners' Election Papers,	1847	—	1
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions,	1808-67	18	—
„ Files „ „	1730-1876	—	62

PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY MONAGHAN—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Deputy Clerk of the Peace's Affidavits and Appointments,	1851-76	—	1
„ Lieutenants' Appointments and Qualifications,	1832-61	—	1
Ejectments, Affidavits to verify,	1819-61	—	9
Ejectment Books,	1817-76	16	2
Election of M.P.'s, Indentures of,	1820-59	—	1
„ Papers,	1830-74	—	1
Fines, Affidavits to reduce,	1835-70	—	1
„ Books,	1839-51	2	—
„ (Petty Sessions) Lists,	1836-42	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1864-74	—	1
Freeholders' Affidavits,	1796-1850	—	9
„ Application Court Books,	1829-32	2	—
„ „ Lists of,	1832	2	—
„ Registers,	1795-1850	37	—
„ Registration Sessions Books,	1820-29	3	—
Freemasons' Memorials,	1839-61	—	1
Friendly Society Rules,	1824	—	1
Gaol Governors' Bonds and Appointments,	1856-76	—	1
„ (Clones Bridewell) Papers,	1856-57	—	1
Grand Jury Bill Books,	1751-1857	18	—
Gunpowder Certificates,	1836-43	—	1
Informations and Recognizances, Lists of,	1836-44	1	1
Insolvency Papers,	1811-73	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1863-76	17	—
„ Lists,	1830-76	—	6
„ Revision List Papers,	1840-69	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers and Books,	1870-76	2	2
Leases and Deeds,	1768-1840	—	1
Legacy Books,	1837-76	5	—
„ and Probate Papers,	1828-75	—	1
Loan Fund Rules,	1836-59	—	1
Magistrates' Commissions,	1758-1872	—	1
„ Lists and Papers,	1838-69	—	1
„ Writs of Dedimus,	1770-1832	—	1
„ „ Supersedeas,	1822-73	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations at Road Sessions,	1819-76	—	6
Manorial Court Papers,	1820-52	—	1
Manorial Patents (6 James I.—1 James II.),	1608-85	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1828-75	13	36
Meetinghouse (Religious) Notice,	1840	—	1
Militia Papers,	1793-1872	—	1
Miscellaneous,	—	—	1

PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY MONAGHAN—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Oaths of Allegiance,	1797-1838	—	1
Orders for Posting (Assistant Barrister),	1838, 1843	3	—
Poll Books,	1783, 1812 35	43	—
Polling Districts Papers,	1859-72	—	1
Poor Law Commissioners' Orders and ex-officio Guardian Certificates,	1839-47	—	1
Poundkeeper's Bond,	1839-60	—	1
Precedent Book,	—	1	—
Prisoners' Calendars,	1831-72	—	1
Process Servers' Books,	1841-74	16	—
„ Papers,	1836-72	—	1
Proclamations,	1851-76	—	2
Receipts,	1826-75	—	1
Recognizance Registers,	1839-43	2	—
Renewal (Decrees) Affidavits,	1818-76	—	22
„ Books,	1806-65	8	—
Replevin „	1837-74	2	—
„ Papers,	1838-74	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government, &c.), and Correspondence,	1816-75	—	1
Roman Catholic Qualification Oath Register,	1826-32	1	—
Sacrament Certificates,	1766-86	—	1
Savings Bank Rules,	1824-48	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Civil Register,	1828-31	1	—
„ Criminal „	1828-29	1	—
„ Clerks' Papers,	1851-69	—	1
„ District „	1828-74	—	1
„ Summons Registers,	1828-34	2	—
Sheriff (High), Patent of Appointment,	1789	—	1
Spirit Licence Application (Court) Book,	1833-52	1	—
„ Notices or Applications, Affidavits of Sureties, &c.,	1818-76	—	7
Spirit Licence Registers,	1820-32	4	—
„ Retailers' Register,	1838-62	1	—
Summons and Plaints,	1870-76	—	1
Tithe Cases Register,	1834	1	—
„ Owners' Memorials and Schedules,	1833, 1834	16	—
„ Papers,	1832-45	—	1
Tolls and Customs Schedules,	1818-20	—	1
Trees, Affidavits to Register,	1802-65	—	1
Voters' Notices of Claim, Lists of,	1832	—	2
„ „ Objections thereto, and Certificates,	1832-76	—	10
„ (Copy) Registers and Lists,	1850-76	—	14
„ „ „ (bound),	„	190	—

PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY MONAGHAN—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Voters' Registration Papers,	1823-76	—	2
Weighmasters' and Buttertasters' Bonds, Oaths, and Appointments,	1813-22	—	1
Weights and Measures Papers,	1825-60	—	1
" " Register,	1826-27	1	—
Witnesses' Expenses,	1848-75	—	1

65. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's county:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Arms Licence Application Lists,	1875-76	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	1876	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1873-76	1	—
Fishery Papers,	1874-76	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	1876	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	"	—	1
Loan Fund Rules,	1870, 1873	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1875-76	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1876	—	1
Presentments,	"	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	"	—	1
Query Book,	"	1	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, &c.,	"	—	1

66. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Roscommon:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Books,	1868-75	3	—
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Processes,	1874-1876	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	1874	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	"	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	1874-1876	—	1
Town Commissioners' Accounts,	1874-76	—	1

67. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Sligo :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876	—	1
Arms Licence Application Lists,	"	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	"	2	—
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Miscellaneous,	1874-76	—	1
Presentment Books,	1876	7	—
Presentments,	"	—	1
" (Abstract) Book,	"	1	—
Publicans' Licence Notices,	"	—	1
Query Book,	"	1	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Voters' Register and Lists,	"	1	—

68. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Tipperary :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1875-76	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1876	4	—
Coroners' Inquests,	1874-76	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Papers,	"	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	1872-76	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1876	2	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	1870-76	—	3
Presentment Papers,	1876	—	3
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
" Book,	1874-76	1	—
Voters' Lists and Claims,	1876	—	1
" Registers,	"	2	—

69. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Westmeath :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Papers,	1876	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1875-6	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Freemasons' Memorial,	„	—	1
Jurors' Books,	„	2	—
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act : Papers,	„	—	1
Presentment Books,	„	26	—
Presentments,	„	—	1
Proclamations,	„	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	„	—	1
Query Books,	„	2	—
Sessions (Petty) Districts Papers,	1875-76	—	1

70. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Wexford :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876	—	1
Civil Bill Books	1872-76	2	—
„ „ and Ejectment Books,	1871-76	2	—
Convictions (Summary),	1871-72	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1875-76	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Ejectment Processes,	„	—	1
Fishery Papers,	„	—	1
Jurors Books,	1875-76	3	—
„ Lists,	1876	—	1
Magistrates' Attendance Lists,	„	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1872-75	—	1
Militia Papers,	873-76	—	1
Presentment Books,	1876	22	—
Presentments,	„	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1875-76	—	1
Query Books,	1876	4	—
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1

71. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Wicklow :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Papers,	1876	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1875-76	—	1
County Cess Applotment Books,	1863-75	94	—
Crown Files at Assizes,	1876	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	"	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentment (Contract) Books,	1835-58	2	—
Presentments	1876	—	1
Proclamations,	"	—	1
Voters' Register,	"	1	—

72. Purchases from Sir Thomas Phillips' Library.

Records.	Catalogue Reference.	Date.	Vols	Prcls.
Dublin City :—Letters, Papers, Reports, and Chief Justice Cox's Judgment in relation to the election of Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, 1711-12,	134	1711-14	1	—
Envoy at Foreign Courts :—Letters in connection with Sir R. Southwell as Envoy, 1669-70 and 1680 ; and other Papers of 1664-95. Letters, &c., of Edward Southwell, 1703-36 and 1704-16, including Account of Parliamentary Session, 1715,	125/8 & 125/9	1664-1736	2	—
Fee Book on Orders, Warrants, &c., issued from Chief Secretary's Office,	124	1703-7	1	—
Forfeitures, Papers relating to,	136/2	circa 1695	—	1
Inquisitions, post-mortem, Entry Book of,	433	1587, 1616-27	1	—
Irish Rebellion:—Sir E. Hyde's Narrative and other Papers. Also Instructions to Lord Essex in 1672,	157/2	1641-81	—	1
Kinsale, Papers connected with ; and various documents relating to the Southwells and Public Affairs :—				
Customer of the Port, Papers of Robert Southwell, senior,	127	1631-39	—	1
Election :—Letters to Ed. Southwell concerning the Borough Election in 1744, and other matters,	125/6	1733-44	1	—
Riot on swearing in of John Buxbery as Sovereign, Papers concerning the,	125/5	1672-3	1	—
Southwell Papers, private and public:—Correspondence and Papers of Robt. Southwell as to lease of Dromderrig in Kinsale property,	1.5/7	1667	1	—
Letters to Ed. Southwell from Cork, Kinsale, &c.,	125/1	1630, 1703-5	1	—

SIR THOMAS PHILLIPS' LIBRARY—*continued.*

Records.	Catalogue Reference.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Kinsale, Papers connected with: and various documents relating to the Southwells and Public Affairs:—				
Letters to Ed. Southwell in 1701-5, 1714, 1723, and 1732, relating to Huguenots, Kilkenny, Lighthouses, &c., ...	125/2	1701-32	1	—
Letters to Ed. and Sir R. Southwell, 1681, 1690, and 1703-5, relating to French Prisoners, Privateers, &c., ...	125/3	1681-1705	1	—
Letters, R. Southwell, Senr., 1656-9, and Sir R. Southwell, 1690-3, ...	125/4	1656-93	1	—
Presbyterians and other Dissenters, Papers relative to, ...	135	1703-13	1	—
Public Affairs, Civil, Military, and Parliamentary:—				
Civil:—				
Letters and Papers of Robt. and Edward Southwell relating to conversion of Roman Catholics: King William's quarters in 1690; R. Southwell, Senr., and Prince Rupert; and Treasonable Verses, ...	141/5	1660-1729	1	—
Letters from the Earl of Rochester, Lord Treasurer, to Ormond, on Irish Affairs, . .	132	1684-6	1	—
Letters on the Settlement of Irish Affairs, .	137	c. 1690-5	—	1
" " Public Affairs, ...	155/2	1690-1750	—	1
" relating to Treasonable Verses, &c., .	141/5	1690-1732	1	—
Letters concerning Parliamentary Proceedings, death of Lord Capell while Chief Governor, appointment of Lords Justices, &c., . . .	136/1	1692-7	1	—
Letters to England from Lord Capell, Lord Deputy, and the Lords Justices, . . .	154	1694-6	1	—
Letters and Papers, 1702-24, Advice to Ormond, 1703, with a List of Chief Governors, 1660-1705, King James' Officers taken at Aughrim, Bishops, &c., ...	141/2 & 3	1702-24	2	—
Letters of Ed. Southwell, ...	141/4	1703-28	1	—
Letters and Papers connected with the Government of Ireland, Lord Abercorn and dukedom of Chatelherault, &c., ...	141/1	1710-27	1	—
Military:—				
Proposals for regulating the Military Establishment and Defences of Ireland by the Earl of Dartmouth, ...	121	1683	—	1
Letters from Earl Rochester, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, &c., to Wm. Blathwayte, Secretary for War, relative to Military Matters, . .	168	1701-2	—	1
Letters from Secretary Dawson, &c., to Ormond, Sir Robt. and Edward Southwell, mainly on Military Matters, ...	155/1	1701-49	1	—
Parliamentary:—				
Letters from A. Saunders, M.P. for Taghmon, to Ed. Southwell, London, relative to Parliamentary Proceedings in connection with Lord Chancellor Cox, &c., ...	153	1713	—	1

SIR THOMAS PHILLIPS' LIBRARY—*continued.*

Records.	Catalogue Reference.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Parliamentary :—				
Letters of Capt. R. Stewart to Rt. Hon. E. Southwell, Secretary of State, relating to Proceedings in Irish Parliament, Wood's Patent, &c., ...	123	1713-14 & 1724	—	1
Revenue, Pamphlets relating to, with Instructions to Justices for regulating Cities, ...	157/1	1653-83	—	1
Sarsfield's Estate at Lucan, Letters of Sir Theophilus Jones, Sir R. Southwell and others, relative to claim of former to, ...	140	1664-5	—	1
William III. :—				
Addresses from Counties to King William (original); Papers connected with Popish Plot and Robt. Southwell's supposed complicity, Petitions, &c., ...	133	1678-90	1	—
Letters from Sir R. Southwell to Earl of Nottingham, written from King William's Camp during campaign of 1690, giving details of the Battle of the Boyne, King James' Flight, Siege of Limerick, &c., ...	142	1690	1	—

73. Presented by Rev. Dr. Groves, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Chancery Affidavits (Miscellaneous), ...	1745-1846	—	1
" Petitions, ...	1686-1744	—	1

74. From J. H. Samuels, Esq., Registrar, diocese of Dublin.

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Dublin Diocese Marriage Licence Grant Books, ...	1672-1685	1	—
" " " . . .	1712-1741	3	—

75. The Deeds affecting the right of the Crown, deposited here by the Quit Rent Office during the year, number fifty-three; of these forty-six are Conveyances of Crown and Quit Rents.

Sorting and Arrangement of Records.

76. The re-arrangement of the Chancery Answers has been completed from 1569–1771, containing 10,366 fasciculi made up

into 1846 brown paper parcels. This completes the series of Chancery Bills and Answers, and experience has shown the change to be very advantageous to the quick handling of the Records and their preservation from damp, dust, and decay. The same process has been commenced for the Equity Exchequer Bills and Answers, and has advanced from 1787–1850 for the latter, and from 1790–1850 for the former, comprising together 8,574 fasciculi made into 1245 brown paper parcels.

77. One thousand one hundred and sixty-three parcels of Records from the Clerks of the Crown and Peace of the counties of Carlow, Cavan, Derry, Down, Kerry, Louth, Meath, and Sligo, and one hundred and sixty-seven parcels of Census returns 1841 of the City of Dublin have been stamped, in addition to those stamped from day to day before being submitted to public inspection.

78. Six parcels of the Parochial Returns of the Dioceses of Raphoe and Tuam, eighty-nine of Parliamentary Petitions, and sixteen of Parliamentary Returns have been numbered with type.

79. One hundred and nine parcels of See Leases of the Dioceses of Aghadoe, Ardagh, Kilmore, Limerick, Ossory, Raphoe, and Tuam; twenty-four parcels of Building Papers of Armagh, Raphoe, Tuam and Waterford, and forty-three parcels of Patents, Titles, Visitations, &c., of Ardfert, Cashel and Emly, Down and Connor, Ferns, Leighlin and Ossory have been folded to a uniform size.

80. The Cause Papers of the Court of Chancery were arranged in dictionary order in four classes under the names of the four last surviving or retiring Masters, viz:—Murphy, Litton, Brooke, and Fitzgibbon, or the Receiving Master, which arrangement was found in practice to be confusing and unfair to the public, as it often happened that the Cause sought for had been in more than one Master's office. It has, therefore, been deemed advisable to throw the four collections into one, and, at the same time, as it was found that they were deteriorating from exposure on the shelves and from being folded in four and tied together in parcels, the opportunity was taken of flattening them, as had been done with other Cause Papers, and arranging them in brown paper parcels. This process has been advanced as far as the end of letter E, making 8855 bundles of Cause Papers.

81. Two thousand five hundred and eleven Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork and Ross, and twelve hundred and eighty-two of the Diocese of Cloyne, have been repaired, sized, and pasted on guards; one Parish Register of ninety pages, sized and re-bound; one hundred and twenty volumes of Records, and one hundred and twenty-six volumes of Patents of Invention bound.

Indexing and Calendaring.

82. The draft Index to the Grants and Wills of the Diocese of Dublin, 1800–1858, has been engrossed, and is ready for printing, and will be published as Appendix III. to this Report.

83. Indexes have been completed to the Ardfert Grant Book, 1827–1831; the Armagh Marriage Licence Books, 1826 1832, 1832–1837, and 1837 to 1845; the Ferns Will and Grant Book, 1823--1832; the Ossory and Leighlin Marriage Licence Book, 1822--1832, and the Meath Grant and Marriage Licence Book, 1822--1857.

84. Indexes have been completed to the Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Armagh, 1727–1845 (3 volumes); Clonfert, 1739--1844; Down, Connor, and Dromore, 1721--1845, and Limerick, 1727--1844.

85. An Index has been prepared to the 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, and 30th Reports of the Deputy Keeper, and printed as Appendix II.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 *&* 39 *Vict., c.* 59, *and* 39 *&* 40 *Vict., c.* 58.

86. The Annual Reports of Parochial Officers having custody of Records under Retention Orders were all duly received.

87. The Retention Orders which had been issued up to the commencement of the present year number 571.

88. A Register of the parish of Forgney was repaired and rebound at the request of the parochial custodian.

89. The Records of the following parishes which became attachable during the year 1897 have been removed to this Department.

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballymascanlan, . . .	Louth, . .	5	1801–1897	1805–1845	1817–1897 (*a*).
Creagh, ...	Cork. . .	3	1809–1897	1812–1845	1812–1896
Eglish, ...	King's, . .	1	1834–1896	1834–1845	1834–1897
Inniskenny, ...	Cork, . .	3	1809–1897	1808–1864	1816–1894
Moydow, ...	Longford, .	1	1821–1896	1821–1848	1821–1896
Rossmire.	Waterford, .	1	1834–1896	1803–1849	1836–1897

(*a*) Also two burial entries, 1801 and 1808.

90. In the following parishes the Records which became attachable were allowed to remain in local custody under Retention Orders.

Desertmartin.
Glasnevin.
Killaloe.
Portadown.
Tullow (Diocese of Leighlin).

91. A Parish Register of Owenduff, containing entries of baptisms and burials from 1828 to 1845 and of marriages from 1828 to 1868, which was reported missing in 1891 (see 23rd Report, page 17, and 25th Report, page 36) has been recovered, and was retained here for rebinding.

92. Two Registers of the parish of Carrigrohane containing entries 1787–1801 and 1824–1847, which were not returned upon

the original Inventory, were recovered by Rev. F. Dobbin, Chancellor of Cork Cathedral, the Incumbent of the parish, and deposited here under a Warrant of the Master of the Rolls.

93. The former of these two books is earlier in date than the three volumes which have been of record here since 1877, and the latter fills up a gap in the series of entries contained in those three books. The years covered by the various entries for this parish now are :—

Baptisms, ...	1791–1877
Marriages, ...	1787–1845
Burials, ...	1789–1877

94. In the case of the parish of Moydow a Register, containing entries of baptisms, marriages, and burials from 1794 to 1819 would appear to have disappeared between the date of the return of the original Inventory in 1875, and the time when the Registers became attachable in 1897.

95. Upon the application of Rev. Canon Walsh, D.D., the Order of the Master of the Rolls respecting the records of the parish of St. Peter's, Dublin, was supplemented by an Order allowing the baptismal register of St. Stephen's, Dublin, 1866–1888, to remain in the custody of the Incumbent of the last-mentioned church, its place of deposit being still within the parish of St. Peter's. At the request of the respective Incumbents of the parishes of Clonsast and Maryborough permission was given to change the position of the safes provided for the Records of those parishes, and new Retention Orders were granted, when the work had been done, in the usual course.

96. The fees received in stamps during the year amounted to £863 2*s.* 6*d.*, being a decrease of £15 15*s.* 6*d.* on the amount credited in 1896.

TABLE OF FEES, 1897

Month.	Inspections.	Traces of Maps.	Attendances.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	Amount. £ s. d.
January, . .	246	—	—	135	2,120	72 1 0
February, . .	262	1	—	199	2,066	75 4 0
March, . . .	284	1	—	554	2,678	109 9 0
April, . . .	191	3	—	417	1,650	73 3 6
May, . . .	230	1	2	462	1,607	79 14 6
June, . . .	202	2	—	114	2,003	67 3 0
July, . . .	202	—	—	275	2,101	76 7 6
August, . . .	198	—	—	110	1,768	59 12 0
September, . .	169	—	—	146	1,053	42 1 6
October, . . .	242	3	—	130	1,593	59 19 6
November, . .	288	2	—	75	2,224	74 7 6
December, . .	163	3	1	359	1,756	73 19 6
Total, . .	2,677	16	3	2,976	22,619	863 2 6

In addition to the above, fees on copies made for Public Departments have been remitted to the amount of £28 3*s.* 6*d.*

97. I have to acknowledge the following donations :—Two volumes of Record Publications by the Keeper of the Records of Scotland; a volume entitled "The Winders of Lorton," by the author, F. A. Winder, esq.; and the second volume of the "Hand-list of Proclamations," by the editor, the Right Honorable the Earl of Crawford.

98. A considerable number of searches have been made during the past year in connection with matters of historical and antiquarian interest. Among the subjects investigated I may mention the History of the parishes of Antrim, Ardee, Forgney, Monkstown, Tullylish, and Whitechurch; the Dublin Hospitals; the Irish Regiments of Guards; and the 14th Hussars (formerly 14th Regiment of Dragoons).

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this Fourteenth day of May, 1898.

J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX I.

Mr. H. F. Berry's Report on the MSS. purchased at the sale of Sir Thomas Phillipps' Library.

These MSS. are chiefly connected with the Southwell family, and formed part of the collection originally put up for sale in 1834 by Thorpe, of Bedford-street, when a large number of the Southwell papers were acquired for the British Museum. The twenty lots comprise thirty-six separate items, namely, two entry books of correspondence, and one of inquisitions *post mortem*; twenty-seven volumes of bound letters, &c., and six portfolios of unbound letters. One of the entry books was already indexed; the other volume and the calendar of Inquisitions have now been fully indexed, and a catalogue of all the remaining documents has been prepared.

The inquisitions entered in the volume referred to range between the years 1616 and 1633, with one of the year 1587, and as proving the importance of its acquisition, a list of no less than seventy inquisitions recorded in it, which are not to be found in the Record Commissioners' printed catalogues, has been compiled (See p. 59.) The book, which is entitled "Liber omnium inquisitionum transcriptorum in Officio Rememoratoris Thesaurarii et Secundi Rememoratoris scaccarii ex curia cancellariæ Hiberniæ" is noted as having belonged to the library of Sir James Ware (who had been Auditor General), and also as having formed an item in the Chandos collection.

The index to it has been prepared in the names of the parties on whose decease the inquisitions were taken, arranged by counties, on a plan similar to that adopted by the Record Commissioners.

The Kildare and Inchiquin families, the lords Dillon, the Roches, Conways, and many other ancient houses are represented in this volume.

Next in order of date, (save some of the papers connected with the Southwell family) is a MS. account of what passed in the wars and rebellion of Ireland from 1641 to about 1653—a short view and condition of the Kingdom of Ireland—written by Sir Edward Hyde (afterwards Earl of Clarendon) when at Cologne, which may be taken as the foundation of his printed history.

There is also an account of the costs incurred in subduing the Irish rebellion of 1641, and the damage sustained by the Protestants. Other important documents are the Account of Sir Adam Loftus, Vice-treasurer, of the Revenue of Ireland, 1638–9–40, and the manuscript Instructions by the Commissioners of the Commonwealth of England, to be observed by the judges and officers of every court of justice, held weekly in any city or town in Ireland. (This last has a note to the effect that it was printed at Dublin by William Bladen, 1653.)

A very interesting paper is the Report, dated from London, 23rd November, 1658, drawn up by W. Dickinson for Robert Southwell, junior (afterwards Sir Robert Southwell), on draining and reclaiming the bogs in Ireland.

Among these manuscripts, there are papers and correspondence connected with three generations of the Southwell family. Commencing with Robert Southwell, customer of Kinsale, who amassed a large fortune and died in 1676/7, we next meet with his distinguished son, Sir Robert, born in 1635. He was clerk of the privy council, and envoy extraordinary to several foreign courts, subsequently becoming

principal Secretary of State for Ireland. Sir Robert accompanied King William on his campaign in 1690, his letters from the various camps being of extreme interest. He held office until his death in 1702, when his son, Edward Southwell, succeeded him as Chief Secretary. Edward Southwell married firstly, Lady Elizabeth Cromwell (afterwards Baroness Cromwell), daughter of Vere, Earl of Ardglass, the "Lady Betty" so frequently mentioned in the correspondence; and secondly, Anne, daughter of William Blathwayte, Secretary of State, &c., to William the Third, through which alliance, the papers of the last named came to be united with the Southwell MSS.

The earliest parcel contains depositions, petitions and memoranda, 1635–1640, in the matter of certain charges made by Robert May, of Dublin, against Robert Southwell, the elder, of neglecting his duties as customer and collector of the Port of Kinsale, of non-observance of rules and regulations, and specially for having made money out of some Virginia tobacco imported in 1636 by Captain Batson and John Slowly. In March and April, 1637–8, Southwell was detained in confinement in Dublin in the house of a Mr. Haughton and of one Gunnis, a pursuivant, whence there are letters to his wife and to Sir Philip Percivall, whose son, Sir John, afterwards married Southwell's daughter, Katherine.

One of the papers is endorsed "1649 articles of Tristram Whitcomb, against Mr. Southwell, for his loyalty to ye King and assisting Prince Rupert (taken to London, 1698)," but no such document is in the parcel. In 1648 Southwell, out of his own resources, provisioned and supplied with money some ships under command of Prince Rupert at Kinsale, without which timely assistance the Prince could not have put to sea, and there is a copy of a King's letter, dated 28th September, 1660, for a grant to him of certain lands in county Cork, forfeited by Philip Barry oge and James Mellifont, as satisfaction for his advance.

As a large portion of the Southwell estates lay in the neighbourhood of Kinsale, its interests and concerns, as well as those of individuals among its townsfolk, are frequently dealt with in the collection. Kinsale harbour was celebrated for affording shelter to the home and foreign navies, as well as ships laden with merchandise from every part of the globe, and in the 17th century, a naval station with dockyard, was established there. During the Irish wars, and especially at a time when smuggling and privateering prevailed to such an alarming extent on the South and West coasts, this harbour, from its position, became of great importance to the trade of the channel, and hence, a good deal of the correspondence is taken up with it. Among the papers are rent rolls and surveys of Kinsale and its liberties, in 1658. The corporation proposed to become tenants of certain of the forfeited lands, but Southwell's interests appeared to conflict with theirs, and there are memoranda in his handwriting, detailing services rendered by him in the concerns of that body. A remarkable memorial exists, asking for an assistant minister, and praying that Taxax (Tisaxon) and Rincurran parishes should be united to Kinsale, which states that many of the popish inhabitants had joined with the English in securing the town against the Irish.

Vol. $\frac{125}{5}$ is occupied with the unseemly riot and quarrel that took place on the swearing in of John Suxbery as Sovereign of Kinsale, in 1672. Sir R. Southwell was himself present, and addressed a letter to the lord chancellor on the subject. When the case came before the council he was examined, and an order was made attaching Gookin, Stowell, and other rioters.

In October, 1690, Banfield (Southwell's steward) gave him an

account of some prizes in Kinsale harbour, which he said were there when the forts were taken, and which Lord Marlborough claimed as his right. During 1691–2, the Danish auxiliary forces were quartered in Kinsale, before being shipped for Flanders, and the soldiers committed great waste and injury, especially in Southwell's woods, and they cut down orchards, and digged up gardens for some distance round. A French regiment was also quartered on the town, and fifty horses of Colonel Churchill's regiment grazed on Sir Robert's lands at Rincurran for over a year. There is a list which was sent to Southwell, received 27th March, 1691, and endorsed by him—"Great men lodged at my house at Kinsale"—which includes the names of the Earl of Marlborough and Brigadier Churchill. In 1703 Colonel Oglethorpe wrote that there was then in Kinsale, on board the "Swede"—a prize, as good wine as in France, which might be got for His Grace (Ormond). The French prisoners in Kinsale in 1705 caused a considerable amount of anxiety and trouble; there was no proper prison, and their ill health, consequent on confinement and overcrowding, became a serious source of danger to the townspeople. Lacroix, writing on 1st June, 1705, reports that the prisoners were recovering; he had sent them to Brown's mill under a guard, to wash and take the air while the prison was being cleaned and perfumed with burnt tar, and clean straw laid in it. He hoped soon to have a prison and hospital built. James Maule made a remarkable statement, namely, that the ministers and elders of the French Church in Cork had asked him to speak to the French prisoners of war, (born protestants), with a view to learning if they would be willing to serve on board Her Majesty's ships, getting a bounty, but the officers in charge would not allow him to meddle with them. Three young fellows, protestants, however, came to him, declaring their willingness to serve the Queen and never return to France.

In 1703, there is news of those on board a privateer being very civil to the inhabitants of the Isles of Arran, the crew paying good rates for everything they took. "In the old Duke of Ormonde's time, a garrison was kept in the Isles, which greatly secured the shipping on the coast."

Throughout the correspondence, there are frequent glimpses of the war on the Continent. Thus, in March, 1691, Southwell writes that his son (Edward) got back from Flanders to the Hague, and His Majesty had gone to the army to try and raise the siege of Mons. A letter from Cork, dated 23rd January, 1704, conveys the intelligence that a ship which left Gibraltar twelve days before had put into Kinsale, with news that the place held out stoutly, and only two small frigates there. Alderman Hoare, of Cork, who communicated this intelligence, had some days before made proposals for victualling Gibraltar from Ireland.

In May, 1705, a packet boat from Lisbon put in at Dingle, which brought a full account of an attack on Valenze, Estremadura, by our forces under Colonel Duncanson, the Dutch and Portuguese. "Nothing can be attempted this summer campaign as the enemy outnumber us in cavalry." A list is given of killed and wounded from the regiments of Lord Portmore, Blood, Brudenell, Duncanson, and Cunningham. In June, 1705, there was news from Cork of the fleet destined for Portugal having sailed with 2,500 men on board. Intelligence also arrived of a fleet of large ships (about 100 sail), supposed to be the Dutch, that sailed from Portsmouth in May, having been seen standing in for Lisbon.

Some of the papers are specially concerned with Sir Robert Southwell's

suspected complicity in the Popish plot. There are depositions before a committee of the House, list of Oates's papers, informations of various persons as to the plot, and orders to search documents left by the Spanish Ambassador in Humphry Weld's garden; also an order of the Lords for attendance in March, 1678, of Sir John Nicholas, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir Philip Lloyd, and Sir Thomas Dolman with papers relating to the plot, together with a vindication of Southwell by the House of Lords, and votes of the Commons.

That portion of Sir Robert's career in which he acted as Envoy to foreign States is also represented in the collection. In 1670, he wrote vindicating himself from some censure on him in the Court of Lisbon, asserting that Verjeux (de Verjus) was the slanderer. The Conde de Miranda, Ambassador at Madrid, had honoured him in every way, and in Paris he had visited de Macedo, the Prince of Tuscany, and others, all zealous for the honour of Portugal, who treated him with every respect.

In 1680, Sir Robert was envoy to the court of Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg, and there is some correspondence between them in Latin, with translations into French. One letter deals with the seizure of the vessel "Charles the Second," near Ostend, and in another from Berlin, Southwell gives Secretary Jenkins an account of a long audience with the Elector. Tangiers (Queen Catherine's portion) is also mentioned, and a correspondent in Lisbon gives Southwell the points reserved by the British Commissioners for a conference with reference to it in 1683.

The variety of subjects dealt with in these papers is only limited by the number of questions daily and hourly being brought before men like Southwell, holding responsible executive positions. The Chief Secretary for Ireland in the 17th and 18th centuries was in constant communication with the Military, Naval, and Revenue authorities; he gave all instructions as to transports, embarkations, and war vessels convoying merchantmen, and was instantly informed of the movements of privateers in the Channel. The defences and fortifications of the country and the guarding of the coast were his constant care, so that in addition to his parliamentary duties, he was responsible for several departments, which have since those days been withdrawn from such oversight, and placed under separate officials, responsible for their management. During a period when the religious question in Ireland was of such a burning nature, the conduct of enactments against the Roman Catholics must be added, and a number of documents in the collection are conversant with the established Church, its clergy, convocation, the popery laws, foreign priests and friars coming into the kingdom, as well as with the presbyterians and other dissenters. Several of the documents bear also on the French Huguenot churches, and their pastors, and on the French pensioners.

Many letters and reports affect the city of Dublin, its streets and institutions; municipal affairs take up a large space, and the questions involved in the deliberate opposition shown to the Government by the Town Council in 1712, in the selection of Mayor and Sheriffs, are amply discussed, much fresh light being thrown on these events.

The disposal of the forfeited estates in Ireland, the Court of Claims, and the carrying out of the enactments consequent on the articles of Limerick and Galway, afforded Southwell much anxiety, and the question of the revenue resulting from the forfeitures is frequently dealt with.

The volume entitled "Irish Book" (which contains Mr. Secretary Gwyn's book plate), is an entry book of letters written by the Earl of

Rochester, lord treasurer of England, and his secretaries, to the lord lieutenant and lords justices of Ireland, the Commissioners of the Revenue, and many others on various questions that came before the King, from February, 1684, to December, 1686. The correspondence is chiefly conversant with revenue matters, fines, custodiams, quit rents, customs, and army clothing and accoutrements.

Lord Rochester subsequently became lord lieutenant of Ireland, and one portion of the miscellaneous correspondence consists of letters on military matters written by him between July, 1701, and July, 1702.

The next volume is the original entry book of letters written by Lord Capell, when lord lieutenant, and the lords justices from February, 1694–5, to May, 1696, most of them addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury, and it contains the book plate of Algernon, Earl of Essex, 1701. One letter, dated 9th July, 1695, gives the first hint of the State Paper Office, Lord Capell recommending its establishment in the Castle, for deposit of the books of entry of Chief Governors' orders, and he is "content to begin with his own books, and have them the first of record." In another letter, Dr. Ashe, bishop of Cloyne, is reported to be desirous of the rank of privy councillor, which is "interpreted as a desire in him to be excused from residing on his bishopric; he is a young deserving gentleman, but this his early ambition gives great offence both to the clergy and the nobility here."

The Council always sent to England the Bills introduced, and the correspondence deals with the more important ones, such as those concerning the forfeited lands and the Roman Catholics. The King's prerogative in the matter of Money Bills is often mentioned.

Lord Capell made grievous complaint of Lord Chancellor Porter's high handed proceedings and haughty tone with regard to himself, and in some of his letters to the Duke of Shrewsbury will be found a narrative "of the passage" (as His Excellency terms it) that occurred between them. Capell wished to make William Neave, whom the Chancellor considered his personal enemy, a Serjeant-at-law, and the latter refused to seal the patent. The lord deputy exercised the utmost forbearance in the matter, but felt it right to lay before His Majesty certain cases in which Porter was shown to have avowed the Irish interest, and favoured adherents of King James. The cases were those of Shapland in Wexford and Mr. Knox (whose commission as Sheriff he had opposed the sealing of), and full reports of them are given. The matter ended in favour of Lord Capell's nominee, as a letter was addressed by him to the King on 15th January, 1695–6, thanking his Majesty for having ordered the Chancellor to seal Neave's patent.

In May, 1696, Capell became so ill, that he retired to Chapelizod for rest, and appointed Lord Blesinton, and Colonel Wolseley lords justices, and His Excellency's case becoming serious, they wrote urgently as to providing for the Government in case of his death, which occurred on 30th May, 1696. The judges and Council had been consulted, and not being unanimous in opinion as to whether the Commission of the lords justices determined with his death, the latter decided on not acting without the King's special directions, though the law officers were of opinion it did not determine. Those opposed to the Lord Chancellor now said that he used every means to get himself appointed lord justice. In pursuance of the Act 33 Henry VIII., the Council was summoned, but with undue haste, and he was elected, to the chagrin of Lord Meath, who specially wrote to Shrewsbury that he had himself expected to be chosen. Lord Meath went the length of

asserting that Porter had pretended a letter from England saying that the King wished his appointment. That it was a popular one is evident from the fact that there were bonfires and illuminations in his honour, but certain members of the house of Commons brought forward a complaint as to the methods adopted by Porter, the articles as to which were rejected. Certain of the Irish Peers, including lords Meath and Blesinton (the ex-lord justice), petitioned against the appointment, as of evil consequence to the kingdom, and a breach of the privileges of the peerage. The Speaker of the Commons put an affront on the Lord Chancellor the night the latter made his defence before that House, by causing the horses of his coach to be stopped, to allow his own to pass, which was taken as an indication of the very strong feeling against him.

In February, 1703, the Duke of Ormond was appointed Viceroy of Ireland. The lords justices gave minute directions for His Grace's reception on landing, and there is an account of Ormond's progress from London to Dublin between the 20th May and 4th June, 1703. There is a very important memorandum drawn up by Edward Southwell, principal Secretary of State, for Ormond's guidance in the government, in which he recommends to him the care of the Church, and his keeping a strict hand over the army, especially the recruiting department. The army here never to be of less strength than twelve regiments of foot, six of horse, and four of dragoons. In England's emergency during the late war, no project for money answered so well as the £14 per cent. Act; if one at £15 per cent. were calculated for Ireland, "all nations would send their money thither."

Southwell also dealt with the hardship of ships for Ireland being compelled to unload in England, pay the English customs duty, and then reload for Ireland, and he recommended that the English duty should be collected in Ireland. He hopes for encouragement of the linen manufacture, and the victualling of the Navy in beef and butter, largely from Ireland.

In March, Joshua Dawson, Secretary to the lord justices, wrote to Southwell that the opinion here was that the Duke had no power to sign commissions as lord lieutenant, until he had taken the oaths. The lords justices had received no order from the Queen as to obeying directions from His Grace, which they ought to have, such orders having been given in Lord Rochester's case; these orders were subsequently renewed for Ormond. A letter of 2nd March, 1702–3, debated the question of the lords justices' commission not being vacated by Rochester's surrender, and as to their holding directly from the Queen.

In Dawson's correspondence with Southwell at this time, there is a remarkable statement as to his views with regard to English methods in Irish revenue matters. He asks that a certain letter of credit should not charge the transport of some regiments for Holland to the Irish Revenue, "which cannot bear such an expense, but that same be paid out of the Treasury of England, which, if you don't take care in, they will most certainly place it upon us, as they always do, when they have an opportunity."

In the same connexion, it is interesting to note that with a view to the approaching coronation (Queen Anne's), new trumpets and kettle-drums were required for the "State," the sergeant-at-arms wanted a new mace, the late King's cipher was to be taken off the coats of the heralds and pursuivants, state canopies, &c., and the whole matter was to be laid before Ormond, who might get all in England, if he liked. Rochester had brought over new liveries and states, &c., but in his

case a letter had arrived, charging £1,500 for them, "the first of that sort that Ireland ever paid for" (adds Dawson).

Secretary Dawson's rather lengthy epistles supply much interesting information, and two or three of them written soon after Southwell's appointment as Chief Secretary, deal with the accommodation provided for him in the Castle. Over the offices were lodgings with reception rooms, bedrooms, &c., and there was ample stabling in the yard. Dawson informed his chief that sealing wax was always supplied from London—pretty good—and he begged him to purchase ten or twelve pounds of the best, and 2,000 or 3,000 Dutch quills, "which cannot be got in Ireland, and have to be sent for to London. We can have paper here of the best sorts, yet cannot always be provided with it; send a quantity to Alderman Allen to Chester, to be sent with other things."

Lot 153 consists of letters from Anderson Saunders (M.P. for the borough of Taghmon, county Wexford) to Edward Southwell, which give an account of affairs in Parliament and in the city, during December, 1713, and January, 1713-4, as well as of the proceedings against the lord chancellor, Sir Constantine Phipps. As a precaution, these letters were nearly always sent under cover to his wife's mother, who resided in London. The Government party was at this period involved in difficulties, and the power of the Whigs was growing.

In a letter to Ormond, Saunders mentions that the Lord Chancellor, the chief judges and others are all to be struck at, and he tells Southwell that Ormond himself "keeps much at Chapelizod, never concerning himself with what is done at Chichester House." In telling of the House having come to resolutions in favour of the city charters, he lays all at the Lord Chancellor's door, and asserts, from his knowledge of the temper of the House, that unless the whigs are gratified by his removal, no further supply will be voted. As to the alleged offer of £500 to get a good Common Council, Tucker and Gore, on their examination before the lords, fully cleared the Chancellor. "If the whigs are gratified they will not stop there, but will expect the country to be put into their hands; hopes for the joyful news of Her Majesty's recovery." "From the lukewarmness in a certain place, it is given out that the Tories have the Pretender in view. The leading men are for continuing their persecution of the lord Chancellor, &c., not thinking the Kingdom safe (as they say) from the Pretender until they have the care of it put into their own hands."

In addition to parliamentary questions already alluded to, there are several copies of Acts during the Session of 1695, and letters as to the voting in the House. During 1696--7, Parliament was engaged in considering measures for confirming the articles of Limerick and Galway, for settling a Militia, and as to the outlawries, the linen manufacture, the education of the Irish in the Protestant religion, &c., together with legislating on such matters as planting certain lands lying on Cork Harbour and the Shannon with Protestants. The Council in transmitting the bills to England made copious observations on them.

In a long letter addressed to the Earl of Nottingham, on 24th December, 1715, is given a full account of the late Session.

A memorial about the Tillage Bill in Ireland at this period contains the statement that in a foreign market, Irish corn will hardly yield half the price of English. The encouragement of this Bill will not prejudice English trade abroad, for where such is transported no Irish victual will sell at any price, except in cases of great scarcity.

The Irish Government of the day had to deal with a good deal of

sedition and disrespect to the Queen and Ministry, and some of the cases have further light thrown on them by the papers here. There is a letter from an unknown person, to Lord Rochester, dated 3rd February, 1702-3, complaining of the Primate and the Bishop of Derry; at the table of the latter the health of the Princess Sophia is said to be the only toast. In January, 1711, a seditious letter addressed to Father Murphy, Cavan, was dropped at the Four Courts, and a copy of it is among the correspondence. In November, 1712, we have the examination of Richard Spann, of Dublin, as to language used by Rev. Mr. White, a Protestant divine, against the Queen and her Ministry.

A sensation seems to have been created in Dublin by the finding in Lloyd's Coffee House on Cork Hill on 27th November, 1712, of some treasonable and scurrilous verses entitled "Honest Resolves," a copy of which accompanies the depositions taken in the matter. Edward Lloyd, proprietor of the tavern, and some members of his family, were examined, and so serious a view did Government take of these verses, that on the case being laid before the Council, a proclamation was issued, offering £500 reward for the author of the verses and £300 for the publisher. (See list of Proclamations, No. 46-1714. Twenty-third Report, Deputy Keeper of the Records, page 58).

In June, 1713, Mary Lloyd gave information to her father, the said Edward Lloyd, that at three o'clock in the morning of the 23rd, six gentlemen appeared on the balcony of the Globe tavern, and drank whig toasts, which she, (unseen by them) heard and wrote down. Colonel Johnson, son of Baron Johnson, and one Buttel were two of the party.

Among the satirical pieces connected with the politics of the day is preserved in this collection a curious one entitled, "The Chequer, or one with t'other, a miscellany of old plays revived by a Medley of new poets" which is endorsed "Plays writ by members in Ireland, by Mr. Crow." From a large number of titles of such plays, the following are selected to give some idea of their character, each no doubt referring to some well known incident or scandal of the period.

The Beau's duel, or a soldier for the ladies, by Brig——r Cun——ham, dedicated to Lord Shel——n.

Le Malade Imaginaire, by Sir Thomas So——ell.

The Modish husband, by Sir Stand. Har——ge.

Sir Timothy Treat-all, acted at the Queen's Arms Tavern, Fleet Street, by Mr. Al—n Brod——ck.

As bearing on matters intimately connected with the prosperity of the country, and the cares and duties of the Government of the day, there will be found among the papers, correspondence and reports on such subjects as the supposed introduction of the plague into Kerry. In January 1710/1 letters arrived from Baltimore announcing that it was reported there that a Dantzic vessel had brought the plague to Kerry, and the lords justices at once caused communications to be addressed to Mr. James Julian, the High Sheriff, and Maurice FitzGerald, the Knight of Kerry, directing them to take active steps to prevent the spread of the sickness. They also sent a long detailed report of their proceedings to Ormond.

About the same time, the Council directed Captain Thomas Burgh, surveyor general, to report on the anchorage at Dalkey island, with a view to its being used as Quarantine quarters for ships coming from plague-stricken places. Captain Burgh reported that it was unfit for such a purpose, as no ship could lie there with safety, and the sum of

£4,311 4s., was his estimate for the construction of a secure harbour and pier. Certain persons were also appointed by the Lord Mayor of Dublin to report on the establishment of a harbour at Dalkey and the report bears date February 1711/2. In November 1702 Sir Thomas Southwell had reported as to the harbours on the west coast of Ireland.

In November, 1706, there is a report of the Commissioners of the Revenue on the light houses round the coast, which deals with those at Howth, Hook Tower, Kinsale, and Isle Magee.

Lord Abercorn wrote to the authorities from Strabane in September 1714, stating that the Light House patent which had been granted to Sir Robert Reading, (who had had a salary of £500 for having expended £2,600 in the erection of 6 light houses) now formed part of his marriage settlement, he having married a daughter of Sir Robert and his wife, the Countess of Mountrath. Lord Abercorn begged that he be allowed to surrender the patent, owing to his inability to perform the requirements of the House of Commons, by reason of the heavy charges in building additional light houses and the expense of maintaining lights in them. The petitioner in this case was James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and though unconnected with public affairs, it may be of interest to notice here that in the collection are copies of letters written by him in January and February 1712/3 to his wife, his son Lord Paisley, and Lord Anglesey, relative to the family claim to the dukedom of Chatelherault in France, which enter fully into the case and furnish many details.

There is a curious report in French on the planting of timber, and the state of the country districts is frequently referred to. In December, 1728, we find that the three preceding harvests had been bad, so much so that a subscription list was opened for the supply of imported corn for the use of the poor in the North, which was largely contributed to.

A document of much interest, written from Kinsale in 1695, gives Southwell the current rates of commodities, which are stated to be subject to constant fluctuations in that part of Ireland, according as the coast is secured from privateers, or not.

Some light is also thrown on the payment of rent. Thus in December, 1704, William Taylor, who had been passing accounts in Chancery connected with Sir John Percivall's estate in county Cork, writes that he cannot see how the tenants can discharge their rents in that part of the kingdom, owing to the "general calamities of the times." At a later period, in July 1735, Edward Brinn, writing from Kinsale, says that the rents of Scilly cannot be got in, the poverty of the people being so great; there is such scarcity of provisions, that he has been obliged to send them money and other necessaries for their fishing craft.

Lot 134 is a volume almost entirely conversant with the proceedings of the Town Council of Dublin in the later years of Queen Anne's reign, which occupied so large a share of public attention. An attempt was made to establish the right of the lord Mayor for the time being to nominate three candidates and to compel the Aldermen to elect one of them as his successor; similarly as to the Sheriffs. This led to a protracted contest between the Aldermen of the city on the one side and the Lord Lieutenant and Council, acting on the powers of approval and disapproval given them by the new Rules, on the other. The lords justices wrote on 3rd of May 1712 that Alderman Barlow, who had been disapproved of before by the Government, had been again elected lord Mayor, and their Secretary, Dawson, wrote later on that the example of Dublin had had an evil effect on other corporations, instancing particularly that of Coleraine.

The lords justices expressed much satisfaction on being informed that Her Majesty permitted them to express disapproval of the Mayor and Sheriffs elected ; matters were then amicably arranged, for there is a draft of an Address to Ormond from the lord Mayor in September, 1712, apologizing for the recent conduct of the Town Council, and rejoicing that good relations had been re-established between the City and the Government. It is marked, "given 30th September to Lord Donegall," and "1st October, Archbishop brought this paper from ye Recorder." There is a "brief of the City case," in Sir Richard Cox's autograph, which commences, "Faction is the root of it, and 'tis a branch of the silly division amongst Irish Protestants into Whig and Tory." Accompanying these papers is a list of the Common Council of the City of Dublin, by their Guilds, annotated with regard to the conduct of each member on the recent occasion. Thus, "red letters stand for staunch churchmen ; black for Wh—g or P——terian, black part and red part for those that have trimmed."

One of the most important papers in this volume is Chief Justice Cox's judgment (in his own handwriting), dated 30th April, 1714, on the case of the Sheriffs of Dublin, which holds that the office of Sheriff is not void at the end of the year, and that the Sheriffs are bound to act until their successors are sworn in.

Bartholomew Van Homrigh when lord Mayor in 1697 petitioned for a collar of SS in lieu of the mayoral one taken to France by Terence Dermott, and there is a copy of a King's letter for payment to him of 800 guineas, to procure a collar, which was to have a medal with the King's effigy attached to it.

In 1712, new buildings were required to be erected in the castle for the Treasury and other offices, such as those of the Auditor General, Commissary General, Registrar of Deeds, Barrack Board, &c., and Captain Burgh, surveyor general, reported against a site that had been proposed in the back yard of the castle, inasmuch as the only way to these offices would be through Castle-lane, a narrow passage ; the buildings also would be too near the "rampe" leading into the upper yard, which would then become a public thoroughfare. Secretary Dawson wrote to Southwell, giving reasons for adopting one (of what he considered) two more suitable sites ; 1. the place where the old Council Chamber stood, as the new one is to be within the Castle. 2. part of the yard attached to Lucas's coffee house, which adjoins the Castle wall, to which a passage might be made from the new way into the Castle : Lord Cork's Commissioners might be induced to sell. Southwell on behalf of the Government, made a proposal to purchase for £1,200, Lord Burlington's interest in the Barbadoes or Tom's Coffee House, &c., in Castle-street. This stood at the Castle Gate, on the right hand side turning into the Castle, and was finally demolished by the Commissioners for widening the streets leading to the Castle. In April, 1712, there had been proposals from Lord Cork's creditors as to this site, and in November of that year, John Rathborne was treating with Government for compensation for some houses on Cork Hill, through which a passage was to be opened to the Castle. The business in his case was long delayed, for as late as January, 1723, the Duke of Grafton recommended Rathborne's case and payment to him, in compensation for houses knocked down in making a proper passage from the Blind Quay to the Castle.

A document dated 10th May, 1728, was drawn up by Thomas Burgh, Surveyor General of Works, as to building a Parliament House. The Commissioners of the Revenue, who appear to have made represen-

tations on the same subject some time before to Lord Rochester, in April, 1703, wrote further on the pressing necessity for a new Custom House, the old one being ready to fall.

Dublin bar received its share of attention, for in December, 1721, the House of Commons passed a resolution in favour of Captain John Perry's proposals for increasing the depth of water over it, and making a basin for ships to lie in. With regard to the convenience of travellers between the city and Ringsend (most of whom would be on their way to or from England), the establishment of a proper service of cars between Ringsend and Lazy Hill (the present Townsend-street) was under consideration.

In 1712, the Trustees of the Hospital to be founded under Dr. Stevens' will petitioned the Government for a piece of ground in the Phœnix Park, held from the Crown by Thomas Proby, which he was willing to resign.

On the 3rd July, 1701, General Erle, in writing to Southwell, from Dublin, took occasion to relate how "this town has been transported in expressing their zeal for his Majesty upon the ceremony of erecting the King's statue a horseback, which was performed [on the anniversary of] the day he fought the battle of the Boyne."

The collection under notice contains a number of papers and documents connected with the various forms of Religion, whether of the Established Church, the Roman Catholic, the Dissenting bodies, or that professed by the French Huguenots, who formed, what afterwards became, flourishing colonies in Ireland, and whose ministers and their flocks were the especial care of the Irish Government. With regard to the Established Church, in addition to the necessary correspondence as to vacant bishoprics, unions of parishes, appointments of clergy to Crown livings, &c., we learn that a bill for translating the see and cathedral of Tuam to Galway was transmitted by the Irish Council to England; this was stated to have originated in the Commons house, and was drafted in the "hope of making Galway a protestant town, and so, a great security to that part of Connaught." There is also some correspondence as to convocation, in 1703, when Ormond was addressed on the subject of provincial writs. The original address of the clergy of the Church in the province of Ulster to King William the Third in 1690 is preserved, and it contains a large number of autograph signatures.

There is a very remarkable memorandum on the Union with Scotland, as it might affect Ireland, the latter portion of which deals with episcopacy, but the earlier part may be quoted here as well. It suggests that England and Scotland will probably unite in keeping Ireland poor. England totally destroyed our woollen trade, so it is to be feared she and Scotland will destroy our linen trade in favour of the latter, or rather, England will encourage the linen trade in Scotland, to prevent the Scotch falling too much into the woollen trade. The Union is desirable, and England may turn the balance at any time, if she take Ireland into the scale, for we should send Members to both houses, staunch to episcopacy and the English interest. "Episcopacy is so interwoven with our laws and constitution, so agreeable to Monarchy and so gentlemanlike a Government in the Church that we are fond of it." The writer adds that the English protestants in Ireland, who chiefly make up our representatives, are immediately descended from England.

In 1705, the Archbishop of Dublin was in correspondence with Secretary Southwell, on the question of the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church being exempt from visitation.

After the war, it was found necessary to have a special chaplain (or curate) to minister to the spiritual wants of Charlemont Garrison; the Rev. John Dunlop, who was appointed, was refused maintenance by the rector of the parish, and the matter was referred to Lord Charlemont, who reported that the Garrison had great need of an additional clergyman.

In 1711, the heads of the Established Church became very active in taking steps for the conversion of the Irish people professing the Roman Catholic faith, and schemes were drafted and reasons offered for incorporating a Society, by means of which they were to have sent amongst them Established Church ministers skilled in the Irish language, to read the Scriptures and preach to them in their own tongue. There is a draft of a royal letter (without date) on the state of the papists in Ireland.

A copy of King James's Latin letter to the Pope "written with the King's own hand" from Dublin in 1689, together with a copy of a national letter to that Monarch, against the British, "mended by ye Popish bishop of Clogher," 1688, exist, and there is also a copy of the Indulgence granted by Pope Alexander VIII, found in July, 1690, in the pocket of a rebel killed in Ireland.

One of the lots (135) is a volume of letters and papers relating to the Dissenters. Hugh Rainey of Magherafelt, by his will, proved in 1708, made provision for the education of 24 boys as Presbyterians, and an Act of Parliament was to be promoted, to confirm the will, &c.; a note in Southwell's handwriting specifies that a clause should be inserted, to prevent their being brought up in principles prejudicial to the Established Church.

In 1708, Narcissus, Archbishop of Dublin, petitioned, that no support out of the grant of £1,200 per annum from King William to the Presbyterian ministers, be allowed to the dissenting teacher established in Drogheda, who was drawing people away from their allegiance to the Church, and the Grand Jury of Drogheda made a presentment against the Northern Presbytery for setting up a conventicle there. From about the last mentioned period to the end of Queen Anne's reign, the presbyteries seemed to have become active in asserting themselves, and their boldness gave Government and the Established Church some trouble. A printed "Call to prayer—a serious call from the city to the country," (a copy of which is among the papers) was largely circulated among their members in 1712, and may have had the effect of stirring them up to fresh efforts in furthering their views and tenets. The Grand Jury of Cavan presented against a Synod that met at Belturbet, and the Dean of Kilmore and others wrote full accounts to the Castle, asking that steps be taken against such in the interests of the Established Church. On this the Presbyterian ministers of the North addressed Ormond, the lords justices, and even the Queen herself, against any further "persecutions intended against the congregation at Belturbet."

In August, 1713, Mr. Westenra Waring, High Sheriff of the County Down, forwarded to the Castle a letter from Captain Brent Spencer, dated from Lisburn in 1713, stating that on his learning that a certain Mr. McCracken intended to preach there again, he sent two constables, but the doors were locked and McCracken would have been rescued on any attempt to arrest him. He added that a company of foot might be ordered out for the purpose from Belfast. Government would not order

McCracken's prosecution, but the justices at Belfast declared their intention of undertaking it.

As bearing on the Huguenot refugees, a letter was written by the Castle authorities to the Duke of Shrewsbury in January, 1695, enclosing an address of the Commons and a memorial of Baron de Virazell, chief agent of the French protestants here. There is also a long document in French, which is undated, containing Dean Abbadie's proposals for a French colony. Jacques Abbadie was chaplain to the Duke of Schomberg, and there is a petition from him, written in his native language, praying for employment.

On the arrival of Ormond as lord lieutenant in 1703, the French colony addressed him, and there are preserved the "Harangue" of congratulation offered on their behalf by Pastor Barbier, and portions of a sermon preached before His Grace, by Monsieur Lauzac, both in French.

As in the case of many other bodies, dissensions began to rise among the members of the Huguenot congregations scattered through the country. Pastor David wrote a long account (in French) to Ormond of an unseemly occurrence that took place in the congregation at Kilkenny in June, 1705, through M. Renoult's desire of being sole French minister there. In 1713, Jourdan wrote also to Ormond, detailing an unhappy division that had occurred in the French Church at Waterford.

Perhaps the most interesting volume in the series is that which contains rough copies and drafts of letters from Sir Robert Southwell to Lord Nottingham, written during the eventful days of June, July, and August, 1690. It would seem as if Macaulay were unaware of this collection of contemporary letters, dealing with a period of so much importance in his great work; while careful to enumerate all his authorities, he makes no mention of Sir Robert Southwell's correspondence. One of the letters dated 9th June, written from Chester, gives an account of King William's journey from the time of his leaving Kensington on 4th. Southwell accompanied the King all through the campaign as principal Secretary of State, and in Volume $\frac{141}{5}$ is a coloured plan of the King's quarters, as laid out in each place, showing the names of the ministers in attendance, the suite, &c., with the positions assigned each: Southwell's quarters are next those of the King himself.

The party embarked on board the "Cleveland" yacht at Hoylake on 11th June, and reaching Carrickfergus, they sailed up to Belfast. There are letters from camp at Loughbrickland, Dundalk, and Drogheda, and that from the latter, dated 1st July, gives a full account of the slight wound received the day before by King William, when reconnoitring; "at this instant comes news to my tent, that Count Schomberg got over some of the upper fords (of the Boyne) and defeated some squadrons of the enemy's horse." The King ordered his tents to be taken down, and having won the decisive victory of the Boyne, he is found encamped next day at Duleek, from which place Southwell again wrote, describing the battle and narrating the deaths of Duke Schomberg and Dr. Walker; in his letter he mentions that the King had directed the Duke of Portland to draw up an account of the battle. On 4th July, the army was near Swords, and from the camp there, Southwell gives an account of King James's flight, as the story had reached his party; he adds "I suppose Duke Schomberg's body will be

deposited in ye Chief Church in Dublin, till there be opportunity of some solemn interment."

The letter from camp at Finglas is of much interest and gives a still fuller account of the flight of the defeated King. "Duke Tirconnell lost much in camp, since I have in my hands his entry book of private letters, &c." "This day being Sunday (6th July), His Majesty rode in great splendor to the cathedral, where all services of the Church were solemnly performed. The bishop of Meath and the bishop of Limerick were there, and Dr. King, an excellent man and a great sufferer, preached much to the purpose. The old Mayor and Aldermen did the honors of the City . . . . . As our King, who looked and appeared this day better than ever I saw him, returned by the Castle, he rode in to see the place, but did not alight."

The camp was next pitched at Crumlin, from which place the King moved on 11th by Castlewarden to Inchiquire, close to Ballitore, county Kildare, and on 14th, writing from that place, Southwell gives a full account of the King's proceedings in Dublin, in restoring the magistrates, seeing the clergy, appointing Commissioners as to the rebels' property, pricking Sheriffs, &c. The next letters are from Wells, Bennetsbridge, and Carrick, from which place, Southwell writes on 24th July that Waterford had surrendered on the same terms as Drogheda. On the 27th the King left the camp at Carrick, and went back to Chapelizod, intending to pass over into England, but on 29th Southwell states that he had changed his mind and resolved to turn back to the army again, his idea being that once he secured a passage over the Shannon, he might then return home; Sir Cloudesley Shovel was to be ordered to hasten to Plymouth with the larger vessels of the fleet under his command and the smaller were to remain in the river at Waterford till further order. There is a letter of 4th August from camp at Goldenbridge, and several written from the King's camp at Limerick during the siege, which was raised on 30th August. As descriptions by an eye-witness, these last are important, minutely detailing, as they do, all the circumstances of the siege. In one, Southwell speaks of their men being preserved in the trenches "by an invention of woolbags, which are planted like palissadoes before those who work, and are musket proof. These are made by one Meesters, a Dutchman, who is comptroller of our artillery, an excellent artist, and were never made use of before unless a little at the siege of Bonn." "Having written thus far at 5 of ye clock (22nd August) we heard a great shout from the Hill, and the meaning is that the Tower is already fallen down."

On 25th, there is an account of bombs, and hot bullets being thrown into the town, which set fire to houses, hay, &c., taking many hours to quench. "His Majesty did very unwillingly consent to this expedient, but most of the officers were urgent for it, as the only way to expedite the work." The previous day, Southwell wrote that when the King rode out to observe the city on its supposed weak side, and only Count Schomberg and another with him, the Count's horse was shot by a musket bullet.

"I have wrote by His Majesty's orders to Sir Cloudsly Shovell, that if he should happen to find at his coming to the Shannon, a squadron of the French that were much superior to him, he should forbear to make any rash attempt."

"By the post that went this day, your lordship had all that relates

to the misfortune that befel our Artillery," a disaster fully described in a letter of 13th August. It happened at Cullen, within ten miles of the camp, when Sarsfield at the head of 500 horse and 60 dragoons fell suddenly on a small convoy, conveying eight pieces of artillery, small bridge boats, tools, &c. The guard consisted of about 80 troopers and 12 Switzers.

After these exciting scenes and camp life with the army, Southwell turned his attention to the settlement of the kingdom, beginning with the judges and law officers. Pine, Ryves, Cox, Temple, Rochfort, Keating, Echlin, and Hartstonge are among the names of those suggested for places. In a memorandum of 30th September, 1690, he notices that there is a great defect in arms and ammunition in the kingdom. As to the oath to be imposed on those that will remain inhabitants of Dublin, he has doubts of its being seasonable, it being of the highest importance to His Majesty that the Irish be reclaimed and gently drawn to submit to his authority.

During the next year, events of the utmost moment in the history of the country were being transacted, and this collection throws further light on the conduct of some of the actors in this very real historical drama. Mr. Justice Cox in his capacity as Governor of the county Cork, showed an amount of activity that would have done credit to an experienced military commander, while at the same time he exercised the functions of a Judge of Assize for Munster. There is a letter from him to Southwell, dated 8th October, 1691, in which he says that Athlone having been taken and Aughrim won, and with Galway and Limerick in our hands, the war is at an end, "and if matters are well managed, there can never be an Irish rebellion in this Kingdom any more." He then proceeds to give an account of his government in Cork; "as for the enemy, having, as I believe, killed and hanged not less than 3,000, whilst I staid in the County of Cork, and taken from them, in cattle and plunder at least to the value of £12,000" he says that he felt himself in a position to divide £380 among Colonel Townsend's troop, after which Colonel Beecher and the Western gentlemen got a prey of £3,000. He claimed to have brought the Militia up to 36 troops in 6 regiments, and 26 companies in 3 regiments, and to have kept a frontier, 80 miles long, from Tallow to Sherkin, and all did not cost county Cork above £1,200.

The general correspondence included in this collection extends to the year 1744, but the letters from about 1715 to that year are comparatively few in number.

Reference to the catalogue of all the documents which has been prepared, will afford a means of obtaining information on many other subjects of interest not touched on in this report.

Inquisitions, not in Record Commissioners' Catalogue, included in Entry Book of Inquisitions (Lot 436 Phillipps' MSS.). *Vide ante* pp. 37 and 44.

Name.	Date.
Cork County.	
Theobald Roch,	3rd October, 1620.
Thady mcDermody Carty,	13th August, 1623.
Donogh oge McCartye,	12th January, 1624.
John fitzmaurice Roch,	20th September, 1624.
Donnell O'Cahell,	5th April, 1627.
Cork City.	
Philip Gould,	25th October, 1618.
William Meade,	4th August, 1624.
Down County.	
Gerald. earl of Kildare,	5th April, 1623.
Dublin County.	
Henry Burnell,	26th January, 1617.
Morrogh, lord Inchiquin,	12th April, 1619.
John Browne,	5th January, 1620.
John Fitzsimons,	5th January, 1620.
Dublin City.	
Robert Piphoe,	16th February, 1633.
Kerry County.	
Jenkin Conway,	9th April, 1623.
Kildare County.	
John Allen,	30th March, 1628.

Name.	Date.
Kilkenny County.	
Thomas Comerford,	6th July, 1618.
Gerrald Grace,	6th July, 1618.
Walter Walsh,	6th October, 1619.
Kilkenny City.	
Robert Roth.	18th April, 1623.
King's County.	
Oliver, lord Lambart,	23rd October, 1618.
Limerick County.	
Sir Edward Walsh, knight,	1st April, 1620.
Nicholas Stritch,	4th January, 1621.
John Bourke,	14th January, 1621.
John fitzHubert Bourke,	14th January, 1621.
Walter Bourke,	14th January, 1621.
David O'Heany,	14th January, 1621.
Richard Wale,	14th January, 1621.
Ownie O'Heine,	15th January, 1621.
Oliver Stephenson,	27th August, 1621.
Francis Trenchard,	9th January, 1622.
Richard oge Bourke,	18th October, 1622.
Maurice Barkeley,	9th January, 1623.
Garrett Harbert,	12th March, 1623.
Donat O'Brien,	16th April, 1623.
John Southwell,	16th April, 1623.
James Gould,	23rd August, 1623.
Edmund Wolfe,	5th September, 1623.
Edmund Purcell,	30th March, 1624.
William Ryan,	30th March, 1624.
Thomas FitzGerald alias Cam,	3rd August, 1624.

Name.	Date.
Limerick County—*continued.*	
David Bourke,	30th August, 1624.
Nicholas Creagh,	30th August, 1624.
Gerrald FitzGerald,	30th August, 1624.
Richard oge Whyte,	30th August, 1624.
Gerralt mcWilliam mcShane Annaster,	24th September, 1624.
Cornelius Haly,	24th September, 1624.
Thady O'Heyne,	24th September, 1624.
William mcHenry O'Mullegan,	6th October, 1624.
Thomas FitzGerald,	8th October, 1625.
Edward Ley,	12th March, 1627.
Moriertagh McBrien,	27th August, [ ].
(Louth) Drogheda.	
John Fottrell and John Cosgrave, trustees of Sir Ambrose Forth, knight.	23rd July, 1618.
Mayo County.	
Ballyloghdalla and Ardnery,	25th September, 1618.
Meath County.	
John Bath,	21st April, 1587.
Gerald, earl of Kildare,	17th August, 1621.
Christopher Bath,	18th October, 1624.
Richard Balfe,	9th January, 1626.
Roscommon County.	
John Meriche,	19th July, 1621.
Theobald, lord Dillon,	19th September, 1623.
Tipperary County.	
Nicholas Walsh,	21st April, 1622.
Nicholas Whyte,	1st April, 1623.
Richard Keatinge,	10th April, 1623.
Geoffrey Prendergast,	10th April, 1623.

Name.	Date.
Waterford County.	
Patrick fitz Thomas Whyte,	29th April, 1623.
John Browne,	14th September, 1625.
John Wise,	14th September, 1625.
Wexford County.	
John Sutton,	13th January, 1617.
Richard Synnott,	1st October, 1618.
James Synnott,	2nd October, 1618.
Nicholas Roch,	2nd January, 1622.

Appendix II.

Index to Deputy Keeper's Reports.

(Twenty-sixth to Thirtieth, both inclusive).

(References are by Roman Numeral to Report and Arabic Cipher to page).

—	Report.	Page.
Ardfert Grant Book (1827-1831), indexed,	XXX.	41
Armagh Grant and Marriage Licence Books (1803-1810), indexed,	XXVIII.	36
" " " (1810-1826), "	XXIX.	34
" " " (1826-1845), "	XXX.	41
Armagh Marriage Licence Bonds (1727-1845), indexed,	XXX.	41
Arms Licence Papers, transferred, 1897,	XXX.	7-17, 18
Auditor General's Rolls, covered,	XXVI.	37
Bankruptcy Cause Papers, Petitions and Schedules, covered,	XXVI.	37
" and Insolvency, Court of, Records transferred, 1893,	XXVI.	13
" " " " 1894,	XXVII.	10
" Court of, Records transferred, 1895,	XXVIII.	16
" " " 1896,	XXIX.	14
" " " 1897,	XXX.	14
Bankruptcy Portfolios, arranged and labelled,	XXVIII.	36
" " "	XXIX.	34
Bankruptcy Records (1857-1872), Mr. H. Wood's Report on,	XXVI.	52, 53
Berry, Mr. H. F., Report on Sir Thomas Phillipp's MSS., purchased,	XXX.	44-58
Betham, MSS.,	XXIX.	9-17

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS XXVI.–XXX.—*continued.*

—	Report.	Page.
Bills and Answers (Chancery and Exchequer), re-arrangement of,	XXVI.	37
Bookbinding and Repairing work done in 1893,	XXVI.	38
" " " 1894,	XXVII.	29
" " " 1895,	XXVIII.	36
" " " 1896,	XXIX	34
" " " 1897,	XXX.	40
British Departmental Correspondence Calendar, completed,	XXVII.	6
Browne, F., esq., deposits S. George's Parish Burial Register (1817-1838).	XXIX.	35
Carey, Rev. James, transfers Kilmore Parish Register,	XXVI	39
Carrigrohane Parish Registers (1787-1847) deposited,	XXX.	42
Cashel and Emly Marriage Licence Bonds (1741-1845), Index completed,	XXVII.	29
Census of Dublin, 1798, by Rev. James Whitelaw,	XXVIII.	9
Census Return, 1813. Reason for partial failure of,	XXVIII.	8, 9
Census Returns. Recommendation for preservation of.	XXVIII.	6
Chancery Bills and Answers re-arranged. 1893,	XXVI.	37
" " " 1894,	XXVII.	28
" " " 1895,	XXIVII.	35
" " " 1896,	XXIX.	34
" " " 1897,	XXX.	39
" (Palatinate) Bills and Answers, re-arrangement of, 1894,	XXVII.	28
" " " " " 1895,	XXVIII.	35
" Cause Papers, re-arrangement of, 1897,	XXX.	40
" Crown and Hanaper Office, Records, transferred, 1896,	XXIX.	11
" " " " " 1897,	XXX.	10, 11
" Land Judge's Court, Records transferred, 1893,	XXVI.	8, 9
" " " " 1894,	XXVII.	8
" " " " 1895,	XXVIII.	14
" " " " 1896,	XXIX.	12
" " " " 1897,	XXX.	11, 12
" Pleadings (ancient), Draft Catalogue,	XXVII.	29
" Record and Writ Office. Records transferred, 1893,	XXVI.	9
" " " " 1894,	XXVII.	6, 7
" " " " 1895,	XXVIII.	13
" " " " 1896.	XXIX.	10, 11
" " " " 1897,	XXX.	9, 10
" Rolls, covered,	XXVI.	37
" Sealed Depositions, relabelled and covered,	XXVIII.	36
Chief Secretary's Office and Miscellaneous Manuscript Books, re-arranged and catalogued.	XXVII.	6
Cholera Reports, (1832-4), transferred,	XXX.	7, 8, 18
Christ Church Deeds, Index to Calendar of,	XXVII	29
Clerks of the Crown and Peace—see Crown and Peace.		

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS XXVI.–XXX.—*continued.*

—	Report.	Page.
Clogher Marriage Licence Bonds (1711–1845), indexed,	XXVII.	29
„ „ Book (1813–1828), indexed,	XXVIII.	36
„ „ „ (1830–1840), indexed,	XXIX.	34
Clonfert Marriage Licence Bonds (1739–1844), indexed,	XXX.	41
Clonmulsk Parish Registers, found by Rev. P. S. Weldon,	XXVIII.	37
Cloyne Marriage Licence Bonds (1630–1800), indexed,	XXIX.	34
Consolidated Accounting Office Records, transferred 1897,	XXX.	10
Convict and Prisoners' Papers, arranged,	XXX.	8
Cork and Ross Bonds (1623–1750), Draft Index lent to Cork Historical and Archæological Society.	XXIX.	7
Cork and Ross Marriage Licence Bonds (1623–1750), indexed,	XXIX.	34
Crown and Hanaper Office, Records transferred 1896,	XXIX.	11
„ „ „ „ 1897,	XXX.	10, 11
„ and Peace Office Records, arrangement of,	XXVII.	5
„ „ „ covered in brown paper,	XXVII.	28
„ „ „ examined and arranged,	XXVI.	37
„ „ Offices, Records transferred 1893,	XXVI	5, 17–36
„ „ „ „ 1894,	XXVII.	15 28
„ „ „ „ 1895,	XXVIII.	21–34
„ „ „ „ 1896,	XXIX.	5, 22–33
„ „ „ „ 1897,	XXX.	23–37
„ Deeds, deposited 1893,	XXVI.	36
„ „ 1894,	XXVII.	28
„ „ 1895,	XXVIII.	35
„ „ 1896,	XXIX.	34
„ „ 1897,	XXX.	39
Dames, Mr. R. Longworth, donation of Kildare Diocesan Records,	XXIX.	7, 33
Derry Diocesan Register (1682–1856), indexed,	XXIX.	34
Dobbin, Rev. Chancellor, deposits Carrigrohane Parish Registers,	XXX.	42
Donations, 1893,	XXVI.	40
„ 1894,	XXVII.	31
„ 1895,	XXVIII.	38
„ 1896,	XXIX.	36
„ 1897,	XXX.	43
Down, Connor and Dromore Marriage Licence Bonds (1721–1845), Indexed,	XXX.	41
„ Grants in Court Book (1794–1813), indexed,	XXVIII.	36
Dublin Grant and Will Index (1275–1800), printed,	XXVI.	39
„ „ „ (1800–1858), in press,	XXX.	40
„ „ Books (Addenda to Index) found to be incorrect,	XXX.	5
„ Marriage Licence Grant Books (1672–1685) and (1713–1741), deposited.	XXX.	5, 39
„ Marriage Licence Bonds Index in Progress,	XXVII	29
Elphin Marriage Licence Bonds (1733–1845), indexed,	XXVI.	38

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS XXVI.-XXX.—*continued.*

—	Report.	Page.
Elphin Will and Grant Book (1765-1773), indexed,	XXVI.	38
Exchequer (Equity) Bills and Answers, re-arrangement of,	XXVI.	37
" " " "	XXX.	40
" Division, Records transferred 1893,	XXVI.	11, 12
" " " 1894,	XXVII.	10
" " " 1895,	XXVIII	16
" " " 1896,	XXIX.	14
" " " 1897,	XXX.	13
" " (Revenue Side), Records transferred 1893,	XXVI.	12
Falkiner, Mr. C. Litton, allowed to inspect papers in Record Tower,	XXIX.	7
Fees, received and remitted, 1893,	XXVI.	40
" " 1894,	XXVII.	30
" " 1895,	XXVIII.	38
" " 1896,	XXIX.	36
" " 1897,	XXX.	42
Ferguson MSS.,	XXIX.	9, 17
Ferns Will and Grant Book (1823-1832), indexed,	XXX.	41
Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. Alfred J., Death of,	XXVII.	5
French Huguenot Conformed Churches (Dublin) Registers deposited,	XXVI.	6, 39
" Nonconformist Churches (Dublin) Registers deposited,	XXVIII.	6, 35, 37
Groves, Rev. H. C., Papers presented by,	XXX.	6, 39
Grylls, Mr. C. J. T. B. Appointment of,	XXX.	5, 6
Gunpowder Licence Papers transferred 1897,	XXX.	7, 18-19
Hanaper Office. *See* Crown and Hanaper.		
Huguenot, French, Conformed Churches (Dublin) Registers deposited,	XXVI.	6, 39
" " Nonconformist Churches (Dublin) Registers deposited,	XXVIII.	6, 35, 37
Indexing, Progress in 1893,	XXVI.	38
" " 1894,	XXVII.	29
" " 1895,	XXVIII.	36
" " 1896,	XXIX.	34
" " 1897,	XXX.	40-41
Innistiogue Corporation Book lodged,	XXVI.	8
Insolvency Deeds, arranged and folded,	XXVIII,	36
" and Miscellaneous Papers, indexed,	XXVIII.	36
Inquisition (Chancery), Antrim, Lower Clandeboy, copy purchased,	XXVI.	6
" " " abstract of,	XXVI.	43-51
Inquisitions not in Record Commissioners' Calendar, List of,	XXX.	59-62
Irish Deeds, Copy and Translation of, by Mr. M'Enery,	XXIX.	6, 37, 49
James, Mr. T. D., Appointment of,	XXVII.	5
" transferred to the Admiralty,	XXIX.	6
Jerred, Mr. W. T., transferred to the Local Government Board,	XXX.	5

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS XXVI.–XXX.—*continued.*

—	Report.	Page.
Judgments, Registrar of, Records transferred, 1894,	XXVII.	14
Kildare Diocesan Records, presented by R. S. Longworth Dames, esq.,	XXIX.	7, 33
„ Grant Book (1802-1857), indexed.	XXVII.	29
„ „ „ Marriage Licences (1802-1815), indexed,	XXVII.	29
„ Marriage Licence Bonds (1790-1845), indexed.	XXVI.	38
Kilkenny Navigation Board, Minutes lodged,	XXVI.	8
Killala and Achonry Grant Book (1800-1857), indexed,	XXVI.	38
„ „ Marriage Licence Bonds (1787-1842), indexed,	XXVI.	38
„ „ „ „ Books, 1821-1823, and 1839-1869, indexed.	XXVII.	29
Killaloe Marriage Licence Bonds, indexed,	XXVI.	38
„ „ „ in British Museum,	XXVIII.	5, 6
Kilmore and Ardagh Marriage Licence Bonds (1697-1844), indexed,	XXVI.	38
„ Parish Register, 1783-1853, recovered,	XXVI.	39
Land Judges' Court, Chancery, Records transferred, 1893,	XXVI.	8, 9
„ „ „ „ „ 1894,	XXVII.	8
„ „ „ „ „ 1895,	XXVIII.	14
„ „ „ „ „ 1896,	XXIX.	12
„ „ „ „ „ 1897,	XXX.	11, 12
Landed Estate Court Rentals, indexed, 1867-1872.	XXVI.	38
Leighlin Grant Book (1833-1856), indexed,	XXIX.	34
Limerick County Crown and Peace Office, Records in bad condition,	XXVI.	5
„ Marriage Licence Bonds (1827-1844), indexed,	XXX.	41
Literary Inquiries, 1893,	XXVI.	40
„ „ 1894,	XXVII.	31
„ „ 1895,	XXVIII.	38
„ „ 1896,	XXIX.	36
„ „ 1897,	XXX.	43
Lodges, MSS., transferred,	XXVI.	7, 8, 17
Longworth Dames, Mr. R. S. Donation of Kildare Diocesan Records,	XXIX.	7, 33
Lords' and Commons' Journals of Ireland. Sir E. Sullivan on their artistic binding.	XXIX.	6-7
Lunacy, Registrar in, records transferred, 1894,	XXVII.	8
„ „ „ 1895,	XXVIII.	14
„ „ „ 1896,	XXIX.	12
„ „ „ 1897,	XXX.	11-12
Marriage Licence Bonds, indexed, 1893,	XXVI.	38
„ „ „ 1894,	XXVII.	29
„ „ „ 1896,	XXIX.	34
„ „ „ 1897,	XXX.	41
Mason, William Shaw. Statistical Surveys of Ireland,	XXVIII.	7-11
Maxwell, Mr. R. C., transferred to Local Government Board, England,	XXX.	5
Meath Grant and Marriage Licence Book (1763-1822), indexed,	XXVIII.	36

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS XXVI.–XXX.—*continued.*

—	Report.	Page.
Meath Grant and Marriage Licence Book (1822-1857), indexed,	XXX	41
„ Marriage Licence Bonds (1702-1845), indexed,	XXVI.	38
„ Wills Index, compared and re-engrossed,	XXVII.	29
Military Department (Chief Secretary's Office), Report, and Records Transferred.	XXIX.	7 9, 17-20
„ Division (Chief Secretary's Office), Records transferred, 1893,	XXVI.	7-16
„ Memorials,	XXVI.	7
„ „ Index engrossed,	XXVII.	6
„ Papers (Chief Secretary's Office), Records transferred, 1897,	XXX.	7, 20-21
Monaghan Co. Crown and Peace Records transferred,	XXIX.	5
Moydow Parish Register (1794-1819), not forthcoming,	XXX.	42
Officers' Salaries, scheme reorganised,	XXIX.	5-6
Ossory and Leighlin Grant Book (1824-37), Marriage Licences indexed,	XXVII.	29
„ „ Marriage Licence Book (1822-1832), indexed,	XXX.	41
„ „ Will, Grant, and Marriage Licence Books (1813-1824) indexed.	XXVIII.	36
Owenduff Parish Register, recovered.	XXX	41
Palatinate of Tipperary Bills and Answers, re-arrangement of 1894,	XXVII.	28
„ „ „ „ 1895,	XXVIII.	35
Parish Registers, bound 1893,	XXVI.	40
„ „ 1894,	XXVII.	30
„ „ 1895,	XXVIII.	37
„ „ 1896,	XXIX.	35
„ „ 1897,	XXX.	41
„ changes in place of deposit, 1893,	XXVI.	40
„ „ „ 1897,	XXX.	42
„ transferred 1893,	XXVI.	39
„ „ 1894,	XXVII.	30
„ „ 1895.	XXVIII.	37
„ „ 1896,	XXIX.	35
„ „ 1897,	XXX	41
Parishes, Papers concerning Unions, Divisions of, &c,	XXX.	7, 22
Parliamentary Petitions and Returns, numbered, 1897,	XXX.	40
Parochial Records Acts, Proceedings under, 1893.	XXVI.	39
„ „ „ 1894,	XXVII.	29-30
„ „ „ 1895,	XXVIII.	37
„ „ „ 1896,	XXIX.	35
„ „ „ 1897,	XXX.	41
„ Table of, shewing where deposited,	XXVIII.	37, 57-108
Parochial Returns, numbered 1896,	XXIX.	34
„ „ 1897,	XXX.	40
Paymaster General's Office, Records transferred, 1895,	XXVIII.	20
Petitions (Civil), Draft index completed,	XXVI.	7

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS XXVI.–XXX.—*continued.*

—	Report.	Page.
Phillipps' (Sir Thomas) Library, purchase of MSS. at sale of,	XXX.	6, 37–39
,, ,, Mr. Berry's Report on MSS. purchased,	XXX.	6, 44–58
Plea Rolls, 1252–1377, Report by Mr. Mills on,	XXVI.	38–39, 53–68
,, ,, continued,	XXVIII.	36, 39–56
Poor Law Commission Papers, 1834–1835, transferred,	XXX.	8, 19
Private Official Letter Books,	XXX.	7
Privy Council Papers,	XXVIII.	11–22
Probate Registries, Records transferred, 1893,	XXVI.	13–15
,, ,, 1894,	XXVII.	10–13
,, ,, 1895,	XXVIII.	17–19
,, ,, 1896,	XXIX.	15–17
,, ,, 1897,	XXX.	14–17
Proclamations, Copies of, for Editor "Statutory Rules and Orders,"	XXVIII.	7
Public Record Office, Alteration in Scheme of Salaries,	XXIX.	5–6
Queen's Bench Division, Records transferred, 1893,	XXVI.	10–11
,, ,, ,, 1894,	XXVII.	9
,, ,, ,, 1895,	XXVIII.	15
,, ,, ,, 1896,	XXIX.	13
,, ,, ,, 1897,	XXX.	12, 13
Quit Rent Office, Records transferred, 1893,	XXVI.	36
,, ,, 1894,	XXVII.	14
,, ,, 1895,	XXVIII.	21
,, ,, 1896,	XXIX.	22
,, ,, 1897,	XXX.	23
Raphoe Marriage Licence Bonds (1710–1755, 1817–1838), indexed,	XXVI.	38
Ratcliff, Mr. S. C., Appointment of,	XXIX.	6
Record and Writ Office, Chancery, Records transferred, 1893,	XXVI.	9
,, ,, ,, ,, 1894,	XXVII.	6–7
,, ,, ,, ,, 1895,	XXVIII.	13
,, ,, ,, ,, 1896,	XXIX.	10–11
,, ,, ,, ,, 1897,	XXX.	9–10
,, Tower, heated by hot Water,	XXVI.	7
,, ,, Records transferred, 1893,	XXVI.	6–8, 16–17
,, ,, ,, 1894,	XXVII.	6, 13–14
,, ,, ,, 1895,	XXVIII.	7, 19–20
,, ,, ,, 1896,	XXIX.	7, 17–21
,, ,, ,, 1897,	XXX.	6–8, 17–22
,, Treasury, Intern Fittings, 1893,	XXVI.	36
Reddan, Mr. J. H. (Foreign Office), allowed to inspect State Papers,	XXX.	6
Relief of Distress Papers, 1822, transferred,	XXX.	7, 19
,, ,, 1846–1847,	XXX.	8

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS XXVI.–XXX.—*continued.*

—	Report.	Page.
Retention Orders, Parish Registers retained under, 1893,	XXVI.	40
" " " 1894,	XXVII	29-30
" " " 1895,	XXVIII.	37
" " " 1896,	XXIX.	35
" " " 1897,	XXX.	41
Roscommon County, Crown and Peace Records, transferred,	XXIX.	5, 30-31
Royds, Mr. C. E., appointment of,	XXX.	5, 6
St. George's Parish Burial Register (1817-1838), deposited by Frank Browne, esq	XXIX.	35
St. Stephen's (Dublin) Parish Register (1866-1888), to remain with Rector,	XXX.	42
Samuels, Mr., transfers Dublin Marriage Licence Books (1672-1685 and 1713-1741).	XXX.	5
Scaife, Mr. J. H. (Quit Rent Office), allowed to inspect State Papers,	XXX.	6
See Leases (Land Commission), folded 1883,	XXVI.	37
" " " 1894,	XXVII.	28
" " " 1895,	XXVIII.	36
" " " 1896,	XXIX.	34
" " " 1897,	XXX.	40
Sorting and arrangement of Records, 1893,	XXVI.	37-38
" " " 1894,	XXVII.	28-29
" " " 1895,	XXVIII.	35-36
" " " 1896,	XXIX.	34
" " " 1897,	XXX.	39
Stamping of Records, 1893,	XXVI	37
" " 1894,	XXVII.	29
" " 1895,	XXVIII.	35, 36
" " 1896,	XXIX.	34
" " 1897,	XXX.	40
State Paper Office Report, 1893,	XXVI.	6, 8, 16-17
" " 1894,	XXVII.	5-6, 13-14
" " 1895,	XXVIII.	7, 19-20
" " 1896,	XXIX.	7, 17-21
" " 1897,	XXX.	6-8, 17-22
Statistical Surveys of Ireland (W. S. Mason's),	XXVIII.	7-11
Sullivan, Sir E., on the Artistic Binding of the Lords and Commons Journals of Ireland.	XXIX.	6-7
Thomastown Corporation Book, lodged,	XXVI.	8
Tighe, Mr. E. K. Bunbury, lodgment of Documents,	XXVI.	8
Tregury's (Archbishop) Grant Book,	XXVI.	39
Tuam Marriage Licence Bonds (1769-1845), indexed,	XXVII.	29
" Will Book, indexed (1641-1820),	XXVII.	29
Tucker, Mr. J. J., appointment of, as Foreman Searcher,	XXVII.	5
" Mr. Richard, Foreman Searcher, death of,	XXVII.	5
Valuation Commission, 1826 (Dublin),	XXVIII.	11

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS XXVI.-XXX.—*continued.*

—	Report.	Page.
Warrants for J.P's and High Sheriffs, arranged, . . .	XXVIII.	36
Waterford and Lismore Marriage Licence Bonds (1649-1845), indexed, .	XXIX.	34
" " " " Book (1762-1848), indexed, .	XXVIII.	36
Weldon, Rev. P. S., finds Parish Registers of Clonmulsk, . . .	XXVIII.	37
Westmeath County Crown and Peace Office, order for transfer, .	XXVIII.	5
Whitelaw's (Rev. James), Census of Dublin, 1798, ...	XXVIII.	9
Yeomanry Office (Chief Secretary's Office), ...	XXIX.	7, 9, 20-21
" " Papers, ...	XXVIII.	12
" Papers transferred, 1897, ...	XXX.	7, 22

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
MAR 91
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962